

October 5, 2020

VIA ELECTRONIC FILING

Public Service Commission of Utah
Heber M. Wells Building, 4th Floor
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84114

Attention: Gary Widerburg
Commission Administrator

Re: Docket 20-035-04
Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations
Phase I – Revenue Requirement Rebuttal Testimony

Pursuant to the Scheduling Order, Notice of Technical Conference, Notice of Hearings, and Notice of Public Witness Hearing issued by the Public Service Commission of Utah on June 9, 2020 in the above referenced matter, Rocky Mountain Power hereby submits for filing its Phase I – Revenue Requirement rebuttal testimony and exhibits.

Rocky Mountain Power respectfully requests that all formal correspondence and requests for additional information regarding this filing be addressed to the following:

By E-mail (preferred): datarequest@pacificorp.com
jana.saba@pacificorp.com
matthew.mcvee@pacificorp.com
jacob.mcdermott@pacificorp.com
emily.wegener@pacificorp.com
dmmoscon@stoel.com

By regular mail: Data Request Response Center
PacifiCorp
825 NE Multnomah, Suite 2000
Portland, OR 97232

Utah Public Service Commission

October 5, 2020

Page 2

Informal inquiries may be directed to Jana Saba at (801) 220-2823.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Joelle Steward". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial "J".

Joelle Steward

Vice President, Regulation

cc: Service List Docket No. 20-035-04

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Docket No. 20-035-04

I hereby certify that on October 5, 2020, a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by electronic mail and/or overnight delivery to the following:

Chris Parker (C)
William Powell (C)
Brenda Salter (C)
Madison Galt (C)
Division of Public Utilities
160 East 300 South, 4th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111
ChrisParker@utah.gov
wpowell@utah.gov
bsalter@utah.gov
mgalt@utah.gov
dpudatarequest@utah.gov

Patricia Schmid (C)
Justin Jetter (C)
Assistant Attorney General
Utah Division of Public Utilities
160 East 300 South, 5th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111
pschmid@agutah.gov
jjetter@agutah.gov

Robert Moore (C)
Victor Copeland (C)
Assistant Attorney General
160 East 300 South, 5th Floor
P.O. Box 140857
Salt Lake City, Utah 84114-0857
rmoore@agutah.gov
vcopeland@agutah.gov

Alyson Anderson (C)
Bela Vastag (C)
Alex Ware (C)
Utah Office of Consumer Services
160 East 300 South, 2nd Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111
akanderson@utah.gov
bvastag@utah.gov
aware@utah.gov
ocs@utah.gov

Peter J. Mattheis (C)
Eric J. Lacey (C)
STONE MATTHEIS XENOPOULOS & BREW,
P.C.
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
800 West Tower
Washington, D.C. 2007
pjm@smxblaw.com
ejl@smxblaw.com

Gary A. Dodge
Hatch James & Dodge
10 West Broadway, Suite 400
Salt Lake City, UT 84101
gdodge@hjdllaw.com

Jeremy R. Cook (C)
COHNE KINGHORN
111 East Broadway, 11th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111
jcook@cohnekinghorn.com

Kurt J. Boehm, Esq. (C)
Jody Kyler Cohn, Esq. (C)
Richard A. Baudino (C)
Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
kboehm@BKLlawfirm.com
jkylercohn@bkllawfirm.com
rbaudino@jkenn.com

Vicki M. Baldwin (C)
Parsons Behle &, Latimer
201 South Main Street, Suite 1800
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
vbaldwin@parsonsbehle.com

Steve W. Chriss (C)
Director, Energy Services
Walmart, Inc.
2608 Southeast J Street
Bentonville, Arkansas 72712
stephen.chriss@walmart.com

Nancy Kelly (C)
Western Resource Advocates
9463 N. Swallow Rd.
Pocatello ID 83201
nkelly@westernresources.org

Phillip J. Russell (C)
HATCH, JAMES & DODGE, P.C.
10 West Broadway, Suite 400
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101
prussell@hjdllaw.com

Sophie Hayes (C)
Western Resource Advocates
307 West 200 South, Suite 2000
Salt Lake City UT 84101
sophie.hayes@westernresources.org

Steven S. Michel
Western Resource Advocates
409 E. Palace Avenue, Unit 2
Santa Fe NM 87501
smichel@westernresources.org

D. Matthew Moscon
Lauren Shurman
Stoel Rives LLP
Matt.moscon@stoel.com
Lauren.shurman@stoel.com

Hunter Holman (C)
Sarah Wright (C)
Utah Clean Energy
hunter@utahcleanenergy.org
sarah@utahcleanenergy.org

Roger Swenson (C)
US Magnesium, LLC
Roger.swenson@prodigy.net

Irion A. Sanger (C)
Joni Slinger (C)
Sanger Law
irion@sanger-law.com
joni@sanger-law.com

Bryce Dalley (C)
rbd@fb.com

Christopher F. Benson (C)
Katie Carreau (C)
University of Utah
Chris.benson@utah.edu
Katie.carreau@legal.utah.edu

Brian Dickman (C)
bdickman@newgenstrategies.net

Scott Dunbar
Matthew Deal
sdunbar@keyesfox.com
matthew.deal@chargepoint.com
ChargePoint, Inc



Katie Savarin
Coordinator, Regulatory Operations

Rocky Mountain Power
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Joelle R. Steward

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Rebuttal Testimony of Joelle R. Steward

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Joelle R. Steward that submitted direct testimony on behalf of**
2 **PacifiCorp, d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“Rocky Mountain Power” or the**
3 **“Company”) in this proceeding?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?**

7 A. In my rebuttal testimony, I summarize the Company’s rebuttal case reflecting certain
8 corrections and updates, respond to various intervenor positions in direct testimony,
9 and provide recommendations to the Public Service Commission of Utah
10 (“Commission”) for their consideration in this proceeding. Specifically, I respond to
11 intervenor positions regarding certain capital investments, the Company’s renewable
12 energy credits (“REC”) balancing account (“RBA”), the Company’s rate mitigation
13 proposals, and the Company’s Subscriber Solar Program expansion proposal. I also
14 discuss the proposal to delay a portion of the revenue requirement increase to July 1,
15 2021, for recovery of the Company’s investments in its TB Flats II Wind Project, which
16 is part of Energy Vision 2020, and Pryor Mountain Wind Project that have in-service
17 dates affected by the COVID-19 pandemic.

18 **Q. Please provide a summary of the Company’s case as updated in its rebuttal filing.**

19 A. In rebuttal, the Company is requesting an overall base rate increase of \$72.0 million,
20 which the Company is requesting to be phased in through two rate changes in 2021.
21 Further, the Company continues to propose to offset the base rate increase, in part, for
22 two years by refunding a portion of the deferred tax savings associated with the Tax
23 Cuts and Jobs Act (“TCJA”). Specifically, the Company proposes to pass back

24 approximately \$62.7 million of the TCJA deferred tax balance over two years. After
25 consideration of interest, \$38.2 million will be returned in 2021 and \$26.8 million in
26 2022. This will result in a 1.1 percent increase in 2021, another 1.1 percent increase in
27 2022 when the credit is reduced, and a 1.3 percent increase in 2023 when the remaining
28 tax deferral is fully refunded and the credit is eliminated. Further, the Company would
29 align the credit in 2021 with the two-step base rate change such that the credit would
30 be increased in the latter half of the year to fully offset the second base rate increase.
31 However, as I explain later in my testimony, the Company is not opposed to refunding
32 the TCJA deferred tax balance over a longer period of time provided the balance is
33 used to offset the overall proposed base rate increase.

34 The Company's rebuttal filing continues to reflect the mitigation proposals that
35 reduce the requested revenue requirement increase through (1) the use of the balance
36 in the Sustainable Transportation and Energy Plan ("STEP") regulatory liability
37 account to buy-down the undepreciated plant balances of certain coal-fired generation
38 units, as agreed to in the TCJA proceeding,¹ which reduces the revenue requirement
39 approximately \$30.3 million; (2) use of a portion of the TCJA deferred tax benefits to
40 pay off certain regulatory assets; (3) further depreciate the Dave Johnston plant balance,
41 which lowers on-going depreciation expense of \$6.1 million; and (4) creation of a
42 regulatory asset to extend the recovery for Jim Bridger Units 1 and 2 to reduce
43 depreciation expense approximately \$5.2 million until future STEP funds are
44 accumulated to buy-down the plant balances when the units are retired. Additionally,

¹ *Investigation of Revenue Requirement Impacts of the New Federal Tax Legislation Titled: "An act to provide for reconciliation pursuant to titles II and V of the concurrent resolution of the budget for fiscal year 2018"*, Docket No. 17-035-69 (Dec. 21, 2017).

45 the Company is accepting an OOCS proposal to use the TCJA to offset an additional
46 regulatory asset related to the acquisition of the Craig and Hayden plants. Altogether
47 these combined actions reduce the requested revenue requirement increase by
48 approximately \$71.1 million, or 3.6 percent.

49 **Q. Do you have any comments regarding the Company’s updated rebuttal case in**
50 **this proceeding?**

51 A. Yes. This rate case reflects a number of major capital investments made since the
52 Company’s last rate case filed in 2014 (“2014 Rate Case”),² such as Energy Vision
53 2020, that allows the Company to continue meeting its core principle of providing
54 energy solutions in the form of safe, reliable, and affordable energy to customers. To
55 this end, the Company is investing approximately \$3.6 billion in renewable energy
56 projects and related transmission through calendar year 2021.³ Notably, the costs
57 associated with this investment are included in the general rate case while the customer
58 benefits of the zero-fuel cost energy and the production tax credits (“PTCs”) are
59 proposed to be included in the energy balancing account (“EBA”). Despite the
60 significant investment in this case, the minimal overall net impact to customers is
61 evidence of the Company’s commitment to its customers for energy solutions in the
62 form of safe, reliable, and affordable energy.

63 **Q. Please summarize the recommendations you make in your rebuttal testimony.**

64 A. In addition to approving the updated revenue requirement, I recommend that the

² *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket No. 13-035-184 Report and Order Approving the Settlement Stipulation dated June 25, 2014. (Aug. 29, 2014).

³ Direct Testimony of Nikki L. Kobliha at lines 59-60.

65 Commission allow a partial delay of the January 1, 2021 base rate increase to July 1,
66 2021 (or 30 days after the last wind project fully goes into service) as a result of the
67 impacts that the COVID-19 pandemic has on the construction of certain large capital
68 investments. I also recommend approval of the Company’s rate mitigation proposals as
69 modified in rebuttal testimony.

70 **Q. How is your rebuttal testimony structured?**

71 A. My testimony is structured as follows: Section II provides an overview of the
72 Company’s rebuttal position and a summary of the positions in intervenors’ testimony;
73 Section III addresses certain capital investments; Section IV addresses the Company’s
74 RBA; Section V addresses the Company’s rate mitigation proposals; Section VI
75 addresses the Company’s Subscriber Solar Program; and Section VII introduces
76 Company witnesses providing supporting testimony in the revenue requirement phase
77 of this proceeding.

78 **II. ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER’S REBUTTAL POSITION**

79 **Q. What is the purpose of this section of your rebuttal testimony?**

80 A. In this section of my testimony, I provide an overview of the direct testimony filed by
81 the intervenors and an overview of the Company’s rebuttal position in this proceeding.

82 **Q. Which intervenors filed direct testimony in the revenue requirement phase of this
83 proceeding?**

84 A. Direct testimony in the revenue requirement phase of this proceeding was filed by the
85 following intervenors: Division of Public Utilities (“DPU”), Office of Consumer
86 Services (“OCS”), and Utah Association of Energy Users (“UAE”). I will refer to these
87 parties as the “Filing Parties.”

88 **Q. Please provide a comparison of the revenue change proposed by the Filing Parties**
89 **in their direct testimony.**

90 A. The revenue change proposed by each of the parties' as stated in their testimonies is
91 indicated in Table 1 below.

92 **Table 1: Filing Parties' Revenue Requirement Change**

Filing Party	Proposed Revenue Change (in millions)
Company – <i>as filed</i>	\$95.8
Company – <i>rebuttal</i>	\$72.0
DPU ⁴	\$34.1
OCS ⁵	(\$59.3)
UAE ⁶	\$14.9

93 The DPU's recommended revenue change does not reflect its recommendation to
94 disallow the Company's investment in Pryor Mountain Wind Project.⁷ Further, to
95 calculate its proposed revenue change, UAE used a placeholder return on equity
96 ("ROE") of 9.5 percent in its calculation of proposed revenue requirement change, even
97 though in testimony it deferred to the recommendations of the DPU and OCS.⁸
98 Furthermore, Walmart Inc. did not specify an overall proposed revenue requirement
99 change but filed testimony in the cost of capital phase of this proceeding recommending
100 an ROE of no greater than 9.8 percent, which is the Company's currently authorized
101 ROE.⁹

⁴ Direct Testimony of Brenda Salter at line 60.

⁵ Direct Testimony of Alyson Anderson at line 55.

⁶ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at line 173.

⁷ Direct Testimony of Joni S. Zenger at lines 21-25.

⁸ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 950-960.

⁹ Direct Testimony of Steve W. Chriss at lines 166-183.

102 **Q. What are the major drivers causing the divergence between the Filing Parties’**
103 **positions and the Company’s direct testimony?**

104 A. The delta between the positions of the Company and the Filing Parties is attributable
105 to several key drivers: the calculation of ROE, capital structure, and a number of
106 proposed adjustments.¹⁰ These adjustments include the regulatory treatment of the
107 prepaid pension and post-retirement welfare asset, prudence of certain capital
108 investments, calculation of property tax, and amortization period of the remaining
109 TCJA balances.

110 **Q. What are the Filing Parties’ positions on ROE and the equity portion of capital**
111 **structure?**

112 A. The Filing Parties’ positions on ROE and the equity portion of capital structure are
113 reflected in Table 2 below.

114 **Table 2: Filing Parties’ Positions on ROE and Capital Structure**

Filing Party	ROE	Capital Structure - Equity
<i>Company – as filed</i>	10.2%	53.67%
<i>Company - rebuttal</i>	9.8%	53.67%
DPU ¹¹	9.25%	53.67%
OCS – primary	9.0%	50.00%
OCS – secondary	8.75%	53.67%
Walmart ¹²	No greater than 9.8 %	N/A

¹⁰ Company witnesses Mr. Gary W. Hoogeveen, Ms. Ann E. Bulkley and Ms. Nikki L. Koblaha addressed intervenor recommendations regarding ROE and capital structure in their Phase I testimony. Company witnesses submitting revenue requirement rebuttal testimony address the various adjustments proposed by the Filing Parties.

¹¹ Direct Testimony of Casey J. Coleman at lines 76-86.

¹² Direct Testimony of Steve W. Chriss at lines 166-183.

115 Company witnesses Mr. Gary W. Hoogeveen, Ms. Ann E. Bulkley, and
116 Ms. Nikki L. Kobliha address the Filing Parties' positions regarding ROE and capital
117 structure in rebuttal testimony filed during the cost of capital phase of this proceeding.

118 **Q. UAE witness Mr. Kevin C. Higgins states that UAE is not specifically**
119 **recommending an ROE and is deferring to the recommendations of DPU and OCS**
120 **but to calculate UAE's revenue requirement uses an ROE of 9.5 percent based on**
121 **the Company's recent stipulation to in its Washington general rate case.¹³ How do**
122 **you respond?**

123 A. Mr. Higgins is referring to the rate case filed in Washington by PacifiCorp d/b/a Pacific
124 Power ("Pacific Power") on December 13, 2020, Docket UE-191024.¹⁴ On July 20,
125 2020, a stipulation was entered into by the parties of that proceeding resolving all
126 disputed issues, including ROE. As part of that negotiated stipulation, the parties agreed
127 to maintain Pacific Power's currently authorized return on equity of 9.5 percent that
128 was approved in Pacific Power's last Washington rate case filed in 2015, Docket UE-
129 152253.¹⁵

130 Mr. Higgins claims that by using this placeholder in this proceeding in order to
131 provide "a more realistic depiction of UAE's proposed revenue requirement," he does
132 not intend to supplant the Commission's consideration of traditional cost of capital
133 analysis offered by other parties in this proceeding. However, instead of using the ROE
134 proposed by either DPU or OCS, which I assume would not provide a "realistic
135 depiction of UAE's proposed revenue requirement," Mr. Higgins reaches to the recent

¹³ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 957-960.

¹⁴ *WUTC v. PacifiCorp d/b/a Pacific Power & Light Company*, Docket Nos. UE-191024, UE-190750, UE-190929, UE-190981, UE-180778 (cons.).

¹⁵ Docket Nos. UE-191024, Settlement Stipulation at 5 (filed July 20, 2020).

136 stipulation entered into by Pacific Power in its Washington general rate case. The
137 Commission should reject any implication that an ROE from a stipulation in another
138 jurisdiction is appropriate to set ROE in this proceeding. While I did not participate in
139 the settlement of Pacific Power’s Washington rate case, it was the result of a
140 compromise among the parties in that case. As explained in the stipulation, “[t]he
141 parties have entered into the Stipulation to avoid further expense, inconvenience,
142 uncertainty, and delay of continuing litigation. The Parties recognize that the
143 Stipulation represents a compromise of the Parties’ position.”¹⁶ Thus, the 9.5 percent
144 accepted by Pacific Power is part of a negotiated stipulation resolving issues in its
145 general rate case does not set precedent.

146 Please see the cost of capital rebuttal testimony of Mr. Hoogeveen and
147 Ms. Bulkley that support the Company’s requested 9.8 percent ROE.

148 **Q. Please summarize generally the Company’s positions on rebuttal.**

149 A. The Company’s rebuttal filing reflects a revised revenue requirement and revenue
150 increase of \$72.0 million attributable to certain adjustments in rebuttal testimony,
151 which can be classified as either: (1) corrections; or (2) updates due to more recent
152 information or in response to the Filing Parties’ recommendations. These adjustments
153 are set forth in Table 3 below.

¹⁶ Id. at 18.

154

Table 3: Company’s Requested Increase in Rebuttal (in millions)

Direct Filing Request	\$ 95.8
Reduce ROE from 10.20% to 9.80%	\$ (22.3)
Company Correction	\$ (4.0)
Updates/Intervenor Adjustments	\$ 10.8
Changes to Capital Projects	\$ (28.5)
Rate Mitigation Proposal Revisions	\$ (2.2)
January 1, 2021 Rate Change	\$ 49.5
July 1, 2021 Rate Change	\$ 22.5
Total Rate Change	\$ 72.0
Schedule 197 Sur-Credit	\$ 62.7

155

In the development of a rate case and through the process of discovery and
156 intervenor testimony, it is not uncommon that corrections are identified in the direct
157 filing. In this instance, the corrections are not substantial and constitute a small
158 decrease.

159

The updates are due to more recent information and changes in position in
160 response to the intervenor testimony. For instance, the Company revised net power
161 costs to align with the updated wind in-service dates discussed by Mr. Timothy J.
162 Hemstreet and Mr. Robert Van Engelenhoven, which results in a net increase of
163 \$3.4 million. This is explained in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. David G. Webb. Lastly,
164 the updates reflect the Company’s acceptance of certain intervenor adjustments, which
165 are explained by Mr. Steven R. McDougal.

166

III. CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

167

Q. What is the purpose of this section of your rebuttal testimony?

168

A. In this section of my rebuttal testimony, I discuss the Company’s proposal to delay a
169 portion of the rate increase due to a projected delay for the in-service dates on portions

170 of the TB Flats II and Pryor Mountain Wind Projects attributed to the COVID-19
171 pandemic. I address UAE witness Mr. Higgins' proposal for the Company to recover
172 its investment of the Pryor Mountain Wind Project through the EBA instead of base
173 rates. Finally, I address OCS witness Mr. Philip Hayet's recommendation that from a
174 policy perspective, the Commission should deny the Company's recovery of the Foote
175 Creek I repowering Project and the Pryor Mountain Wind Project because the Company
176 did not file requests for resource decisions under U.C.A §54-17-402.

177 **Q. Has the Company provided updates on the construction status of the Energy**
178 **Vision 2020 new wind projects and the Pryor Mountain Wind Project in rebuttal**
179 **testimony?**

180 A. Yes. As explained further in the rebuttal testimony of Messrs. Hemstreet and Van
181 Engelenhoven, because of construction delays due to the impacts of the COVID-19
182 pandemic, portions of the TB Flats II Wind Project and the Pryor Mountain Wind
183 Project are estimated to be placed into service in 2021, after the January 1, 2021 rate
184 effective date in this case.

185 **Q. Because of these delays, is the Company proposing an alternative rate recovery**
186 **methodology for the capital costs associated with the TB Flats II and Pryor**
187 **Mountain Wind Projects in this proceeding?**

188 A. Yes. The Company is proposing to delay the rate change associated with the revenue
189 requirement for the portions of the TB Flats II and Pryor Mountain Wind Projects now
190 projected to be in-service in 2021. Specifically, the Company is requesting a rate
191 change effective July 1, 2021, or 30 days after the final in-service date for the projects
192 if there are further delays beyond the Company's control. In the cost of service and

193 pricing phase, Mr. Robert M. Meredith will include the proposed rates for July 1, 2021
194 as well as January 1, 2021 in his rebuttal testimony and exhibits. Before the second rate
195 change goes into effect, the Company will file a notice with the Commission to confirm
196 the projects are in-service. The Company's rebuttal case also reflects the revised in-
197 service dates for the benefits associated with these resources, zero-fuel costs and PTCs,
198 in the base EBA rates.

199 **Q. Why is the delayed rate change you propose for these resources reasonable?**

200 A. The two-step rate change to recover the forecast costs of these resources is reasonable
201 in this circumstance because the delays in the projects have been attributed to the
202 COVID-19 pandemic, which is clearly outside the Company's control. The Company's
203 proposal is appropriate for a number of reasons.

204 First, while I am not an attorney, my understanding is that U.C.A. §54-4.4.1(1)
205 grants the Commission authority to adopt "any method of rate regulation" which is
206 consistent with the Utah Public Utilities Act and is in the public interest and results in
207 just and reasonable rates. U.C.A. §54-4.4.1(2) provides that rate regulation includes
208 "other components, methods, or mechanisms approved by the Commission." Thus, it
209 is within the Commission's authority to approve a two-step rate change as the Company
210 proposes in rebuttal. The Commission's flexibility in establishing rates is further
211 demonstrated in U.C.A. §54-7-13.4, which allows a utility to file for alternative cost
212 recovery of a major plant if a final Commission order in such utility's general rate case
213 proceeding is within 18 months of the projected in-service date of the addition. The
214 Company received approval for alternative cost recovery of major capital additions

215 under U.C.A. §54-7-13.4 in Docket Nos. 10-035-13 and 10-035-89.¹⁷ The Company
216 did not file for recovery under U.C.A. §54-7-13.4 because it is in a general rate case
217 before the Commission. Furthermore, the Commission has approved similar multi-step
218 rate recovery proposals in the past. For example, in the Company's last two rate cases,
219 the Commission approved stipulations that provided for multi-year rate increases.¹⁸

220 Second, the circumstances leading to the Company's two-step rate increase are
221 beyond the Company's control. As explained further by Messrs. Hemstreet and Van
222 Engelenhoven, the Company has received notification from its vendors that the supply
223 chain has been impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. The Company has diligently
224 worked to mitigate any impacts on cost and construction by working with vendors and
225 contractors in order to preserve project benefits and minimize costs. Even though a
226 portion of these projects are placed into service in 2021, they continue to be eligible for
227 100 percent of the PTCs.

228 Furthermore, under the Company's proposal, the costs and benefits of these
229 wind projects are better matched as the benefits of zero-fuel cost energy and PTCs of
230 the resources will flow through to customers in the EBA once the projects are
231 incorporated into rates. If the Company's proposed two-step rate change is not

¹⁷ *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Alternative Cost Recovery for Major Plant Additions of the Ben Lomond to Terminal Transmission Line and Dave Johnston Generation Unit 3 Emission Control Measure, In the Matter of the Application of the Utah Association of Energy Users for a Deferred Accounting Order Directing Rocky Mountain Power to Defer Incremental REC Revenue for Later Ratemaking Treatment, In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Alternative Cost Recovery for Major Plant Additions - Populus to Ben Lomond Transmission Line and the Dunlap I Wind Project*, Docket Nos. 10-035-13, 10-035-14, and 10-035-89 (cons.), Order Approving Settlement Stipulation (Dec. 21, 2010).

¹⁸ *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket No. 13-035-184 Report and Order Approving the Settlement Stipulation dated June 25, 2014. (Aug. 29, 2014); *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket Nos. 11-035-200, 12-025-79, and 12-035-80 (cons.), Report and Order (Sept. 19, 2012).

232 accepted, the Company should be able to make adjustments to the EBA and to retain
233 the portion of the benefits associated with the capital not in rates. Mr. McDougal’s
234 rebuttal testimony provides additional details regarding the two-step rate increase.

235 **Q. UAE witness Mr. Higgins recommends treating the Pryor Mountain Wind Project**
236 **as the equivalent of a qualifying facility (“QF”) with recovery at \$26.00 per**
237 **megawatt-hour (“MWh”) for 20 years.¹⁹ Does the Company agree with this**
238 **treatment or his calculation?**

239 A. No. Mr. Higgins’ proposed treatment is essentially a creative disallowance of costs for
240 a prudently-incurred generation resource. Mr. Higgins does not contest that the wind
241 project will provide customers net benefits over the life of the project but nonetheless
242 recommends a misguided cost recovery scheme that penalizes the Company. In his
243 rebuttal testimony, Mr. Rick T. Link explains why the comparison to a QF is
244 inappropriate and that the project should not be treated as a power purchase agreement.
245 Additionally, Mr. Link explains why the terminal value used in the Company’s analysis
246 is appropriate, and why Mr. Higgins’ criticism was incorrect.

247 **Q. OCS witness Mr. Hayet asserts that from a policy perspective the Commission**
248 **should not approve the Foote Creek I and Pryor Mountain projects for recovery**
249 **because of the Company’s departure from regulatory practices.²⁰ How do you**
250 **respond?**

251 A. As I understand Mr. Hayet’s testimony, he recommends that from a policy perspective,
252 the Commission should reject the Company’s request for recovery of its investments
253 in Foote Creek I and Pryor Mountain because it did not request pre-approval under

¹⁹ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 880-884.

²⁰ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 662-687.

254 U.C.A §54-17-402, which allows voluntary requests for resource decisions. Mr. Hayet
255 would have the Commission ignore evidence in this proceeding supporting the recovery
256 on and of these investments because the Company opted not to request pre-approval,
257 which it was not required to do. Such a Commission decision denying prudently
258 incurred investments would deter a utility taking advantage of time-limited investments
259 that would deliver customer benefits if it was subject to the risk of the projects being
260 rejected for recovery in a rate case because it did not make a *voluntary* request for pre-
261 approval.

262 Setting this aside, Mr. Hayet implicitly imposes a requirement in U.C.A §54-
263 17-402 that does not exist in that if a utility does not avail itself to that section with
264 respect to an investment, such investment such be denied recovery in the next filed rate
265 case. While I am not an attorney, my understanding is that U.C.A §54-17-402 is
266 voluntary. Specifically, U.C.A §54-17-402 provides that “... before implementing a
267 resource decision, and energy utility *may* request that the commission approve all or
268 part of a resource decision ...” (emphasis added) If the legislature wanted to require
269 a utility to submit resources decisions for pre-approval, the statutory language would
270 not reflect conditional language such as “may request” and instead would read “shall
271 request.”

272 The Commission recognized this in its decision in the Company’s voluntary
273 request for approval of resource decision to repower certain wind facilities filed on
274 June 23, 2017.²¹ In its decision in that proceeding, the Commission approved the
275 repowering of 11 of the 12 Company-owned wind facilities. It did not pre-approve the

²¹ *Voluntary Request of Rocky Mountain Power for Approval of Resource Decision to Repower Wind Facilities*,
Docket No. 17-035-39.

276 Company's investment in Leaning Juniper project.²² With respect to that project, the

277 Commission stated:

278 We decline to approve the voluntary request for resource decision for
279 the Leaning Juniper project. *This decision does not mean PacifiCorp*
280 *may not still pursue that project.* It means that the Leaning Juniper
281 repowering project will not have the protections afforded by Utah Code
282 Title 54, Chapter 17, Part 4. *If PacifiCorp chooses to implement the*
283 *project, the project will be subject to a standard prudence review in*
284 *future general rate cases.* Our order declining to approve the project in
285 this docket may not be interpreted to pre-judge that issue in any way.²³

286 In not approving the Company's request regarding Leaning Juniper, the
287 Commission acknowledged that the Company could still pursue the project and, if
288 implemented, the project would be subject to the standard prudence review in a future
289 general rate case. Thus, whether a project is not part of a voluntary request or is part of
290 a voluntary request and denied, ultimately the project if implemented, is subject to the
291 standard prudence review of a utility's future rate case.

292 **Q. Mr. Hayet claims that the Company could have sought pre-approval of the Foote**
293 **Creek I and Pryor Mountain Projects on an expedited basis based on its**
294 **experience in Docket No. 08-035-35.²⁴ How do you respond?**

295 A. I disagree with Mr. Hayet. U.C.A §54-17-402(7) provides that unless the Commission
296 determines additional time is required, a Commission decision should be issued within
297 180 days of a utility request for resource decision. However, there is no guarantee that
298 a Commission decision will be issued in 180 days as provided in the statute or that a
299 request to treat a matter in an expedited manner can always be granted. Thus, the

²² Docket No. 17-035-39, Report and Order at 20 (May 25, 2018).

²³ *Id.* (emphasis added)

²⁴ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 562-571.

300 Company has to weigh voluntarily requesting a resource decision from the Commission
301 against a time-sensitive nature of a particular project.

302 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Hayet that under his proposal the Company can gain rate**
303 **treatment of the Foote Creek I and Pryor Mountain projects once it proves the**
304 **need for additional resources as part of its Integrated Resource Plan (“IRP”) and**
305 **bid them into the next wind resource solicitation or the current 2020 All Source**
306 **2020 Request for Proposal (“2020AS RFP”)?**

307 A. No. As discussed by Mr. Link, the recent IRPs demonstrate that the Company has a
308 near-term and long-term resource need and these wind projects contribute to meeting
309 those capacity shortfalls. The analysis to support the projects was properly done at the
310 time the resource decisions were made, which was based on timing that would allow
311 the Company to maximize PTC qualification known at that time. A new evaluation of
312 the resources as part of a future IRP or as part of the current 2020AS RFP is
313 unnecessary. Moreover, the 2020AS RFP, as approved by the Commission in Docket
314 No. 20-035-05,²⁵ does not include provisions for incorporating Company-owned
315 benchmark resource bids.

316 **IV. RBA**

317 **Q. What is the purpose of this section of your rebuttal testimony?**

318 A. In this section of my testimony, I address OCS witness Ms. Donna Ramas’
319 recommendation to change the approach on how REC revenues are recognized in rates.

320 **Q. How are REC revenues currently reflected in rates?**

321 A. Currently, the difference between actual REC revenues and the REC revenues set in

²⁵ *Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Approval of Solicitation Process for 2020 All Source Request for Proposals*, Docket No. 20-035-35, Order Approving 2020 All Source RFP (July 17, 2020).

322 rates are reconciled in the REC Balancing Account, Schedule 98, where revenues are
323 trued up on an annual basis through a surcharge or surcredit. Annual filings are made
324 with the Commission to true-up revenues and reset the surcharge or surcredit.

325 **Q. What is Ms. Ramas' recommendation?**

326 A. Instead of the current annual reconciliation to true up of REC revenues, Ms. Ramas
327 recommends that a deferral approach be used.²⁶ Specifically, she proposes that once
328 the final true up for calendar year 2020 is completed, Schedule 98 be discontinued.
329 Beginning January 1, 2021, the Company would account for the difference between
330 actual REC revenues and REC revenues incorporated in rates by deferring the
331 difference to a regulatory asset/regulatory liability. Ms. Ramas proposes that the
332 resulting balance in the deferral account be addressed in a future rate case proceeding.
333 Also, Ms. Ramas does not oppose the Company continuing to retain 10 percent of the
334 REC revenues as an incentive to market and obtain additional value for the available
335 RECs.

336 **Q. Does the Company agree with Ms. Ramas' proposed deferral approach for REC**
337 **revenues?**

338 A. Yes, in part. The Company is not opposed to the deferral approach in lieu of the annual
339 rate adjustment that is currently done through Electric Service Schedule No. 98, but
340 would recommend it be allowed to retain the ability to propose ratemaking treatment
341 for any regulatory asset or liability balance outside of a general rate case. For example,
342 the Company could propose outside of a general rate case to apply the regulatory
343 liability balance against another cost that would otherwise increase rates or to initiate a

²⁶ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 269-347.

344 credit to customer rates to offset some other cost, such as an EBA charge. Any
345 application of the balance would be subject to review by parties and approval by the
346 Commission. In his testimony, Mr. McDougal provides an example of a Company
347 deferral account that works similar to Ms. Ramas' proposal.

348 **V. RATE MITIGATION PROPOSALS**

349 **Q. What is the purpose of this section of your rebuttal testimony?**

350 A. In this section of my testimony, I explain the small modification that the Company is
351 proposing to its rate mitigation proposals. I also address proposals made by OCS
352 witness Ms. Ramas to use the TCJA deferred tax balance to mitigate rates set in this
353 proceeding.

354 **Q. Please explain the modification that the Company is proposing to its rate
355 mitigation proposals.**

356 A. The Company is proposing to slightly modify one of the rate mitigation proposals that
357 it set forth in direct testimony. Specifically, the Company proposes to align the TCJA
358 tax benefit balance to be credited to customers in 2021 with the two-step base rate
359 change. The Company's modification to its proposed credit to customers in 2021 would
360 fully offset the second base rate increase in 2021. The Company's modification is
361 appropriate as it will ensure that customers will not experience rate volatility when the
362 second base rate increase becomes effective in 2021. The Company's calculation for
363 this change will be shown in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Robert M. Meredith in the
364 cost of service and pricing phase of this proceeding.

365 **Q. Are there any other modifications to the Company's rate mitigation proposals?**

366 A. Yes. In order to narrow the issues in this proceeding, the Company does not oppose

367 Ms. Ramas' recommendation that a portion of the TCJA deferred tax balance be
368 applied to buying down Utah's share of the unamortized balances in Federal Energy
369 Regulatory Commission ("FERC") account 114, Electric Plant Acquisition
370 Adjustment, and FERC account 115, Accumulated Provision for Asset Acquisition
371 Adjustment, associated with the plant acquisitions of the Craig and Hayden plants.²⁷
372 In his testimony, Mr. McDougal incorporates this proposal into the revenue
373 requirement.

374 **Q. Does Ms. Ramas make any further recommendations regarding the use of the**
375 **TCJA tax deferred balance?**

376 A. Yes. She makes a recommendation regarding the TCJA deferred tax balance remaining
377 after the buy down of the undepreciated plant balances for the Dave Johnston
378 generating plant and pay down of certain regulatory assets, which is approximately
379 \$62.7 million in this rebuttal filing. Instead of returning the remaining balance to
380 customers over two years as the Company proposes, Ms. Ramas recommends that the
381 remaining balance be returned to customers over ten years.²⁸

382 **Q. How do you respond?**

383 A. While the Company does not agree that a revenue decrease as recommended by OCS
384 is justified or warranted in this proceeding, the Company does not generally oppose a
385 longer amortization period to return the remaining TCJA deferred tax balance to
386 customers. The Company continues to believe that the amortization period ultimately
387 decided on by the Commission should be set to offset the rate impact from this
388 proceeding in order to phase in an increase in the revenue requirement.

²⁷ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 1529-1570.

²⁸ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 82-83.

389 **VI. SUBSCRIBER SOLAR**

390 **Q. What are the parties' positions in response to the Company's proposal for a new**
391 **Subscriber Solar program structure that would provide for expansion?**

392 A. The DPU, through its witness Mr. Robert A. Davis, generally supports the revised
393 program structure but has concerns about certain details.²⁹ The OCS, through its
394 witness Ms. Alyson Anderson, opposes the Company's proposed expansion of the
395 Subscriber Solar program because, she argues, the program is lacking details and
396 should be addressed outside of the rate case.³⁰ Ms. Sarah Wright on behalf of UCE,
397 supports the expansion of the program but proposes that future expansions of the
398 program accommodate participation for low-income customers.³¹ All parties raise
399 concerns about the risks of shifting costs to other customers.

400 **Q. What is the Company's general response to the issues raised by parties?**

401 A. First, I think it's worth noting that all three parties generally recognize that providing
402 the program as another option for customers has been worthwhile. As the Company
403 explained in direct testimony, the Subscriber Solar program has been extremely popular
404 and has been fully subscribed since shortly after it launched in 2015.³² As such, the
405 Company has been eager to expand the program in response to the continued customer
406 interest. However, because the initial program structure did not readily enable
407 expansion and relied on an alternative rate structure from customers' normal service
408 schedules, the Company decided to more comprehensively consider revisions to the
409 program in the general rate case to better align the program structure with changes in

²⁹ Direct Testimony of Robert A. Davis at lines 88-91.

³⁰ Direct Testimony of Alyson Anderson at lines 188-212.

³¹ Direct Testimony of Sarah Wright at lines 140-149.

³² Direct Testimony of William J. Comeau at lines 76-77.

410 rate design proposed therein. Additionally, the Company believed that consideration of
411 the revised program structure in the general rate case would facilitate a more timely
412 process after the rate case to obtain approval of the specific program rates once a new
413 resource has been acquired. Mr. Kyle T. Moore is submitting rebuttal testimony on
414 behalf of the Company to further respond to concerns raised by the parties.

415 **Q. Ms. Anderson characterizes the Company's request in this proceeding as seeking**
416 **pre-approval of an expanded project.³³ Is this correct?**

417 A. No. The Company is seeking approval for the new program structure and the
418 opportunity to expand it with new resources. The Company is not seeking pre-approval
419 of any new resources. The tariff changes in this proceeding do not include rates for the
420 expanded program. If the Company receives approval of the structure, the Company
421 would then seek to acquire a competitive resource for the program, calculate the rates
422 and file the tariff changes for review by stakeholders and approval from the
423 Commission. Similarly the Company would need to file tariff changes for any future
424 expansion of the program for new resources. Approval of the new program structure in
425 this proceeding does not pre-approve the program expansion; it provides the Company
426 the opportunity to seek expansion for new participants with new resources after the rate
427 case. By having some certainty on the program structure from the rate case, the
428 Company would have more certainty to be able to develop the program marketing
429 materials and procure the new resource for the expanded program more quickly after
430 the rate case and before expiration of tax credits.

³³ Direct Testimony of Alyson Anderson at lines 133-143.

431 **VII. INTRODUCTION OF REBUTTAL WITNESSES**

432 **Q. Please identify the witnesses submitting rebuttal testimony in the revenue**
433 **requirement phase of this proceeding and the subject of their testimony.**

434 **A.** In addition to myself, the Company witnesses filing rebuttal testimony and the subjects
435 of their testimony are as follows:

436 **Nikki L. Kobliha**, Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer, responds to
437 intervenor testimony regarding pension settlement losses and the net prepaid pension
438 and other postretirement asset.

439 **Rick T. Link**, Vice President of Resource Planning and Acquisition, addresses
440 intervenor testimony regarding the Company's economic analysis and pricing proposal
441 for the Pryor Mountain wind project along with the economic analysis for repowering
442 Foote Creek I.

443 **Robert Van Engelenhoven**, Resource Development Director, provides an update of
444 the construction status of, and responds to intervenor testimony regarding, the Pryor
445 Mountain Wind Project.

446 **Timothy J. Hemstreet**, Managing Director of Renewable Energy Development,
447 provides an update of the costs and construction status of the Energy Vision 2020 new
448 wind projects. He also provides a construction update regarding the Dunlap and Foote
449 Creek I repowering projects and an update on the expenditures of all of the Company's
450 repowering projects. Mr. Hemstreet also responds to the intervenor testimony regarding
451 the Foote Creek I repowering project.

452 **Dana M. Ralston**, Senior Vice President of Thermal Generation and Mining, addresses
453 intervenor testimony regarding the outages at Lake Side 2 Unit 3 and Blundell Unit 2.

454 **Curtis B. Mansfield**, Vice President of Transmission and Distribution Operations,
455 provides an update to the Company's Wildland Fire mitigation plan and responds to
456 intervenor testimony regarding the Company's Advanced Metering Infrastructure
457 project in Utah.

458 **David G. Webb**, Manager of Net Power Costs, provides the rebuttal net power costs
459 that include the change for the wind in-service dates. He also responds to intervenor
460 testimony regarding proposed net power costs adjustments.

461 **Steven R. McDougal**, Director of Revenue Requirements, presents modifications to
462 the revenue requirement due to accepting certain Intervenor adjustments, corrections
463 identified since the direct filing and updates based on current information. He also
464 responds to various adjustments made by intervenors in direct testimony including
465 adjustments to revenues, operations and maintenance expense, tax, and rate base.

466 **Kyle T. Moore**, Power Market Originator, responds to the intervenor testimony
467 regarding the Company's proposed expansion of the Subscriber Solar program.

468 **Julie Lewis**, Vice President of People, responds to intervenor testimony recommending
469 adjustments to the Company's wage and labor expenses.

470 **VIII. RECOMMENDATION**

471 **Q. Please summarize the Company's recommendation.**

472 A. The Commission should approve the updated revenue requirement that I describe above
473 and that is supported by the other Company witnesses' rebuttal testimonies. I also
474 recommend that the Commission allow a partial delay of the January 1, 2021 base rate
475 increase to July 1, 2021 (or 30 days after the last wind project fully goes into service)
476 as a result of the impacts that the COVID-19 pandemic has on the construction of

477 certain large capital investments and approve the Company's rate mitigation proposals
478 as modified in rebuttal testimony.

479 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

480 **A. Yes.**

Rocky Mountain Power
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Nikki L. Kobliha

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Rebuttal Testimony of Nikki L. Kobliha

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Nikki L. Kobliha who previously submitted direct testimony**
2 **and rebuttal testimony in the cost of capital phase in this proceeding on behalf of**
3 **PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“PacifiCorp” or the “Company”)?**

4 A. Yes, I am.

5 **I. PURPOSE AND SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony with respect to pension and other**
7 **postretirement costs?**

8 A. In my rebuttal testimony in this phase, I respond to the testimony of Utah Association
9 of Energy Users (“UAE”) witness Mr. Kevin Higgins and the Office of Consumer
10 Services (“OCS”) witness Ms. Donna Ramas in matters related to pension settlement
11 losses and the net prepaid pension and other postretirement asset (also referred to in
12 my testimony as the “net prepaid”).

13 **Q. Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.**

14 A. My rebuttal testimony (a) explains why it is appropriate for the Company to be allowed
15 an opportunity to recover pension settlement losses, and I provide an alternative
16 recovery treatment for the Commission’s consideration and (b) provides additional
17 information regarding the Company’s request to include its net prepaid pension and
18 other postretirement asset in rate base.

19 Specifically, my rebuttal testimony responds to (a) the recommendations by
20 both Ms. Ramas and Mr. Higgins to reject the Company’s inclusion of its projected
21 pension settlement loss in the test period and to instead allow deferral and amortization
22 over time and (b) the recommendations by both Ms. Ramas and Mr. Higgins to exclude
23 the net prepaid from rate base.

24 **Pension Settlement Losses**

25 **Q. Mr. Higgins suggests that inclusion of a projected pension settlement loss in the**
26 **test period is “too speculative” and does not reasonably represent ongoing pension**
27 **cost to the Company while acknowledging that settlement losses are likely to be**
28 **more common in a low interest rate environment.¹ How do you respond to these**
29 **views?**

30 A. While it is difficult to accurately project future pension settlement losses, the Company
31 based its projection on the best available information from its actuaries to determine
32 there would be an estimated pension settlement loss in the test period. The Commission
33 previously denied the Company’s request to defer the impacts of pension settlement
34 events in its order in Docket No. 18-035-48, stating that the loss was not unforeseeable
35 or extraordinary and therefore not eligible for deferral between general rate
36 proceedings. Based on this view, the Company believes it is appropriate to use the best
37 available information to project pension settlement losses in the test period.

38 **Q. Both Mr. Higgins and Ms. Ramas recommend that starting with the test year in**
39 **this proceeding, settlement losses (or gains) triggered by the excess of annual lump**
40 **sum distributions over the applicable threshold be deferred and amortized over**
41 **approximately 20 years.² How do you respond to this recommendation?**

42 A. In order to recover these costs, which have not been challenged as imprudent, the
43 Company recommends some level of pension settlement losses be established in base
44 rates. The Company’s primary recommendation is that base rates reflect pension

¹ Direct Testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at lines 730-735.

² Direct Testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 507-515. Direct Testimony of Mr. Kevin Higgins at lines 737-742.

45 settlement losses using the information reflected in the test period. Alternatively, the
46 Company recommends establishing a balancing account with an initial amount
47 reflected in base rates using the pension settlement loss reflected in the test period. If
48 neither of these options are acceptable, the Company’s final option would be as it
49 proposed in Docket No. 18-035-48, which requested the ability to defer and amortize
50 all actual settlement losses going forward.

51 Absent one of these alternatives, the Company would not have the opportunity
52 to recover pension settlement losses, which are merely amounts that would have
53 otherwise been subject to recovery as part of net periodic benefit cost absent the
54 pension settlement accounting trigger. Both Ms. Ramas and Mr. Higgins acknowledge
55 this, with Mr. Higgins specifically stating that he does not “challenge the recovery” of
56 the forecast settlement loss.³

57 **Q. Please describe the Company’s alternative recommendation for a pension and**
58 **other post-retirement balancing account.**

59 A. As an alternative to its initial filing, the Company proposes to establish a balancing
60 account to track both on-going net periodic benefit cost of its pension and other post-
61 retirement plans, pension settlement losses and any other potential settlement or
62 curtailment gains or losses in the plans. A balancing account would alleviate parties’
63 concerns over what is “in rates” as described below and the difficulty in projecting
64 costs accurately. The Company currently has a property insurance balancing account
65 that works similarly in that revenue requirement is established in each general rate case
66 based on the expected level of expense with the intent to true up to any differences

³ Id.

67 between actual and expected expense between general rate cases. If a balancing account
68 is approved, the Company recommends including the regulatory asset or liability
69 balance in the net prepaid pension and other postretirement asset for rate base purposes,
70 as discussed below.

71 **Net Prepaid Pension and Other Postretirement Asset**

72 **Q. Both Ms. Ramas and Mr. Higgins recommend excluding the net prepaid pension**
73 **and other postretirement assets from rate base suggesting that the Company has**
74 **not truly borne the costs to finance the net prepaid based on a comparison of the**
75 **amount of net periodic benefit cost deemed to be “in rates” relative to actual net**
76 **periodic benefit costs. Do you agree with this basis for recommending the net**
77 **prepaid be excluded from rate base?**

78 A. No, I do not. I disagree with Ms. Ramas’ statements and Mr. Higgins’ inference that
79 the Company has not borne the costs to finance the net prepaid because actual net
80 periodic benefit costs are less than the amount included in the test period in the last
81 general rate case and that the net prepaid should be computed using the amount that is
82 reflected “in rates.”

83 In a general rate case proceeding, the Commission sets rates to recover an
84 overall revenue requirement comprised of a reasonable calculation of the costs and
85 investments expected to be incurred for the period when the rates will be in effect.
86 During the rate effective period, costs will vary from the amounts estimated in
87 determining rates. Thus, the basis for establishing recovery of the net periodic benefit
88 cost associated with the Company’s pension and other postretirement plans is no
89 different than that for other operating costs. To isolate net periodic benefit cost for the

90 Company's pension and other postretirement plans is unprincipled and disregards
91 variances in other actual costs compared to what was estimated in setting rates.

92 **Q. Do Mr. Higgins and Ms. Ramas make valid arguments to support using the**
93 **amounts viewed as "in rates" in their analyses?**

94 A. No they do not. While both Mr. Higgins and Ms. Ramas attempt to rely on the amount
95 "in rates" as being that which was included in the Company's test period in its last
96 general rate case, they each acknowledge that this is not how rates are determined and
97 seem to agree with the Company's view on this point.

98 Mr. Higgins' states that "Utah customers fully fund these [pension] costs,"
99 noting the costs are not reset every year and thus are not reimbursed dollar for dollar
100 since "that is not how ratemaking is done."⁴ Ms. Ramas also acknowledges that rates
101 are not reset annually; actual amounts will vary from year to year and both historical
102 and forecast test periods have been used with no balancing account or true up.⁵

103 Ms. Ramas' analysis is centered on her view that in order for the Company to
104 demonstrate it has borne the costs to finance the net prepaid, at a minimum, the
105 actuarially determined expense would have to equal the amount collected "in rates"
106 each year.⁶ Ms. Ramas compared actual expense to this amount for each year since the
107 last general rate case, suggesting the Company did not bear any financing costs but
108 indicates this is based on a "hypothetical assumption" of what is in base rates.⁷ She also
109 acknowledges that "the amount ultimately included in the approved revenue

⁴ Direct testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at lines 381-384, including footnote 15.

⁵ Direct testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 1277-1290.

⁶ Direct testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 1269-1272.

⁷ Direct testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 1307-1310.

110 requirement in the case is not known”⁸ due to the last case being settled and thus her
111 analysis is included for “illustrative purposes.”⁹ Mr. Higgins also acknowledges that
112 the last general rate case was settled and references the test period expense in that case
113 as a *representation* of the amount “in rates.”¹⁰

114 As described above, the Company alternatively recommends a balancing
115 account be established for net periodic pension and other postretirement costs, which I
116 believe would alleviate Ms. Ramas’ and Mr. Higgins’ concerns regarding what
117 amounts are in rates and who bears the cost to finance the net prepaid.

118 **Q. Ms. Ramas and Mr. Higgins both mention that the Company’s pension and other**
119 **postretirement plans were in a net accrued position in certain historical years yet**
120 **it was not included as an offset to rate base. Ms. Ramas suggests it would be unfair**
121 **to charge ratepayers a return on the net prepaid today since the net accrued**
122 **liability was not included in rate base historically.¹¹ How do you respond?**

123 A. While I agree that the Company was in a net accrued pension and other postretirement
124 position in historical periods at which time the net accrued was not presented as an
125 offset to rate base, the Company is proposing only prospective financing costs be
126 included in rates. More importantly, there have been many years in which the Company
127 has been in a net prepaid asset position yet the net prepaid was not included in rate
128 base.

129 As indicated by Mr. Higgins and Ms. Ramas, the Company was in a net accrued
130 position from as early as 1998 through 2006; however, since that time, the Company

⁸ *Id.*

⁹ Direct testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 1311-1314.

¹⁰ Direct testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at lines 346-348.

¹¹ Direct testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 1255-1259.

131 has been in a net prepaid position. The net prepaid averaged approximately \$200
132 million from 2014 at the time of the Company's last general rate case filing through
133 2019, compared to an average net prepaid of nearly \$8 million from 1998 through 2013.
134 Please refer to Exhibit RMP___(NLK-1RR) in which I estimate the magnitude of the
135 cumulative impact to revenue requirement if the net prepaid had been included in rate
136 base in the periods for which information is available.

137 Exhibit RMP___(NLK-1RR) extends from Company witness Mr. Douglas K.
138 Stuver's analysis in Exhibit RMP___(DKS-1R) in the Company's last general rate case
139 in Docket No. 13-035-184¹². In that exhibit, Mr. Stuver estimated the impact to revenue
140 requirement that would have occurred had the net prepaid been included in rate base
141 for the periods presented therein. For purposes of my illustration, I summarize the
142 revenue requirement impact for the years presented in Exhibit RMP___(DKS-1R) from
143 1993 (the earliest year information was available for the other postretirement plan)
144 through 2013 (the final year for which actual balances were available at the time). As
145 one can see in Exhibit RMP___(NLK-1RR), the cumulative impact to revenue
146 requirement through 2013 would have been a benefit to customers of nearly \$2 million.
147 By extending the analysis through 2019, the cumulative impact to revenue requirement
148 over the full time period would have been an increase of nearly \$50 million. While
149 certain simplifying assumptions were made in the compilation of these estimates, such
150 as not accounting for the time value of money and changes in the Utah allocation factor,
151 rate of return and use of total company balances, my analysis clearly demonstrates that

¹² *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket No. 13-035-184, Rebuttal Testimony of Douglas K. Stuver (June 4, 2014).

152 customers have not been harmed by the net prepaid (accrued) pension and other
153 postretirement balance having been excluded from rate base and that, in fact, the
154 Company lost the opportunity to recover significant costs to finance the net prepaid to
155 date.

156 **Q. As further rational for Mr. Higgins' recommendation to exclude the net prepaid**
157 **from rate base, he suggests to do so would result in an unreasonable transfer of**
158 **risks to customers and indicates the issue is a matter of timing difference that**
159 **should be borne by the Company.¹³ How do you respond?**

160 A. Mr. Higgins' statements regarding the timing difference between contributions and net
161 periodic benefit cost being a business risk the Company must manage is misplaced.
162 The timing difference in the case of the net prepaid pension and other postretirement
163 asset is driven by accounting requirements for expense recognition relative to funding
164 requirements and occurs over the very long-term lives of the plans. Funding the pension
165 plan is not unlike the Company's investments in property, plant and equipment that are
166 utilized and depreciated over what are often very long useful lives. In this example, the
167 Company finances the investments in the property, plant and equipment, recovers costs
168 from customers based on annual depreciation expense over the useful lives and is
169 allowed a return on its investment by including the net balance in rate base.

¹³ Direct testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at line 363 and lines 385-387.

170 **Q. Ms. Ramas states that allowing the net prepaid to be included in rate base “could**
171 **incentivize” the Company to contribute excess cash to the plans in order to earn**
172 **its authorized return on those excess contributions and suggests that this would**
173 **require scrutiny to ensure the plans are being funded prudently.¹⁴ What is your**
174 **response?**

175 A. I disagree with Ms. Ramas’ suggestion that the Company would be incentivized to
176 make excess contributions to its plans in order to earn an incremental return on the net
177 prepaid. While there is flexibility in the level of contributions that can be made to the
178 plans, contributions are subject to certain income tax deductibility limitations.
179 Additionally, upon plan termination, any excess plan assets in the pension and other
180 postretirement plans would be subject to significant excise and ordinary income taxes
181 unless utilized for another qualifying plan. It is in the best interest of both customers
182 and the Company to properly manage its plans to minimize exposure to such taxes and
183 to avoid making contributions in excess of deductibility limits. It is also important to
184 remember that contributions increase plan assets leading to higher expected asset
185 returns which reduce pension cost.

186 **Q. Mr. Higgins recommends reducing the allowed return on the net prepaid pension**
187 **and other postretirement assets to the expected return on assets assumption**
188 **applicable to each plan.¹⁵ Do you agree with this recommendation?**

189 A. No I do not. Mr. Higgins’ recommendation would result in the Company not being
190 made whole for its costs to finance the contributions in excess of expense that have
191 given rise to the net prepaid. The Company does not specifically obtain financing for

¹⁴ Direct testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at lines 1367-1372 and lines 1373-1375.

¹⁵ Direct testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at lines 410-413.

192 its pension and other postretirement plan contributions such that they are financed with
193 the blend of long-term debt and equity described in the cost of capital portion of my
194 testimony. Thus, the expected return on assets assumption is irrelevant when
195 considering the Company's cost to finance the contributions. The net prepaid is no
196 different than any other rate base item in that it represents the difference in timing of
197 cash outlays and the recognition of the related expense. Like any other rate base item,
198 this timing difference results in the Company incurring financing costs and with no
199 specific form of financing obtained to finance plan contributions, they are financed
200 with the Company's blended capital structure. Therefore, I recommend that the
201 Commission continue to allow the return to be set at the Company's weighted average
202 cost of capital.

203 **Pension and Other Postretirement Costs Conclusion**

204 **Q. What are your final recommendations related to pension and other**
205 **postretirement cost matters?**

206 A. I recommend the Company be allowed to recover its net periodic pension and other
207 postretirement costs and pension settlement losses based on the level of expense
208 projected in the test period, as well as be allowed to continue to earn a return on its net
209 prepaid pension and other postretirement asset based on the Company's weighted
210 average cost of capital.

211 Alternatively, I recommend the Commission authorize a balancing account for
212 all pension and other postretirement costs, including events such as pension
213 settlements, with any resulting regulatory asset or liability being included in the net
214 prepaid pension and other postretirement asset at the Company's weighted average cost

215 of capital. If the Commission authorizes a pension and other postretirement balancing
216 account, I recommend revenue requirement be established based on the net periodic
217 benefit cost and settlement loss included in the Company's test period in this
218 proceeding.

219 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

220 A. Yes.

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (NLK-1RR)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Nikki L. Koblaha

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Nikki L. Koblaha

Net Prepaid Impact on Revenue Requirement

October 2020

Exhibit RMP__(NLK-1RR)

Docket No. 20-035-04/Rocky Mountain Power

Historic pension and postretirement prepaid (accrued) balances and what the impact to revenue requirement would have been if the Company's current proposal was in place Dollars in millions

Fiscal Period Ending	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	Total
Subtotal*							
*							
Total Company***							
Prepaid/(accrued) pension balance	\$ 304.8	\$ 286.3	\$ 273.1	\$ 335.3	\$ 331.8	\$ 345.1	
Pension accumulated deferred income taxes	(116.0)	(108.6)	(103.6)	(127.3)	(81.6)	(84.8)	
Net pension prepaid(accrued)	\$ 188.8	\$ 177.6	\$ 169.4	\$ 208.1	\$ 250.2	\$ 260.2	
Prepaid/(accrued) other postretirement balance	\$ (40.5)	\$ (31.9)	\$ (22.4)	\$ (10.8)	\$ 3.2	\$ 10.3	
Other postretirement accumulated deferred income taxes	14.5	13.2	9.4	5.9	(0.3)	(2.1)	
Net postretirement prepaid(accrued)	\$ (26.0)	\$ (18.8)	\$ (12.9)	\$ (4.8)	\$ 2.8	\$ 8.1	
Net prepaid (accrued), after tax	\$ 162.8	\$ 158.9	\$ 156.5	\$ 203.2	\$ 253.1	\$ 268.3	
Utah allocated							
Utah allocation percentage	42.998%	43.273%	42.754%	43.114%	43.287%	43.064%	
Utah's allocated net prepaid(accrued), after tax	\$ 72.8	\$ 68.7	\$ 66.9	\$ 87.6	\$ 109.5	\$ 115.6	
Authorized return on rate base****	10.774%	10.665%	10.665%	10.665%	9.222%	9.222%	
Revenue Requirement	\$ (1.9)	\$ 7.7	\$ 7.4	\$ 8.2	\$ 9.1	\$ 10.4	\$ 48.2

NOT ADJUSTED FOR TIME VALUE OF MONEY

*Shaded amounts are from Exhibit DKS-1R to Doug Stuver's rebuttal testimony in the last general rate case in Docket No. 13-035-184 ending with 2013, which was the final period with actual balances available at the time.

**Cumulative revenue requirement from earliest date information available through 2013, the latest date for which actual balances were available at the time of the last general rate case.

***For simplicity, includes total co view from 2014 through 2019 and thus includes some relatively minor deferral balances associated with other jurisdictions.

****For simplicity, derived from results of operations calculations for 2014 through 2019.

Average after-tax net prepaid 1993 through 2013

Average after-tax net prepaid 1998 through 2013

Average after-tax net prepaid 2014 through 2019

\$ 2.2
 \$ 7.7
 \$ 200.5

Rocky Mountain Power
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Rick T. Link

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Rebuttal Testimony of Rick T. Link

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Rick T. Link who previously provided direct testimony in this**
2 **proceeding on behalf of PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“PacifiCorp”**
3 **or the “Company”)?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE AND SUMMARY OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?**

7 A. My rebuttal testimony supports the Company’s position on the wind repowering
8 projects and the Pryor Mountain wind project. Specifically, I respond to:

- 9 • The recommendation by witness Mr. Philip Hayet on behalf of the Office of
10 Consumer Services (“OCS”) that Foote Creek I repowering costs be removed from
11 the test year and excluded from the Company’s rate base.¹
- 12 • The recommendation by Mr. Hayet that the costs of the Pryor Mountain wind
13 project be removed from the test year and excluded from the Company’s rate base.²
- 14 • Testimony from Dr. Joni Zenger on behalf of the Division of Public Utilities
15 (“DPU”) that the Company should exclude renewable energy credit (“REC”)
16 benefits from the calculation of net benefits for the Pryor Mountain wind project.³
- 17 • Mr. Kevin C. Higgins’s recommendation that the terminal value for the Pryor
18 Mountain wind project facilities be eliminated from the calculation of net benefits
19 for the project.⁴

¹ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 82-96.

² *Id.* at lines 98-107.

³ Direct Testimony of Dr. Joni S. Zenger at lines 26-32.

⁴ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 803-815.

20 • Mr. Higgins’s recommendation that the Pryor Mountain wind project be treated like
21 a power-purchase agreement (“PPA”), with the pricing set at avoided-cost prices
22 prepared for precursor qualifying facility (“QF”) projects.⁵

23 **Q. Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.**

24 A. My rebuttal testimony addresses criticisms raised by Mr. Hayet, Dr. Zenger, and
25 Mr. Higgins regarding the Company’s proposed treatment of wind repowering projects,
26 as well as the Pryor Mountain project. My rebuttal testimony demonstrates that:

- 27 • The Foote Creek I repowering project will generate net benefits for customers, and
28 the Company’s decision to move forward with that project was prudent. The costs
29 of the project should therefore be included in base rates.
- 30 • The economic analysis for Foote Creek I should not be reconfigured to account for
31 current market conditions or the COVID-19 pandemic, as Mr. Hayet suggests.
- 32 • The Company’s economic analysis of the Pryor Mountain wind project
33 demonstrates that the project will generate net benefits for customers, and the
34 Company’s decision to move forward with that project was prudent. The costs of
35 the project should therefore be included in base rates.
- 36 • The calculation of net benefits for Pryor Mountain appropriately included REC
37 benefits backed by an executed contract that establishes the term, volume, and price
38 for REC sales.
- 39 • The Company’s estimates of the terminal value of the Pryor Mountain project are
40 not speculative and should appropriately be included in the calculation of customer
41 benefits for the project.

⁵ *Id.* at lines 880-945.

- 42 • Mr. Higgins’s comparison of QF pricing to the Pryor Mountain project costs
43 included in the Company’s filing is inappropriate.
- 44 • The Pryor Mountain project should not be treated as a PPA as Mr. Higgins suggests
45 because it is a Company-owned generating asset that should, as is the case with all
46 generating assets, be appropriately included in rate base.

47 II. FOOTE CREEK I REPOWERING PROJECT

48 **Q. What is Mr. Hayet’s primary objection to including the Foote Creek I repowering**
49 **project costs in the test year and base rates?**

50 A. Mr. Hayet expresses concern with the turbines used in the Foote Creek I project and
51 the manner in which the Company acquired the turbines.⁶ This concern is addressed in
52 the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Timothy J. Hemstreet. Regarding the economics of the
53 Foote Creek I repowering project, Mr. Hayet contends that the project is likely to show
54 only modest benefits, particularly in light of the COVID-19 pandemic and ensuing
55 economic recession. He also criticizes the Company for not updating its economic
56 analysis for the Foote Creek I project or demonstrating that it was among the “least cost
57 options.”

58 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Hayet’s economic arguments?**

59 A. The Foote Creek repowering project is expected to generate substantial customer
60 benefits. Specifically, my economic analysis demonstrates that Foote Creek I will
61 deliver present-value net customer benefits ranging from \$6 million to \$48 million
62 under two different price-policy scenarios. My analysis projects net benefits of
63 \$29/MWh in the expected case, which assumes medium natural gas and medium CO₂

⁶ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 478-535.

64 prices. On a per-megawatt-hour basis, the Foote Creek I repowering project is expected
65 to match or beat the base case economics of nine out of 12 of the wind repowering
66 projects the Commission approved in Docket No. 17-035-39.⁷ As I explained in my
67 direct testimony, the Foote Creek I repowering project is expected to generate net
68 benefits even in the most conservative price-policy scenario, where it is assumed that
69 natural gas prices will remain suppressed through the *entire* life of the project and there
70 will *never* be a policy that imputes a charge on CO₂ emissions. If gas prices actually
71 rise, or if a CO₂ policy is implemented that imputes a charge on emissions exceeding
72 those assumed in the expected case, the project will be even more beneficial for
73 customers. None of the modeled scenarios projected Foote Creek I will result in a net
74 cost to customers, and Mr. Hayet does not provide any economic analysis showing
75 otherwise. Because the project is expected to result in net benefits to customers, even
76 when applying the most conservative price-policy assumptions, it was prudent for the
77 Company to proceed with repowering.

78 **Q. How do you respond to Mr. Hayet’s criticism that the Company has not updated**
79 **its economic analysis for Foote Creek I since July 16, 2019?**⁸

80 A. My testimony presents the economic analysis that the Company relied on when it made
81 the decision to proceed with the Foote Creek I repowering project. I understand that
82 this is the relevant timeframe for the Commission to assess the prudence of the
83 Company’s decision. That analysis followed the same approach the Company used for
84 other repowering projects that have been reviewed and approved by the Commission.

⁷ *In the Matter of the Voluntary Request of Rocky Mountain Power for Approval of Resource Decision to Repower Wind Facilities*, Docket No. 17-035-39, Report and Order (May 25, 2018).

⁸ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 523-535.

85 This is not to say that the projects would be uneconomic if later analyses were also
86 performed. The Company has every reason to believe that the Foote Creek I repowering
87 project will be beneficial to customers. In fact, as noted above, under even the most
88 conservative application of price-policy assumptions, the project is expected to deliver
89 customer benefits. I reject Mr. Hayet’s contention that the Company must continually
90 re-run economic analyses after the Company made its well-informed and reasonable
91 decision to move forward with repowering Foote Creek I. The outcome of such an
92 analysis would not have altered the Company’s decision to move forward with the
93 project, which had already been made. Moreover, I have no reason to believe that such
94 an analysis would have suggested the decision to repower Foote Creek I was a bad or
95 imprudent decision. Economic conditions are constantly changing, and Mr. Hayet
96 presents no analysis that shows the project will be uneconomic due to the pandemic.

97 **Q. How do you respond to Mr. Hayet’s criticism that the Foote Creek I repowering**
98 **project was not among the “least cost” alternatives?⁹**

99 A. As an initial point, I reiterate that, on a per-megawatt-hour basis, the Foote Creek I
100 repowering economics match or beat the base case economics of nine out of 12 the
101 wind repowering projects the Commission approved in Docket No. 17-035-39, and is
102 expected to generate net benefits even in the most conservative price-policy scenario.
103 Further, Mr. Hayet’s analysis is flawed because his approach does not focus on the
104 prudence of the Company’s decision at the time when it was made. While I am not a
105 lawyer, I understand that a prudence determination looks at whether the decision to
106 proceed with the project was reasonable as of the time the action was taken, in light of

⁹ *Id.* at lines 645-661.

107 knowable risks, and not simply whether it was the lowest cost alternative. The
108 Company has demonstrated that repowering Foote Creek I will generate net value for
109 customers by comparing cases with and without the Foote Creek I repowering project.
110 These cases consider the wide range of resource alternatives that are used to develop
111 the Integrated Resource Plan (“IRP”), and the case with the Foote Creek I repowering
112 project is lower cost and lower risk than the case without the Foote Creek I repowering
113 project.

114 **Q. How do you respond to Mr. Hayet’s concern that the benefits of the Foote Creek I**
115 **repowering project are likely to be smaller than your analysis suggests in light of**
116 **the COVID-19 pandemic?**¹⁰

117 A. Mr. Hayet’s concern is unsupported. He provides no basis to assume that the current
118 pandemic will alter the long-term economic performance of Foote Creek I. As noted
119 above, I have no reason to believe that the benefits of the Foote Creek I repowering
120 project will be diminished by the COVID-19 pandemic. The pandemic has no impact
121 on wind generation, and customers will benefit from federal production tax credits
122 (“PTCs”) and zero-fuel cost energy regardless of the pandemic. Moreover, the
123 pandemic occurred long after the Company prudently made its decision to proceed with
124 the Foote Creek I repowering project

125 **Q. Do you agree with Messrs. Hayet and Higgins that the low gas, no CO₂ price-policy**
126 **scenario (the “LN scenario”) in your analysis reflects current market conditions**
127 **and should be given greater weight?**

128 A. No, it is misleading to suggest that the LN scenario in my analysis reflects current

¹⁰ *Id.* at line 531.

129 market conditions and therefore should be adopted as the most-likely scenario. The LN
130 scenario assumes *sustained* suppressed prices for the entire life of the project. It is, in
131 other words, a worst-case scenario analysis, not the likely scenario. It would be
132 inappropriate to assume that the worst-case scenario will define market conditions for
133 the entire life of the Foote Creek I repowering project.

134 **III. PRYOR MOUNTAIN AND WIND REPOWERING PROJECTS**

135 **Q. How do you respond to Mr. Hayet’s criticism that the benefits of the Pryor**
136 **Mountain project are negligible in relation to the project cost under the LN**
137 **scenario?**¹¹

138 A. The LN scenario is the most conservative, worst-case scenario, yet it still produces net
139 benefits to consumers. As explained above, the LN scenario assumes sustained
140 suppressed prices for the entire life of the project, which is unlikely. Given that the
141 Pryor Mountain project will produce net benefits to customers, even in the worst-case
142 scenario, it was prudent for the Company to pursue the project. Further, Mr. Hayet
143 improperly suggests that there is no net benefit to customers when he states that the
144 benefits of the Pryor Mountain project are negligible in comparison to the cost of the
145 project. My analysis focuses on *net* benefits, which are the benefits to customers *taking*
146 *into account the costs of the project*. There is no requirement that the net benefits
147 exceed a certain amount of the costs of the project. Because the project provides net
148 benefits to customers, customers are better off with the project than without it, even
149 factoring in the costs of the project.

¹¹ *Id.* at lines 572-644.

150 **Q. What is Dr. Zenger’s recommendation for the Pryor Mountain wind project?**

151 A. Dr. Zenger claims that the Company should calculate the net benefits from the Pryor
152 Mountain wind project without including REC benefits.

153 **Q. Was it appropriate to include the REC benefits for the Pryor Mountain wind
154 project in the calculation of the net benefits of that project?**

155 A. Yes. It is appropriate to include the revenues from REC sales in the calculation of net
156 benefits because the Company has an executed contract with a buyer that sets the price
157 and the term of the REC sales. It would only be appropriate to exclude revenues from
158 REC sales if those sales were not tied to a specific contract. Here, the revenue received
159 from the REC sales are more than just “upside” because they are tied to an executed
160 contract.

161 **Q. Why did you separate out the RECs in your Energy Vision 2020 testimony?**

162 A. In my Energy Vision 2020 testimony, I calculated the customer benefits for the wind
163 projects and did not include RECs in that analysis because, unlike here, the Company
164 did not have an executed contract for the REC sales that set forth the actual terms and
165 price.

166 **Q. Do you intend to update your Table 4 results with the REC benefits stated
167 separately, as Dr. Zenger suggests?**

168 A. No, this would be inappropriate for the reasons stated above. My workpapers show the
169 value of the REC sales, so this analysis can be performed by reference to the
170 workpapers, to the extent Dr. Zenger believes it is relevant.

171 **Q. How do you respond to Dr. Zenger’s concern that the Pryor Mountain wind**
172 **project does not result from a near-term energy or capacity need?**¹²

173 A. The Company’s recent IRPs show that the Company has a need for new resources to
174 meet near-term energy and capacity needs. The Pryor Mountain wind project
175 contributes to meeting those capacity shortfalls. Dr. Zenger is simply incorrect.

176 **Q. Why was the Pryor Mountain wind project not included in the 2017 IRP?**

177 A. The Company did not make its decision to build the Pryor Mountain wind project until
178 long after the 2017 IRP was filed, so there would have been no reason to include this
179 wind facility in the 2017 IRP. The 2017 IRP identified a resource need that could be
180 met, in part, with PTC-eligible wind resources. Consequently, the 2017 IRP action plan
181 included an action item to issue a request for proposals to acquire new wind resources.
182 Ultimately, the Company issued the 2017R request for proposals (“RFP”) (and
183 subsequently, an RFP seeking bids for solar resources—the 2017S RFP) to procure
184 new resources consistent with the 2017 IRP. At that time, the Company did not have
185 development rights to offer Pryor Mountain into the RFP as a benchmark. At that time,
186 the project was known as Bowler Flats, and the Bowler Flats project, which was owned
187 by third-party, was not selected to the 2017R RFP final shortlist.

188 **Q. Is Dr. Zenger correct that the Pryor Mountain wind project was not included in**
189 **the 2019 IRP?**

190 A. No. In the May 2019 public-input meeting for the 2019 IRP, the Company began
191 presenting resource portfolio results that included 240 MW of new wind resources in
192 eastern Wyoming by the end of 2020—a wind resource that would contribute to

¹² Direct Testimony of Dr. Joni S. Zenger at line 278.

193 meeting projected resource needs. Around that time, the Company communicated to its
194 2019 IRP stakeholders that there remained limited opportunities to acquire wind
195 resources that would not require significant incremental transmission upgrades and that
196 could still come online by the end of 2020 to qualify for the 100 percent PTC. The
197 Company also communicated to its stakeholders that a competitive solicitation process
198 could not be implemented in a time frame that would enable procurement of such a
199 resource. The Company further communicated to the IRP stakeholders that it was, in
200 fact, evaluating opportunities to procure this type of resource outside of a competitive
201 solicitation process, particularly given the fact that the proxy PTC-eligible resource
202 was consistently showing up in draft resource portfolios being developed for the 2019
203 IRP.

204 This is precisely what ultimately occurred. By the September 2019 public-input
205 meeting, the near-term 240 MW proxy wind resource was no longer being presented in
206 the draft resource portfolios because the transactions enabling the Company to build
207 the project had been finalized. Pryor Mountain was subsequently included in all of the
208 portfolios evaluated as part of the 2019 IRP in the same way that the Company's Energy
209 Vision 2020 wind projects were included in all 2019 IRP resource portfolios.
210 Consequently, Pryor Mountain is contributing to meeting the Company's resource
211 needs and there is no doubt that this project was included in the 2019 IRP.

212 **Q. Has the Company provided evidence demonstrated that the Pryor Mountain wind**
213 **project is the least-cost, least-risk option for customers?**

214 A. Yes. My economic analysis compares a case where the Pryor Mountain wind project is
215 built to a case where the Pryor Mountain wind project is not built. In both of these

216 cases, the *all* resource alternatives used to develop the IRP are available and evaluated
217 to establish the least-cost combination of resources needed to reliably serve customers.
218 These resource alternatives include an assessment of incremental energy efficiency and
219 demand-side management programs, market purchases, gas-fired resources, wind
220 resources, solar resources, battery storage resources, and pumped storage resources.
221 My economic analysis shows that the case with Pryor Mountain generates lower system
222 costs than the case without Pryor Mountain when considering all of these different
223 resource options. Moreover, this analysis considers how stochastic risks, like volatility
224 in natural gas prices, volatility in energy prices, volatility in load, volatility in hydro
225 generation, and uncertainty with generator outages affects system costs in both cases
226 (with and without Pryor Mountain). My analysis also evaluates price-policy risks
227 related to long-term forecasts of natural gas prices and CO₂ prices. As already stated,
228 this price-policy analysis shows that Pryor Mountain is least cost and least risk relative
229 to a wide array of alternative resource options even in the most conservative LN
230 scenario.

231 **Q. Dr. Zenger further questioned the validity of including REC's in your analysis**
232 **because the Company's Schedule 272 Agreement with Vitesse expires in 25 years,**
233 **while the depreciable life of the Project is 30 years. Is the value of Pryor Mountain**
234 **uncertain for the last five years of Project life?**¹³

235 A. No. As indicated in my direct testimony, the Company entered into a very favorable
236 contract with Vitesse, which requires it to purchase all of Pryor Mountain's REC credits
237 for 25 years. Our PaR value that was included in our initial filing, and which

¹³ Direct Testimony of Dr. Joni S. Zenger at lines 159-168.

238 demonstrates the considerable and robust economic value of the Project, only includes
239 REC sales that are subject to written contracts. The value of this Project is not
240 contingent on further REC revenues in years 26-30.

241 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Zenger that REC uncertainties, including but not limited**
242 **to the duration of the Vitesse contract, suggest that the Company should be**
243 **required to provide a separate economic forecast without REC credits included in**
244 **the calculation?**

245 A. No. As we have stated, the Company only included the economic impact of REC credit
246 sales that are subject to binding written agreement. There is nothing speculative or
247 uncertain about those values. Further, the Company ran two separate PaR
248 simulations—one with incremental generation and one without—and neither
249 simulation is impacted by potential swings in REC credit values.

250 **Q. What is Mr. Higgins’s concern with your economic analysis of the Pryor Mountain**
251 **wind project?¹⁴**

252 A. Mr. Higgins expresses concern with the terminal value of \$106.7 million used for the
253 Pryor Mountain wind project facilities. Mr. Higgins claims that this terminal value is
254 speculative and argues that the net benefits of the project are negative if the terminal
255 value is removed from the calculation.

256 **Q. How do you respond to Mr. Higgins’s testimony that the terminal value used in**
257 **your analysis of Pryor Mountain is speculative?**

258 A. The Company’s estimates of the terminal value of the Pryor Mountain project are not
259 speculative and should appropriately be included in the calculation of customer benefits

¹⁴ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 805-815.

260 for the project. Terminal value includes three reasonably estimated components. The
261 first component is for value associated with transmission assets remaining at the end of
262 the assumed life for the generating resource. This is calculated as the remaining net
263 book value adjusted for inflation at the time the generating resource is assumed to retire.
264 The second component represents the value of non-transmission assets remaining at the
265 end of the assumed life of the generating resource (*i.e.*, roads, buildings, land, etc.).
266 This is fully depreciated at the end of the resource's 30-year book life; however, it has
267 a terminal value because the cost of these assets would not need to be incurred by a
268 successor project or could be sold for value in exchange. Therefore, the terminal value
269 is equal to the original cost adjusted for inflation multiplied by the portion of the
270 original life remaining (50 percent). The third component represents the value of
271 development rights which is escalated from the current value at inflation. The
272 Company's valuation properly included values for each of these items in deriving the
273 terminal value at issue. That process was no different from the Company's inclusion of
274 terminal value in other benefit calculations performed for other utility assets in other
275 matters, and Mr. Higgins does not claim otherwise. Mr. Higgins's criticism that the
276 terminal value benefit is speculative and should be excluded merely because it based
277 on a 30-year forecast is also illogical. The Company performs that same kind of forecast
278 when it estimates benefits related to assets in many settings. When it does so, the
279 Company checks the derived value under various analyses to test the expected benefits
280 over a range of potential future scenarios to arrive at a reasonable estimated value
281 range. The Company followed that same process with the Pryor Mountain project. The
282 Company's decision to move forward with Pryor Mountain was based on the best

283 information available at the time, including the best forecasting information available
284 to it, and the value range derived from the Company's analyses shows that the project
285 is expected to generate significant customer benefits over time.

286 **Q. Is it appropriate to remove the terminal value from the analysis of net benefits?**

287 A. No. The terminal value included in the Company's analysis recognizes that, at the end
288 of a utility-owned resource's life, there is residual value in the asset that accrues to
289 customers. In determining the benefits of a utility asset, it is common practice to include
290 a terminal value, even where that value may be years into the future. The terminal value
291 includes the facilities supporting the resources, such as transmission facilities, that have
292 longer useful lives and, in the case of generation tied to natural resources such as wind
293 resources, there is inherent value in the site and property itself—particularly resources
294 located in high-capacity-factor geographic areas like Montana. High-value, renewable-
295 resource locations are often scarce or unique in their suitability for generation
296 permitting and construction, as well as proximity to transmission. For a PPA, the
297 terminal value accrues to the project owner, not customers. But for a utility-owned
298 resource, retail customers retain the value of these assets at the end of the project's life.
299 The Company's calculation of the terminal value benefit for the Pryor Mountain project
300 should be included in the analysis. Furthermore, even if the terminal value benefit were
301 eliminated from the analysis, which would not be appropriate, the Pryor Mountain
302 project is still forecast to provide net customer benefits under the medium natural-gas
303 scenario before accounting for all of the conservative assumptions used in the
304 Company's economic analysis.

305 **Q. Does Mr. Higgins provide any evidence to support his claim that the terminal**
306 **value used by the Company is highly speculative?**

307 A. No. Mr. Higgins simply claims the benefits calculated by the Company are speculative
308 because of the period of time over which those benefits are expected to occur. He
309 provides no independent valuation or analysis that challenges any of the assumptions,
310 scenarios or inputs used in the benefits calculation.

311 **Q. Please describe Mr. Higgins’s proposal for the Company’s recovery of Pryor**
312 **Mountain costs.¹⁵**

313 A. Mr. Higgins claims the Pryor Mountain project is imprudent, not on the basis of a lack
314 of customer benefits, which he acknowledges exist, but rather because the Company-
315 developed cost of the project exceeds the indicative, per megawatt-hour (“MWh”)
316 avoided-cost pricing previously provided to several QFs proposed by a third-party
317 developer that were the precursors of the Pryor Mountain project. He recommends that
318 the project be treated like a PPA, with the pricing set at that stale indicative avoided-
319 cost pricing prepared for those precursor QF projects. Consistent with and as a part of
320 the PPA treatment proposed by Mr. Higgins, the Company would also retain the RECs
321 and PTCs produced by the Pryor Mountain project.

322 **Q. Is Mr. Higgins’s comparison of a QF PPA price to the project cost relevant or**
323 **valid?**

324 A. No. There are numerous differences between the QF pricing and the valuation as a
325 Company-owned resource, none of which are addressed by Mr. Higgins. First, the QF
326 pricing cited by Mr. Higgins is based on 20-year contract, while I used the 30-year life

¹⁵ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 886-896.

327 of the assets when I conducted my analysis of the Pryor Mountain project. Mr. Higgins
328 is not accounting for the additional 10 years of value to customers in his comparison,
329 which makes his analysis inaccurate. Extending the QF pricing Mr. Higgins relies on
330 over a 30-year period, rather than the 20-year period he uses, alone would increase the
331 nominal levelized value to \$29.19/MWh from December 2020 to through November
332 2050.

333 Second, the location of Pryor Mountain is important to the valuation. Because
334 it is a significant distance from other wind resources, the generation profile is different
335 from other wind resources, and it provides additional value to customers by way of
336 diversifying the Company's wind production. Third, Mr. Higgins uses avoided cost
337 pricing developed with data from the Company's 2017 IRP. The data used in my
338 economic analysis in this proceeding is based on more current data. Fourth,
339 Mr. Higgins ignores that the methodology used to arrive at avoided cost pricing is
340 different from the methodology I used to calculate the value of the Pryor Mountain
341 project for purposes of this docket. The avoided cost pricing to which Mr. Higgins cites
342 is based on a QF analysis that not only relied on dated information and assumed the
343 deferral of 2030 wind, the analytical methods used to establish avoided cost prices are
344 a proxy of the more robust type of analysis used to support the project economics of
345 Pryor Mountain in this proceeding. My analysis was based on then-current data that
346 was assessed under a dynamic portfolio re-optimization approach that included a
347 reliability assessment—the avoided cost pricing methodology does not capture
348 portfolio re-optimization nor does it include an assessment of system reliability. My
349 analysis is therefore not only more current, but also more robust.

350 Fifth, Mr. Higgins ignores the additional benefits to customers that come from
351 a Company-owned resource. The Company retains flexibility and control in operating
352 and dispatching the resource and avoids the risks associated with contracted QFs, such
353 as credit risk. With a QF resource, the Company has no ability to control the dispatch
354 of that resource and must simply pay for power provided to it regardless of whether
355 that power is economic or not. Furthermore, as I explained above, customers continue
356 to receive the benefits of that resource for as long as it operates and even after the
357 resource is no longer operational, because customers retain the value associated with
358 the land and facilities that remain beyond the depreciable life of the generating
359 resource. In short, Mr. Higgins is conducting an apples-to-oranges comparison when
360 he compares 20-year avoided-cost pricing to the 30-year, more robust and more current
361 economic analysis provided with my direct testimony.

362 **Q. Mr. Higgins recommends that the Pryor Mountain project be treated essentially**
363 **as a PPA. Do you agree with this approach?**

364 A. No. Mr. Higgins's suggestion is inconsistent with my analysis and with the manner in
365 which Company-owned resources are handled. The Pryor Mountain project investment
366 is not a PPA; it is a Company-owned resource and traditional rate base item. Mr.
367 Higgins does not provide any legitimate basis for his proposal, which would be a vast
368 departure from historical regulatory treatment. Mr. Higgins's recommendation is
369 effectively a disallowance for a prudent investment.

370 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

371 A. Yes.

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Robert Van Engelenhoven

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Rebuttal Testimony of Robert Van Engelenhoven

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Robert Van Engelenhoven that filed direct testimony on behalf**
2 **of PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“Rocky Mountain Power” or**
3 **the “Company”) in this proceeding?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?**

7 A. The purpose of my testimony is two-fold. First, I provide a construction update
8 regarding the Pryor Mountain Wind Project. Second, I respond to the testimony of
9 Division of Public Utilities (“DPU”) witness Dr. Joni S. Zenger and Office of
10 Consumer Services (“OCS”) witness Mr. Philip Hayet regarding the Pryor Mountain
11 Wind Project.

12 **II. PRYOR MOUNTAIN WIND PROJECT**

13 **Q. What is the current construction status of the Pryor Mountain Wind Project?**

14 A. The Company has received notices from most suppliers and contractors providing
15 materials or service for the Pryor Mountain Wind Project, in which they generally
16 claim delays due to disruption to the global supply chain caused by the COVID-19
17 pandemic. PacifiCorp also continues to review the information provided by suppliers
18 and contractors as the situation with the pandemic continues to evolve. Our primary
19 focus has been to ensure the safety of the workers at the site by following the
20 guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention to control
21 the spread of the COVID-19 virus. To date we have had no confirmed cases of the
22 COVID-19 virus within the workforce at the Pryor Mountain Wind Project.

23 The wind turbine components supplier, Vestas-American Wind Technology,
24 Inc. (“Vestas”), has provided notice of delayed deliveries of all wind turbine
25 components due to the force majeure event. Wind turbine component delivery has
26 been a particularly dynamic situation. In July 2020, some of the supply and
27 transportation issues started to stabilize and Vestas provided a schedule indicating
28 that deliveries would be completed the week of November 23, 2020. This represented
29 a six-week delay and pushed the construction of the project well into the high-wind,
30 winter period. To work safely, wind turbine construction cannot take place with wind
31 speeds over 25 miles per hour, thus limiting the time available to work due to
32 increased daily wind speeds starting late in September. The Company negotiated a
33 change order with Vestas to adjust the schedule to complete the wind turbine
34 component deliveries by the week of November 2, 2020. This revised schedule has
35 been forwarded to the balance of plant (“BOP”) contractor so that they can update
36 their costs and schedule. The Company continues to negotiate the revised costs and
37 schedule with the BOP contractor, with an objective to economically place in-service
38 as many of the wind turbines as possible in 2020. The plan in development includes
39 utilizing wind turbine pre-commissioning by the wind turbine supplier and placing
40 the project’s 12 collector circuits in-service circuit by circuit instead of all at one
41 time. Through this effort the Company is forecasting that circuits 1-8 (160 megawatts
42 (“MW”)) can be placed in-service in 2020, and circuits 9-12 (80 MW) can be placed
43 in-service by the end of the second quarter 2021. The actual megawatts placed in-
44 service in 2020 and 2021 are contingent on the weather conditions. Placing the
45 project in-service on a circuit by circuit basis, when transmission service is available,

REDACTED

46 allows production tax credits (“PTCs”) and energy from the project to flow to
47 customers as soon as possible. The Company continues to work with suppliers and
48 contractors to develop and revise costs and schedules to complete the construction of
49 the Pryor Mountain project within the delays and uncertainties presented by the
50 COVID-19 pandemic.

51 **Q. Have the delays and uncertainties presented by the COVID-19 pandemic**
52 **impacted the overall costs of the project?**

53 A. Yes. The overall cost of the project has increased from a projected cost of
54 [REDACTED], at the time of filing my direct testimony, to a current projected cost of
55 [REDACTED]. The scheduled completion has shifted from having 240 MW in
56 service at the end of 2020, to having 160 MW in service by the end of 2020 and the
57 remaining 80 MW in service by June 30, 2021. The full value of the PTCs have been
58 preserved but the timing of the full benefit to customers for the final 80 MW has
59 delayed to June 2021. The impact of the updated costs is included in the revenue
60 requirement as discussed by Company witness Mr. Steven R. McDougal in his
61 rebuttal testimony.

62 **Q. Have the delays and uncertainties presented by the COVID-19 pandemic**
63 **impacted the customer benefits you presented in your direct testimony in this**
64 **proceeding?**

65 A. No, only the timing. The full value of the PTC’s, RECs, and customer benefits have
66 been preserved; however, with 160 MW being placed in service in 2020, and the
67 remaining 80 MW being placed in service by June 30, 2021, the timing for receiving
68 the full benefits of the project has been altered. As discussed by Company witness

69 Mr. Rick T. Link, even with the increased costs and delayed benefits, the project still
70 delivers significant benefits to customers, is prudent, and benefits Utah customers.

71 **Q. Please summarize the recommendation of DPU witness Dr. Zenger with respect**
72 **to the Pryor Mountain project?**

73 A. Dr. Zenger recommends the Commission reject the Company's request for recovery
74 of Pryor Mountain at this time, a recommendation she states she may change upon
75 evaluating additional economic analysis. Mr. Link addresses her economic benefits
76 recommendations in his rebuttal testimony. Dr. Zenger also claims that the Company
77 circumvented Integrated Resource Plan regulatory processes and mentions several
78 examples of risks she claims could affect the ability of the project to qualify for full
79 PTCs. Mr. Link addresses Dr. Zenger's claim regarding the regulatory process and I
80 address her concerns about impacts on the project from delays.

81 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Zenger that any type of delay that affects the December**
82 **31, 2020 deadline to qualify for full value of the PTCs is a risk of the Pryor**
83 **Mountain Wind Project?¹**

84 A. No. The Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") issued revised guidance regarding the
85 commercial operation date of projects qualifying for PTCs. Specifically, in
86 May 2020, the Continuity Safe Harbor was extended to five calendar years for
87 projects that began construction in 2016 or 2017.² Pryor Mountain has a 2016 start of
88 construction date. Accordingly, the continuity requirement will be met if the project is
89 placed in-service by December 31, 2021, and the project will qualify for 100 percent
90 PTCs. As I explained above, about 67 percent of the project is forecasted to be placed

¹ Direct Testimony of Joni S. Zenger at 17 (DPU Exhibit 8.0 DIR).

² Internal Revenue Service Notice 2020-41 (May 27, 2020). See, <https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-drop/n-20-41.pdf>.

91 in-service by December 31, 2020 with the remainder of the project to be place in-
92 service by the end of the second quarter 2021. Thus, the project continues to qualify
93 for 100 percent PTCs under IRS guidance until December 31, 2021.

94 **Q. Dr. Zenger specifically identifies risks such as inclement weather, construction**
95 **delays and labor shortages. Given the fact that some of these risks have actually**
96 **been realized to some extent due to the COVID-19 pandemic, how do you**
97 **respond to Dr. Zenger’s claims that risks, such as these, should be not be “on the**
98 **backs of Utah customers”³?**

99 A. I disagree that weather, construction, and labor risks have been shifted to Utah
100 customers. As I explained above, the Company has been working with its supplier
101 and construction contractors to mitigate the impacts of the delays that have been
102 attributed to the COVID-19 pandemic. The Company has worked diligently to
103 minimize the impacts on costs and construction as a result of the delays that were
104 beyond its control. As a result, the Company forecasts that circuits 1 through 8 of the
105 project will be placed in-service by the end of 2020 and circuits 9 through 12 will be
106 in-service by the end of the second quarter 2021. Based upon the revised guidance
107 from the IRS, the Pryor Mountain Wind Project continues to qualify for 100 percent
108 PTCs.

109 **Q. Please summarize the recommendation of OCS witness Mr. Philip Hayet with**
110 **respect to the Pryor Mountain project?**

111 A. OCS witness Mr. Hayet asserts that the Company’s acquisition and its use of
112 disparate types of wind turbine generators (“WTGs”) acquired from Berkshire
113 Hathaway Energy Renewables (“BHER”) appears to have been negotiated so BHER

³ Direct Testimony of Joni S. Zenger at 360.

114 could use its and the Company's remaining WTG equipment stocks before the PTCs
115 started phasing out and before BHER and the Company's pre-purchased inventory of
116 WTGs started losing value.^{4 5}

117 **Q. How do you respond?**

118 A. I disagree with Mr. Hayet's unsupported assertion. PacifiCorp will receive Vestas
119 V110 2.0-2.2 MW wind turbine components (specifically nacelles and hubs) from
120 BHER. This transaction was contemplated due to the limited availability and pricing
121 volatility of turbine equipment in the market in 2019 as a result of high demand and
122 limited supply of equipment that could be installed in 2020 to qualify for the full
123 value of available federal wind energy PTCs, and the late-stage development and
124 time-limited nature of the Pryor Mountain Wind Project. The market of available
125 wind turbines was further constrained by the equipment available to erect the wind
126 turbines. The class of large cranes required to erect higher capacity wind turbines
127 were not available, limiting the selection of turbines that could be constructed at the
128 Pryor Mountain Wind Project to certain turbines. PacifiCorp's economic analysis for
129 the project included utilizing the BHER turbine components at the costs included in
130 the Purchase and Sale Agreement with BHER's wholly-owned subsidiary, BHE
131 Wind, LLC, and found the Pryor Mountain Wind Project provided significant
132 customer benefits. PacifiCorp secured the benefits of the project for customers by
133 acquiring the components from BHER and avoided equipment supply limitations,
134 construction issues, and price volatility. As PacifiCorp was planning for the Pryor

⁴ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at 24-25 (Witness OCS – 4D).

⁵ *Miscellaneous Correspondence and Reports Regarding Electric Utility Services: 2020*, Docket No. 20-99-02, Redacted PacifiCorp's Notice of Affiliate Transaction with BHE Wind, LLC, Safe Harbor PTC Components (July 2, 2020).

135 Mountain Wind Project, PacifiCorp was also in the process of procuring numerous
136 other turbines for the Energy Vision 2020 projects and the Foote Creek I repowering
137 project. Based on PacifiCorp's experience in bidding those projects, the Company
138 observed price volatility and there were concerns regarding the ability of suppliers to
139 meet the overall market demand and supply turbines for the entire project in a
140 timeframe that would achieve commercial operation before January 1, 2021, as
141 required to achieve full PTC benefits.⁶ PacifiCorp had an opportunity to acquire
142 components that were already manufactured and in storage from BHER at cost, which
143 was the competitive market price at their time of purchase in 2016.

144 Thus, contrary to Mr. Hayet's assertion, the Company engaged in the
145 transaction with BHER due to the limited availability and pricing volatility of turbine
146 equipment in the market in 2019 and the transaction allowed it to ensure the
147 qualification of the full value of available federal wind energy PTCs.

148 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

149 A. Yes.

⁶ In response to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Internal Revenue Service recently issued Notice 2020-41 that provides a one-year extension of the continuity safe harbor, thus allowing wind energy facilities that began construction in 2016 to qualify for the full value of PTCs if placed in service before January 1, 2022.

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Timothy J. Hemstreet

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Rebuttal Testimony of Timothy J. Hemstreet

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Timothy J. Hemstreet who previously provided direct testimony**
2 **in this case on behalf of PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“PacifiCorp”**
3 **or the “Company”)?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE AND SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony in this proceeding?**

7 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to give an update on the construction progress
8 and expenditures for the Energy Vision 2020 wind energy projects including TB Flats,
9 Ekola Flats, and Cedar Springs II (“New Wind Projects”) that were approved by the
10 Public Service Commission of Utah (“Commission”) in Docket No. 17-035-40. I also
11 provide an update on the progress of construction of the Dunlap and Foote Creek I
12 repowering projects. My rebuttal testimony also addresses certain recommendations
13 made by the Office of Consumer Services (“OCS”) witness Mr. Philip Hayet regarding
14 the Foote Creek I repowering project.

15 **Q. Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.**

16 A. Wind turbine generator (“WTG”) equipment deliveries from the predominant WTG
17 equipment supplier, Vestas-American Wind Energy, Inc. (“Vestas”), have been
18 delayed, which Vestas has attributed to the global COVID-19 pandemic. As a result,
19 construction progress at the TB Flats and Ekola Flats wind projects have been
20 impacted. The Company continues to work diligently with its suppliers and contractors
21 to mitigate the impacts of these delivery delays and bring these beneficial projects
22 online as soon as practicable while managing cost impacts associated with the extended
23 construction schedule. To mitigate the impacts of these delays, the Company will place

24 the New Wind Projects in-service in a phased approach. On the date that
25 interconnection and transmission service is available to allow the energy to flow from
26 the New Wind Projects to the transmission system, all WTGs on electrical circuits that
27 are ready to be placed in-service will immediately begin operations. In circumstances
28 where less than 100 percent of the WTGs are ready to be placed in-service on such
29 date, the remaining WTGs will be placed in-service on a circuit-by-circuit basis. This
30 plan allows customers to enjoy the energy and production tax credit (“PTC”) benefits
31 of the New Wind Projects as soon as possible. The Company has updated its forecasted
32 costs for the New Wind Projects to reflect costs associated with addressing the impact
33 of delayed equipment delivery and the resulting extended construction schedules for
34 the facilities. The Company continues to work with suppliers and contractors to
35 implement revised schedules to complete the construction of the New Wind Projects in
36 the most cost effective manner. Because the full extent of the project delays continues
37 to evolve, any incremental costs in excess of the updated amounts for the New Wind
38 Projects included in the Company’s rebuttal filing, if any, will be reflected in a future
39 general rate case.

40 **II. ENERGY VISION 2020 NEW WIND PROJECTS AND FOOTE CREEK I**

41 **REPOWERING PROJECT CONSTRUCTION STATUS**

42 **Q. What is the current construction status of the TB Flats I and II wind facilities?**

43 A. For the nominal 500 megawatt (“MW”) TB Flats I and II wind facilities, all WTG
44 foundations and access roads are complete. There are two collector systems in the
45 project; the first collector system is complete, and all cabling for the second collector
46 system has been laid. Terminations for the second collector system are nearing

47 completion, and associated testing is underway as fiber installation continues to
48 proceed. The first collector substation and backfeed power is complete, allowing WTG
49 commissioning activities to proceed. The second collector substation is 80 percent
50 complete; the step-up transformer has been placed with fencing, gravel and final testing
51 remaining to be completed. The transmission line connecting the two collector
52 substations is complete, as is the transmission line connecting the project to the Shirley
53 Basin substation. WTG delivery and erection activities are continuing at the project
54 with more than half of the WTGs now erected.

55 **Q. What is the current construction status of the Ekola Flats wind facility?**

56 A. For the nominal 250 MW Ekola Flats facility, all 63 foundations and access roads are
57 complete; the collector system is complete; and the substation is now complete and
58 able to provide backfeed power so that WTG commissioning activities can proceed.
59 All General Electric safe harbor turbines have been erected and nearly all of these
60 turbines have reached mechanical completion. All Vestas turbine deliveries have been
61 completed, and those turbines are now being erected. The operations and maintenance
62 building is nearly complete, and crews are focused on continuing erection and
63 commissioning activities.

64 **Q. What is the current construction status of the Cedar Springs II wind facility?**

65 A. For the nominal 200 MW Cedar Springs II facility, the collector substation is nearly
66 complete and soon will be able to be synchronized with the transmission grid. All of
67 the 72 foundations have been completed, and WTG erection activities are proceeding.
68 Backfeed power to WTGs will soon be available so that commissioning activities can
69 proceed after WTGs achieve mechanical completion. Work on the collector system is

70 approximately 80 percent complete and approximately 65 percent of the turbines have
71 been erected.

72 **Q. What is the construction status of the Foote Creek I repowering project?**

73 A. Foundations for all 13 of the new WTGs are complete. The new switchgear building
74 has been set and internal components are being assembled. The 68 original WTGs are
75 dismantled and components are being hauled offsite. The new collection circuits have
76 been placed and are now being prepared for testing. Duct work for the fiber
77 communication system has been installed from the switchyard to the operations
78 building. All WTG components have been delivered, and seven have been erected.

79 **Q. What is the construction status of the Dunlap repowering project?**

80 A. Construction efforts at the Dunlap project are complete. The repowered project was
81 placed in service on September 7, 2020, completing construction at all of the facilities
82 for which repowering was pre-approved in Docket No. 17-035-39. Final reclamation
83 activities are now underway at the project site.

84 **Q. Has the Company received force majeure notices from contractors that are**
85 **involved in the equipment supply and construction of the New Wind Projects and**
86 **Foote Creek I repowering project?**

87 A. Yes. As a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, the Company has received force majeure
88 notices from all of the major contractors involved in these projects.

89 **Q. Has the COVID-19 public health emergency had a material impact on the**
90 **Company's construction schedule for the New Wind Projects or the Foote Creek**
91 **I repowering project?**

92 A. First and foremost, the Company is working closely with its contractors and suppliers

93 to ensure that work on these projects proceeds in a manner that protects the safety of
94 the people working on the projects and the local public where the projects are located.
95 Work at all projects is proceeding under COVID-19 mitigation plans to address worker
96 health and safety. As mentioned above, the pandemic has resulted in force majeure
97 notices and claims by all major contractors that the pandemic has disrupted the WTG
98 supply chain and construction activities, resulting in delayed equipment deliveries,
99 delivery of equipment that may occur out of sequence from originally planned
100 deliveries, and slower than anticipated construction progress. At the TB Flats and Ekola
101 Flats projects, equipment delivery delays have affected the construction schedules and
102 turbine construction activities. At the Cedar Springs II project, equipment delivery
103 delays have also occurred with the WTG equipment being supplied by General Electric,
104 but work is underway to mitigate the impact of those equipment delays and achieve the
105 project schedule. At the Foote Creek I repowering project, equipment delivery has not
106 been significantly delayed, and work is underway to keep the project on schedule.
107 Across all of the projects, delayed turbine deliveries and COVID-19 worker safety
108 protocols have decreased productivity and affected production beyond the schedule
109 delays associated with the WTG equipment supply.

110 The Company is working diligently with the equipment suppliers and balance
111 of plant construction contractors to mitigate the impacts of delayed equipment delivery
112 to the projects, and construction delays due to COVID-19 impacts, while ensuring that
113 the people working on the projects and the general public in the communities hosting
114 these projects are protected by complying with all governmental requirements, orders

115 and directives. The Company and its contractors are also working to firm up schedules
116 for remaining equipment deliveries and turbine erection and commissioning activities.

117 **Q. Does the delay in the project schedules threaten the ability of the projects to**
118 **qualify for production tax credits?**

119 A. No. The Internal Revenue Service has issued a notice (Notice 2020-41) in response to
120 the COVID-19 pandemic providing for a one-year extension in the Continuity Safe
121 Harbor such that wind projects must be in-service prior to January 1, 2022, in order to
122 qualify for the full value of PTCs.

123 **Q. How will the construction delays affect the commercial operations dates for the**
124 **New Wind Projects and Foote Creek I?**

125 A. Although construction is delayed, I anticipate that the Ekola Flats, Cedar Springs II and
126 Foote Creek I wind projects will still reach full commercial operation in late 2020. The
127 network upgrades and new transmission line components of Energy Vision 2020 are
128 proceeding on schedule and should allow all completed wind turbines for the New
129 Wind Projects to be commissioned before the end of the year and their output delivered
130 to the Company's customers. However, it is likely that the Company will be unable to
131 commission as many as 45 of the 132 WTGs at TB Flats until late spring or early
132 summer 2021. As a result, approximately 309 MW of TB Flats WTGs will be brought
133 online in 2020 with the remaining approximately 194 MW of nameplate capacity
134 coming online in 2021.

135 **Q. Has the Company adjusted its approach to bringing the new WTGs into**
136 **commercial operation as a result of the construction delays resulting from the**
137 **COVID-19 pandemic?**

138 A. Yes. Because transmission service will now be available before all of the WTGs at the
139 TB Flats project are erected and commissioned, the Company now plans to bring the
140 WTGs at the project into commercial operation on a circuit-by-circuit basis after the
141 planned commercial operation date occurs. This means that rather than wait for all
142 WTGs to be commissioned before the project achieves commercial operation (which
143 was anticipated to occur just as the newly constructed transmission service was
144 available), each circuit of WTGs at the project will be placed into commercial operation
145 when all WTGs on each particular circuit have been commissioned and are ready to
146 serve customers. Thus, a large number of WTGs will be placed in operation
147 simultaneously in late 2020, and any WTGs that are not yet commissioned when
148 transmission service is available will be brought into commercial operation when all
149 the WTGs on a particular circuit are ready for commercial operation. Because high
150 winds and weather conditions make wind energy construction in the high plains of
151 southeast Wyoming difficult in the winter, construction efforts will largely cease in late
152 November 2020 and resume when conditions are more favorable in the spring of 2021.

153 **Q. What are the benefits of this strategy to bring turbines online on a circuit-by-**
154 **circuit basis?**

155 A. Customers will benefit by having the WTGs online sooner than might otherwise occur.
156 In the case of TB Flats, customers will benefit from the zero-fuel cost energy from the

157 projects as soon as those benefits are available, without waiting for every WTG at the
158 project site to be completed.

159 **Q. Is a circuit-by-circuit approach to commercial operation allowed under the**
160 **Internal Revenue Service rules for qualifying WTGs for PTC benefits?**

161 A. Yes. Internal Revenue Service guidance does not require that all WTGs on a project
162 achieve commercial operation at the same time and placing WTGs online on a circuit-
163 by-circuit basis is an approach that has been used by other Berkshire Hathaway Energy
164 affiliates as well as other wind project developers.

165 **Q. Has the Company updated its estimated costs for the New Wind Projects in its**
166 **rebuttal filing?**

167 A. Yes. The Company has included its most current project cost forecasts for the New
168 Wind Projects in its rebuttal filing. Confidential Exhibit RMP___(TJH-1R) provides
169 these updated forecasted amounts. Overall, project cost estimates for the New Wind
170 Projects at the time of this filing have increased slightly by approximately
171 [REDACTED], as compared to the forecast estimates filed by the
172 Company with its direct testimony.

173 **Q. Do the Company's updated cost estimates for the New Wind Projects include all**
174 **cost adjustments related to the COVID-19 pandemic and the associated force**
175 **majeure notices and claims by the Company's suppliers and contractors?**

176 A. Not necessarily. The Company's updated cost estimates include known cost
177 adjustments at the time of this filing. However, the Company continues to work with
178 its suppliers and contractors to assess the ongoing delivery delays and associated
179 construction impacts in order to adjust its plans to the situation and complete

180 construction of the projects in the most cost effective manner. I anticipate that if costs
 181 of the New Wind Projects exceed the amounts included in the Company's rebuttal
 182 filing, the Company will seek recovery of those costs in a future rate case proceeding.

183 **Q. The forecasted cost of the Cedar Springs II project has increased as compared to**
 184 **the amount contained in the Company's application. Can you explain the change**
 185 **in the forecasted project costs?**

186 A. Yes. As I noted in the cost exhibit filed with my direct testimony (Exhibit
 187 RMP__(TJH-1)), the costs filed for the Cedar Springs II project in the Company's
 188 application included only the Build Transfer Agreement costs and did not include
 189 internal project management costs. This has now been updated in the Company's
 190 rebuttal filing and Cedar Springs II costs have increased by \$ [REDACTED] as a result, but
 191 remain \$ [REDACTED] below the pre-approved in-service cost.

192 **Q. The forecasted cost of the TB Flats project has increased as compared to the**
 193 **amount contained in the Company's application. Can you explain this change?**

194 A. As described above, due to equipment delivery delays and other delivery inefficiencies
 195 that have impacted construction progress on the project, construction efforts are now
 196 anticipated to extend into the 2021 construction season. As a result, the forecasted cost
 197 of TB Flats, as shown in Confidential Exhibit RMP__(TJH-1R), has increased by
 198 approximately \$ [REDACTED]. These costs are due to extended overheads, equipment
 199 costs, and administrative and labor costs associated with the longer duration of
 200 construction that are known and forecast at this time.

201 **III. FOOTE CREEK I PROJECT RECOMMENDATIONS**

202 **Q. OCS witness Mr. Philip Hayet states that the use of the term “repowering” to**
203 **describe the Company’s efforts at the Foote Creek I project is “rather**
204 **misleading”¹? Do you agree?**

205 A. No. The term “repowering” accurately reflects the Company’s efforts at Foote Creek I.
206 As used in the wind energy industry, the term “repowering” simply means replacing
207 older wind turbines, or wind turbine components, at existing wind projects with newer
208 technology while retaining the remainder of the site assets – including land and
209 transmission rights, site roads, operations and maintenance facilities, and other project
210 components. The Company’s efforts fit this definition.

211 **Q. Mr. Hayet states his concerns with the Foote Creek I project given that it was not**
212 **considered in Docket No. 17-035-39, and that the Company proceeded with the**
213 **Foote Creek I repowering project without any regulatory approval.² Should this**
214 **be cause for concern?**

215 A. No. The Company was not able to fully evaluate the Foote Creek I repowering project
216 or agree upon necessary commercial arrangements to repower the facility until well
217 after the Commission had rendered its decision in Docket No. 17-035-39. However,
218 Action Item 1a of the 2017 Integrated Resource Plan (“IRP”) committed the Company
219 to evaluate repowering the Foote Creek I project, and the 2017 IRP Update included a
220 Foote Creek I sensitivity that stated that repowering the project was likely to produce
221 customer benefits. Finally, the Company did receive a Certificate of Public
222 Convenience and Necessity from the Wyoming Public Service Commission to repower

¹ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet for the Office of Consumer Services, September 2, 2020, line 463.

² *Id.* at line 476.

223 the Foote Creek I facility, so the Company’s efforts were not without regulatory
224 visibility or scrutiny.

225 **Q. Mr. Hayet raises concern that the Foote Creek I project will use some turbines**
226 **acquired from Berkshire Hathaway Energy Renewables (“BHER”) that were**
227 **originally purchased in 2016 rather than “2020 model year WTGs.”³ Should this**
228 **cause concern?**

229 A. No. Consistent with IRS guidance, a taxpayer can establish the year in which a wind
230 energy project begins construction through the purchase of wind turbine generator
231 equipment that ultimately comprises at least 5 percent of ultimate project costs. A
232 production tax credit (“PTC”) “safe harbor” is created for wind facilities subsequently
233 constructed using this equipment. This “safe harbor equipment” is then stored and
234 maintained consistent with the manufacturer’s specifications until it is ultimately
235 installed at a wind project – which can occur up to five years after the equipment was
236 purchased, under current IRS guidance. The turbines acquired from BHER allow the
237 Foote Creek I project to qualify as having begun construction in 2016, so the project
238 qualifies for 100 percent of the value of the PTC. I imagine Mr. Hayet’s concern
239 about the vintage of the turbines acquired from BHER would not be alleviated had the
240 Company acquired all “2020 model year WTGs” for the project consisting only of the
241 larger 4.2 MW turbines and thereby qualify the project for PTCs at only 40 percent of
242 their full value as a result of beginning construction of the project in 2019 when site

³ *Id.* at lines 482-484.

243 work at the project began, rather than in 2016 when the “safe harbor” turbines were
244 acquired.⁴

245 **Q. Mr. Hayet raises a question about whether the turbines acquired from BHER**
246 **were acquired “at the lesser of cost or fair market value.”⁵ Can you shed light on**
247 **this?**

248 A. Yes. The turbines were acquired from BHER at cost. There is no “market” for safe
249 harbor turbines because safe harbor equipment cannot be transferred from one
250 consolidated taxpayer to another and still retain its ability to qualify a wind project as
251 having begun construction in a certain year. Because there was no market reference
252 meaning safe harbor equipment could not be procured from the marketplace, the BHER
253 turbines were acquired at BHER’s cost.

254 **Q. Mr. Hayet wonders why the Company felt the need “to rush into this project in**
255 **2019”⁶ given the Company likely knew it would be soliciting additional renewable**
256 **resources when it filed its 2019 IRP in October 2019. Why was the Company**
257 **motivated to move forward when it did?**

258 A. When the Company decided to move forward with repowering Foote Creek I in June
259 2019, it was understood that 100 percent PTCs would only be available for wind
260 projects that reached commercial operation prior to January 1, 2021. Under the PTC
261 rules that were in effect at that time, wind energy projects that would be solicited in a

⁴ On December 18, 2015, Congress enacted changes to the federal Internal Revenue Code extending the full value of the PTC for wind facilities that began construction in 2015 and 2016. The legislation also provided for a phase-out of the PTC over three years, reducing the PTC to 80 percent of the full value for wind facilities beginning construction in 2017, 60 percent for wind facilities beginning construction in 2018, and 40 percent for wind facilities beginning construction in 2019.

⁵ Direct Testimony of Phillip Hayet, lines 508-509.

⁶ *Id.* at lines 511-512.

262 future request for proposals would likely only be able to qualify for PTCs at 40 percent
263 value given a planned Q4 2023 in service date, which was the assumption in the 2019
264 IRP.⁷ Thus, the Company was motivated to move forward with the repowering effort
265 at this site, which has remarkable wind energy characteristics, to secure the value of
266 100 percent PTCs for its customers. Delaying action would only have resulted in a less
267 beneficial project for customers and would have resulted in customers continuing to
268 pay higher costs for energy produced by the original turbines and under the existing,
269 higher-cost wind energy lease structure for the facility.

270 **Q. Mr. Hayet states that the Foote Creek I project provides only “very modest**
271 **benefit.”⁸ Do you agree?**

272 A. No. While Company witness Mr. Rick Link will address this in more detail in his
273 rebuttal testimony, the economics of the Foote Creek I repowering project are very
274 robust, with benefits of \$48 million in the medium gas, medium CO₂ price policy
275 scenario, upon which the Company’s decision to move forward with the project was
276 based. Even in the highly conservative low gas, CO₂ price policy scenario the project
277 results in \$6 million in benefits to customers.

278 **Q. If the Company had delayed the repowering of Foote Creek I, as Mr. Hayet**
279 **believes would have been more prudent, would customers have benefited?**

280 A. No. As described in Company witness Mr. Rick Link’s workpapers,⁹ I understand the
281 present value of the 100 percent PTCs associated with the Foote Creek I repowering
282 project to be worth approximately \$ [REDACTED]. Thus, delaying the project such that

⁷ See Action Item 2b, page 276, in PacifiCorp’s 2019 Integrated Resource Plan, Volume I, October 18, 2019.

⁸ *Id.* at line 526.

⁹ See Proprietary Workpapers of Company Witness Rick Link, “FC1 and PM” folder, file “Table 3, Repower Foote Creek I 3_19 IRP 2019.07.11 13 WTG Clean Fig 2.xlsm”, “Generic” tab, cell \$D\$1766.

283 it was considered later and qualified for only 40 percent of that PTC value would have
 284 reduced benefits to customers to approximately \$ [REDACTED]—a reduction in benefits
 285 of \$ [REDACTED]. This reduction in value would still have rendered the project economic
 286 for customers, but customers would have lost out on those additional PTC benefits.

287 **Q. Mr. Hayet recommends that the Commission disallow the Company’s request to**
 288 **recover the costs of the Foote Creek I repowering project.¹⁰ Is Mr. Hayet’s**
 289 **recommendation reasonable given his position that the project isn’t sufficiently**
 290 **beneficial to customers?**

291 A. No. Mr. Hayet recommends only that the costs of the Foote Creek I repowering project
 292 be excluded from the Company’s revenue requirement, but he does not recommend the
 293 logical corollary to his position: that if the project was not prudent and its costs should
 294 not be recovered in rates then customers should therefore be held harmless by being
 295 returned to the status quo without the project. Were the Commission to adopt
 296 Mr. Hayet’s recommendation, it would only be balanced for the Company’s revenue
 297 requirement to be increased, rather than reduced, to cover the increased costs associated
 298 with continued operation of the original turbine equipment at the site without the cost
 299 savings and PTC benefits realized from the project. Such an adjustment would factor
 300 in costs related to the lower amount of generation available to serve customers from
 301 the original facility and its earlier co-ownership and power sales agreement structure.
 302 Because that result would actually harm customers by causing them to pay higher costs,
 303 the Commission should not adopt Mr. Hayet’s recommendation.

¹⁰ *Id.* at lines 689-690.

304 **IV. CONCLUSION**

305 **Q. Please summarize your recommendations.**

306 A. I recommend that the Commission allow the Company to recover its forecasted costs
307 for the New Wind Projects and wind repowering projects, including the Foote Creek I
308 project, as filed with its rebuttal testimony in rates. The Company has diligently and
309 prudently managed the projects to ensure customers will receive the projects' benefits
310 as cost-effectively and as soon as feasible in light of the unusual circumstances of a
311 global pandemic.

312 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

313 A. Yes.

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (TJH-1R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Timothy J. Hemstreet

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Timothy J. Hemstreet

Updated EV2020 Wind Capital Costs

October 2020

CONFIDENTIAL

New Wind Comparison to Pre-Approved Amounts

New Wind Project Capital Costs

New Wind Project	Online Date	Pre-Approved In-Service Capital Cost (\$m)	Direct Capital Cost (\$m)	Rebuttal Capital Cost (\$m)	Direct Capital Cost Minus Rebuttal Capital Cost (\$m)
Cedar Springs II ¹	Dec-20				
Ekola Flats	Nov-20, Dec-20				
TB Flats	Nov-20, Dec-20, Jun-21				
New Wind Projects Total		\$1,189.2	\$1,219.9		\$16.3

Notes:

¹ Costs as filed for Cedar Springs II include only Build Transfer Agreement costs and do not include internal project management costs of approximately \$4.1 million or unused project contingency.

REDACTED

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Dana M. Ralston

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Rebuttal Testimony of Dana M. Ralston

October 2020

1 **Q. Please state your name, business address, and present position with PacifiCorp**
2 **d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“Rocky Mountain Power” or the “Company”).**

3 A. My name is Dana M. Ralston. My business address is 1407 West North Temple, Suite
4 210, Salt Lake City, Utah 84116. My title is Senior Vice President of Thermal
5 Generation and Mining.

6 **I. QUALIFICATIONS**

7 **Q. Briefly describe your education and professional experience.**

8 A. I have a Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from South Dakota State
9 University. I was previously the Vice President of Coal Generation and Mining from
10 March 2015 to November 2017, and Vice President of Thermal Generation from
11 January 2010 to March 2015. For 29 years before that, I held a number of positions of
12 increasing responsibility within Berkshire Hathaway Energy’s generation
13 organizations, including the plant manager position at the Neal Energy Center. In my
14 current role, I am responsible for operating and maintaining PacifiCorp’s coal- and
15 natural gas-fired generation fleet, coal fuel supply, and mining.

16 **Q. Have you testified in previous regulatory proceedings?**

17 A. Yes. I have filed testimony on behalf of the Company in proceedings before the Utah
18 Public Service Commission (“Commission”) and public utility commissions in
19 California, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming.

20 **II. PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

21 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this case?**

22 A. My testimony responds to the direct testimony of Office of Consumer Services
23 (“OCS”) witness Mr. Philip Hayet that recommends a disallowance of approximately

24 \$1.13 million on a Utah-allocated basis, for costs related to two outages, one at Lake
25 Side 2 Unit 3 and one at Blundell. My testimony demonstrates that the Company acted
26 prudently with respect to the issues Mr. Hayet raises and the Commission should reject
27 the proposed adjustments.

28 **Lake Side 2 Unit 3 Outage (August 18, 2019)**

29 **Q. Please summarize the event that occurred at the Lake Side plant** [REDACTED]

30 [REDACTED]

31 **A.** [REDACTED]

32 [REDACTED]

33 [REDACTED]

34 [REDACTED]

35 [REDACTED]

36 [REDACTED]

37 [REDACTED]

38 [REDACTED]

39 [REDACTED]

40 [REDACTED] The plant contacted the original equipment
41 manufacturer (“OEM”), Siemens, to assist with the investigation, inspections, and
42 disassembly.

43 **Q.** [REDACTED]

44 **A.** [REDACTED]

45 [REDACTED]

46 [REDACTED]

47 [REDACTED]
48 [REDACTED]
49 [REDACTED]
50 [REDACTED]
51 [REDACTED]
52 [REDACTED]
53 [REDACTED]
54 [REDACTED]
55 [REDACTED]
56 [REDACTED]
57 [REDACTED]
58 [REDACTED]
59 [REDACTED]
60 [REDACTED]

61 [REDACTED]. Due to the significance of the event, the Company hired
62 and is working with a neutral third-party contractor to perform an additional RCA
63 investigation in pursuit of a root cause. This report is expected to be completed by end
64 of 2020.

65 **Q. Was the required maintenance specified by the OEM performed on Lake Side 2**
66 **Unit 3 prior to this event?**

67 A. Yes. The Company followed the OEM, Siemens, recommendations and required
68 testing. Siemens was involved with and conducted the maintenance performed on the

¹ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 260-261.
² Confidential OCS Exhibit 4.2D at 69 (Siemens Lake Side RCA Presentation p. 22).

69 unit. The Company was and continues to be actively engaged in managing the work as
70 well as providing oversight. [REDACTED]

71 [REDACTED]

72 [REDACTED]

73 [REDACTED]

74 [REDACTED]

75 [REDACTED]

76 [REDACTED]

77 **Q.** [REDACTED]

78 [REDACTED]

79 **A.** [REDACTED]

80 [REDACTED]

81 [REDACTED]

82 **Q.** **Mr. Hayet mentions a similar event that occurred in [REDACTED] What was learned from**
83 **the similar event?**

84 **A.** Siemens performed an RCA regarding the event in [REDACTED]. At
85 the time of the first event, the Company had operated the unit within design, followed
86 OEM recommendations, provided oversight and was engaged with Siemens during
87 maintenance activities. [REDACTED]

88 [REDACTED] the Company hired a neutral third party expert to perform
89 an additional RCA on the 2019 event in pursuit of a complete understanding of the
90 failure.

³ Confidential Exhibit RMP___(DMR-2R) at 9.

91 **Q. When did Lake Side 2 Unit 3 return to service?**

92 A. Lake Side 2 Unit 3 was returned to service on January 10, 2020.

93 **Q. Was the entire Lake Side 2 plant unavailable during the Unit 3 generator failure?**

94 A. No. After it was determined [REDACTED]

95 [REDACTED]

96 [REDACTED]

97 [REDACTED]

98 [REDACTED]

99 [REDACTED]

100 **Q. Was PacifiCorp prudent in its operation of the Lake Side plant?**

101 A. Yes. OCS inappropriately concludes [REDACTED]

102 [REDACTED]

103 [REDACTED]

104 [REDACTED]

105 [REDACTED]

106 [REDACTED]

107 Understanding the root cause is extremely important to the Company, and because of
108 this, the Company hired a third-party contractor to perform an additional RCA
109 investigation. The Company, however, has demonstrated that it has operated,
110 maintained, and acted prudently with respect to Lake Side by: 1) operating the unit
111 within design; 2) following OEM recommendations; 3) providing oversight and being

⁴ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 266-268.

⁵ Confidential OCS Exhibit 4.2D at 76 (Siemens Lake Side RCA Presentation p. 29 — “In conclusion the Root Cause Investigation did not identify a cause.”).

112 engaged with Siemens during maintenance activities; 4) using the OEM experts on this
113 equipment to perform maintenance; and 5) following FME policies and procedures for
114 both the Company and the OEM. All of these actions demonstrate a concerted effort to
115 ensure that the Company acted and continues to act prudently and in the best interest
116 of customers. Mr. Hayet’s position that the Company may be at fault is unsupported
117 and should be rejected by the Commission because the Company was prudent in the
118 operation, maintenance, and management of its Lake Side plant.

119 **Blundell Unit 2 Outage (December 26, 2018)**

120 **Q.** [REDACTED]

121 **A.** [REDACTED]
122 [REDACTED]
123 [REDACTED]
124 [REDACTED]
125 [REDACTED]

126 **Q.** [REDACTED]
127 [REDACTED]

128 **A.** [REDACTED]
129 [REDACTED]
130 [REDACTED]
131 [REDACTED]
132 [REDACTED]
133 [REDACTED]

134 Q. [REDACTED]
135 [REDACTED]
136 A. [REDACTED]
137 [REDACTED]
138 [REDACTED]
139 [REDACTED]
140 [REDACTED]
141 [REDACTED]
142 [REDACTED]
143 [REDACTED]
144 [REDACTED]
145 [REDACTED]
146 [REDACTED]
147 Q. [REDACTED]
148 A. [REDACTED]
149 [REDACTED]
150 [REDACTED]
151 [REDACTED]
152 [REDACTED]
153 [REDACTED]
154 [REDACTED]
155 [REDACTED]

⁶ Confidential OCS Exhibit 4.2D at 11-12 (Veizades & Associates, Inc. RCA p. 6-7).

156 [REDACTED]

157 [REDACTED]

158 Q. [REDACTED]

159 A. [REDACTED]

160 [REDACTED]

161 [REDACTED]

162 [REDACTED]

163 [REDACTED]

164 [REDACTED]

165 [REDACTED]

166 [REDACTED]

167 [REDACTED]

168 [REDACTED]

169 [REDACTED]

170 Q. **Has the Commission previously reviewed the Company’s prudence regarding the**
171 **December 26, 2018 Blundell Unit 2 outage?**

172 A. Yes. The Commission reviewed the outage in the Company’s 2019 energy balancing
173 account, Docket No. 19-035-01. In that proceeding, the Commission found nothing that
174 suggested the Company “overlooked or disregarded a specification requiring that the
175 EPC contractor include validation and testing for the known types of breaker trip
176 scenarios in the commissioning of Blundell Unit 2” and found no evidence that the
177 commissioning plan was “flawed, contrary to industry practice, or that the testing for

⁷ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 363-367.

⁸ Confidential OCS Exhibit 4.2D at 12 (Blundell Unit 2 Generator Root Cause p. 7).

178 the over-speed function failed to operate as expected.”⁹ As a result, the Commission
179 determined that:

180 RMP’s actions concerning the construction, commissioning, and
181 operation of the plant were prudent, that the event was unanticipated and
182 unforeseeable, and that ultimate discovery of the event’s root cause
183 required an in-depth investigation by multiple third-party experts and
184 was not unduly delayed. We conclude that the replacement power costs
185 associated with the December 26, 2018 outage at Blundell Unit 2 were
186 prudently incurred; therefore, no adjustment is warranted.¹⁰

187 Since this order was issued in March 2020, the OCS has not presented any additional
188 facts that warrants a change to the Commission’s ruling.

189 **Q. What steps has the Company taken to ensure that a failure like this does not occur**
190 **again?**

191 A. [REDACTED]
192 [REDACTED]
193 [REDACTED]
194 [REDACTED]
195 [REDACTED]
196 [REDACTED]
197 [REDACTED]

198 **Q. Did the Company act prudently?**

199 A. Yes. The Company acted in a reasonable and responsible manner when constructing
200 and commissioning Blundell Unit 2 in 2007 by involving experts that had significant
201 knowledge and experience with the type of equipment installed. The Company acted

⁹ *Application of Rocky Mountain Power to Increase the Deferred EBA Rate Through the Energy Balancing Account Mechanism*, Docket No. 19-035-01, Order Approving Rates and Granting Unopposed Motion to Vacate Orders at 9 (Mar. 4, 2020).

¹⁰ *Id.*

202 prudently by hiring the known expertise of CEntry and Ormat to ensure logic
203 functionality was thoroughly tested during the commissioning process. The
204 Commission has acknowledged that the event was unanticipated and unforeseeable and
205 OCS's position is unrealistic, unreasonable and requires the Company be held to a
206 perfection standard.

207 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

208 A. Yes.

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (DMR-1R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Dana M. Ralston

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Dana M. Ralston

Foreign Material Exclusion Inspection Report

October 2020

**THIS EXHIBIT IS CONFIDENTIAL
AND IS PROVIDED UNDER
SEPARATE COVER**

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (DMR-2R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Dana M. Ralston

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Dana M. Ralston

Siemens – ST-20 Rotor-in FSP370

October 2020

**THIS EXHIBIT IS CONFIDENTIAL
AND IS PROVIDED UNDER
SEPARATE COVER**

Rocky Mountain Power
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Curtis B. Mansfield

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Rebuttal Testimony of Curtis B. Mansfield

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Curtis B. Mansfield that filed direct testimony on behalf of**
2 **PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“Rocky Mountain Power” or**
3 **the “Company”) in this proceeding?**

4 **A.** Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?**

7 **A.** The purpose of my testimony is to provide an update on the Company’s Wildland Fire
8 Protection Plan (“Plan”) since the Company’s initial filing in this case and to respond
9 to the Office of Consumer Services (“OCS”) witness Ms. Donna Ramas’ proposed
10 adjustment to the Utah Advanced Meter Infrastructure (“AMI”) Project.

11 **II. WILDLAND FIRE PROTECTION PLAN**

12 **Q. Have there been updates to the costs in the revenue requirement in this case**
13 **associated with the Plan since your direct testimony?**

14 **A.** Yes. As stated in my direct testimony, at the time of filing the case in early May 2020,
15 the Company was in the process of finalizing its Wildland Fire Protection Plan in
16 preparation for the June 1, 2020 submission to the Public Service Commission of Utah
17 (“Commission”). A copy of the final Plan is included with my testimony in this docket
18 as Exhibit RMP__(CBM-1R).¹ At the time of filing this rebuttal testimony, the
19 Commission has not issued an order approving the Plan; however, no party objected to
20 the Commission approving the plan.² The Company is updating the revenue
21 requirement in this case to reflect the final costs of the Plan.

¹ Rocky Mountain Power’s Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan, Docket No. 20-035-28 (June 1, 2020).

² The Office of Consumer Services conditioned their recommendation upon the Company meeting the statutory requirement of Utah Code Section 54-24-201(3)(c).

22 **Q. What are the cost updates to the Plan?**

23 A. As I explained in my direct testimony, the 2020 and 2021 Wildland Fire Mitigation
24 costs are included in the rates requested by the Company in this proceeding. The
25 updated costs in Table 1 below reflect the refined program costs filed in the Company's
26 Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan on June 1, 2020.

27 **Table 1: Wildfire Mitigation Program Capital Costs**

	2020 Capital Costs	2021 Capital Costs	2022 Capital Costs
Direct Filing Total Costs	\$46,258,000	\$49,857,500	\$50,157,834
Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan HB66 Costs	\$37,381,417	\$50,691,549	\$50,134,094

28 The Plan costs were updated to reflect the availability of contract resources,
29 material restrictions and permitting delays. Wildfire damage across the West, mainly
30 California, limited the availability of contract resources. Additionally, internal and
31 external construction resources assisted with storm damage repairs, including
32 providing mutual aid to impacted areas outside of Utah. Material availability has been
33 impacted by an increase in wildfire projects in the Western States as well as reductions
34 in product availability due to manufacturing facilities being suspended or shut down by
35 COVID-19. With wildfires still active in California, Oregon and Washington, the
36 Company anticipates there may be additional delays in the planned work for 2020
37 resulting in an additional reduction of close to \$12 million, which would require the
38 plan to be rephased through 2026. Mr. Steven R. McDougal provides the details of how
39 the updated rebuttal costs have been included in the requested revenue requirement.

40 **III. AMI PROJECT**

41 **Q. What does the OCS propose with respect to the AMI project?**

42 A. OCS witness Ms. Ramas recommends the AMI project be completely removed from
43 the test period revenue requirement in this case because the project has been delayed
44 and is now anticipated to be completed after the end of the test period.

45 **Q. Ms. Ramas, based on responses to data requests, anticipates only \$12 million of**
46 **the Utah AMI project to be placed into service on an average test year basis. Do**
47 **you agree that this warrants a complete removal of the project from the test**
48 **period?**

49 A. No. As explained in the response to OCS data request 5.16, the Company expects the
50 AMI project to be completed by the end of 2022. In response to OCS data request
51 11.1(b), the Company noted the *completion* of the project was delayed until the end of
52 2022 due to cybersecurity concerns, vendor-recommended technology changes and
53 COVID-19. However, as shown in the workbook attached to the response to OCS data
54 request 11.1 and included here as Exhibit RMP___(CBM-2R), the Company expects
55 to place approximately \$46.8 million into service in the test period. While it is true that
56 the entire AMI project will not be completed until 2022, the entire project does not
57 need to be complete before the assets placed into service are used and useful in
58 providing some of the benefits that I outlined in my direct testimony. The field network
59 will be substantially complete by the end of 2021 and the system will begin reading the
60 existing automatic meter reading meters soon after. Ms. Ramas gives no good reason
61 not to allow the Company to update to the current forecast instead of simply removing
62 the entire project from the case. The Company has updated the revenue requirement

63 requested in this case to reflect the current forecast, which is a reduction to the revenue
64 requirement as discussed by Mr. McDougal.

65 **Q. Ms. Ramas points out that in the response to OCS data request 11.2, the Company**
66 **stated that the eight benefits identified in my direct testimony are anticipated to**
67 **begin in January 2023. Please clarify.**

68 A. The eight benefits I listed in my direct testimony are:

- 69 1. Provide customers access to data regarding their hourly energy consumption,
70 which will enable them to make more informed energy decisions;
- 71 2. Provide better customer service by giving the Company's customer service
72 representatives information necessary to provide accurate responses to
73 customer inquiries and facilitate customer complaint resolution;
- 74 3. Reduce the number of estimated bills by providing the Company with actual
75 meter data regardless of physical access barriers, bad weather delays, or other
76 factors that can impede physical meter reading and give rise to estimated
77 billing;
- 78 4. Perform remote connect and disconnect at sites with smart meters that will
79 enable service to be turned on and off on a near real-time basis without
80 deploying employees to customers' premises;
- 81 5. Detect, react, and troubleshoot power outages in a more timely manner, without
82 the need to wait for an outage notification directly from the customer;
- 83 6. Obtain analytic information at sites with smart meters, such as temperature,
84 voltage, and power quality data, which can be used to assess system
85 performance and improve service to customers;

- 86 7. Introduce efficiencies related to automation that reduce the cost to obtain meter
87 reads and perform service connects and disconnects; and
- 88 8. Enhance safety and reduce carbon dioxide emissions through the reduction of
89 vehicles used for drive-by meter reading operations.

90 While it is true that completion of the project will allow all of the benefits to be
91 deployed, it is also true that customers will experience many of these benefits before
92 completion. For example, the first three benefits stated above are scheduled to be
93 available to residential customers with new AMI meters by the end of 2021 when the
94 Gen5 field network is completed in their neighborhoods. As stated in the response to
95 OCS data request 11.2c, full AMI data availability, required for the remaining benefits,
96 is anticipated to begin in January 2023 after all AMI meters have been installed.

97 **Q. Did the OCS raise other issues with the AMI project in its testimony in the cost of**
98 **service and pricing phase of this case?**

99 A. Yes. In addition to the arguments raised by Ms. Ramas on behalf of the OCS in the
100 revenue requirement phase of this case, OCS witness Mr. Ron Nelson presents
101 additional recommendations and arguments with respect to the AMI project in his
102 direct testimony that was filed in the cost of service and pricing phase on
103 September 15, 2020. It is unclear to the Company why the OCS decided to split its
104 arguments against the Company's AMI project between two phases of testimony;
105 however, for consistency I will address these additional issues in my rebuttal testimony
106 in the cost of service and pricing phase of this proceeding.

107 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

108 A. Yes.

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__(CBM-1R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Curtis B. Mansfield

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Curtis B. Mansfield

RMP Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan

October 2020



1407 W North Temple, Suite 330
Salt Lake City, Utah 84114

June 1, 2020

VIA ELECTRONIC FILING

Utah Public Service Commission
Heber M. Wells Building, 4th Floor
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84114

Attention: Gary Widerburg
Commission Administrator

RE: Docket No. 20-035-28
Rocky Mountain Power's Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan

Pursuant to Utah Code § 54-24-201(3), PacifiCorp, d.b.a. Rocky Mountain Power, ("the Company") hereby submits its comprehensive wildland fire projection plan.

The Company respectfully requests that all formal correspondence and requests for additional information regarding this filing be addressed to the following:

By E-mail (preferred): datarequest@pacificorp.com
utahdockets@pacificorp.com
jana.saba@pacificorp.com
tim.clark@pacificorp.com

By regular mail: Data Request Response Center
PacifiCorp
825 NE Multnomah, Suite 2000
Portland, OR 97232

Informal inquiries may be directed to Jana Saba at (801) 220-2823.

Sincerely,

Joelle Steward
Vice President, Regulation

Enclosures



Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan

June 1, 2020



Table of Contents

Definition of Common Acronyms	4
Introduction and Cost Summary	5
Plan Cost Summary	6
1. Risk Analysis and Drivers	8
1.1. Methodology for Identifying and Evaluating Risk	8
1.2. Asset Inventory in the FHCA	15
1.3. State-Specific Fire History and Causes	16
1.4. Assessment of Electric Utility-Related Fire Ignition Risk	19
1.5. Risk Assessment Conclusions.....	28
2. Operational Practices.....	28
2.1. System Operations	28
2.2. Field Operations	30
3. Inspection and Correction	33
3.1. Current Inspection and Correction Programs.....	34
3.2. Proposed Inspection and Correction Programs	35
4. Vegetation Management.....	36
4.1. Regular Vegetation Management Program.....	37
4.2. New Wildland Fire Protection Strategies	40
5. Environmental.....	43
5.1. Description of the Existing Avian Protection Plan	43
5.2. Description of the New Wildlife Protection Plan	45
5.3. Other Environmental Considerations	49
6. Construction Standards.....	51
7. System Hardening	53
7.1. FHCA Line Rebuild Program.....	54
7.2. Pole Replacement Program.....	59
7.3. Fireproof Mesh Wrapping	59
7.4. Relays for Advanced System Protection Program	60
7.5. Non-Expulsion Fuse Installation Program	60
8. New Construction.....	61
8.1. Line Extensions	61
9. Situational Awareness.....	64
10. Public Safety Power Shutoff (PSPS)	66
10.1. Methodology.....	66
10.2. Methodology for Selecting PSPS Areas	67
10.3. Description of PSPS Areas	67
10.4. Implementation Protocols.....	75
10.5. Communication Plan	78
10.6. PSPS Mitigation Activities	79
11. Emergency Management and Response.....	80
11.1. General Description.....	80
11.2. Emergency Response / Service Restoration	81
11.3. Community Outreach / External Collaboration.....	82
11.4. Training, Exercises and Continuous Improvement	83
12. Performance Metrics and Monitoring.....	84



Figures

Figure 1. Utility Fire Risk Conceptual Model	8
Figure 2. Study Area for Fire Risk Mapping Project.....	9
Figure 3. Grid Code of Jenks Natural Breaks	11
Figure 4. Utah Statewide FHCA Perimeters.....	12
Figure 5. Salt Lake City Metro FHCA Perimeters	13
Figure 6. Weber and Morgan Counties FHCA Perimeters	14
Figure 7. Carbon, Sanpete and Utah Counties FHCA Perimeters.....	15
Figure 8. Washington, Iron and Garfield Counties FHCA Perimeters	15
Figure 9. Fire History Ignition Source in Utah	17
Figure 10. Fire History Total Acres Burned in Utah	17
Figure 11. 2008–2019 Fire History Ignition Sources by Count and by Acres for the State of Utah; Percentages of Total Incidents.....	18
Figure 12. 2008–2019 Cumulative Acres Burned by Day of the Year in Utah.	19
Figure 13. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Grouped by Year	20
Figure 14. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Grouped by Outage Category	21
Figure 15. Cumulative Distribution of Equipment Failure Outages.....	22
Figure 16. Cumulative Distribution of Contact From Object Outages.....	22
Figure 17. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Grouped by Year and Fire Season	23
Figure 18. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Within FHCA and During Fire Season	24
Figure 19. Cumulative Distribution of Outages Within FHCA and During Fire Season by Outage Category.....	25
Figure 20. Percentage of Events by Category Within the FHCA, 2015–2019	25
Figure 21. Equipment Subcategories Within the FHCA and During Fire Season	26
Figure 22. Contact from Object Subcategories Within the FHCA and During Fire Season	26
Figure 23. Percent of Outages by Cause Category Occurrence from 2015–2019, Inside and Outside the FHCA	27
Figure 24. Symbol for “FHCA Exempt”	52
Figure 25. Symbol for “FHCA Non-Exempt”	53
Figure 26. Map of Public Safety Power Shutoff Area in Northern Utah	68
Figure 27. Map of Little Cottonwood Canyon Public Safety Power Shutoff Area.....	69
Figure 28. Map of Mouth of Big Cottonwood Canyon Public Safety Power Shutoff Area	69
Figure 29. Map of Olympus Cove and Millcreek Canyon Public Safety Power Shutoff Area	70
Figure 30. Map of Mountain Dell Public Safety Power Shutoff Area.....	70
Figure 31. Map of Summit Park Public Safety Power Shutoff Area	71
Figure 32. Park City Public Safety Power Shutoff Area.....	72
Figure 33. Map of Jordanelle North Shore Public Safety Power Shutoff Area.....	73
Figure 34. Map of Wasatch Mountain Public Safety Power Shutoff Area.....	74
Figure 35. Map of Wallsburg / Sundance Public Safety Power Shutoff Area	74
Figure 36. Map of Cedar City Public Safety Power Shutoff Area	75



Tables

<i>Table 1. Rocky Mountain Power's Utah Wildland Fire Protection Implementation Summary – Capital</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Table 2. Rocky Mountain Power's Utah Wildland Fire Protection Implementation Summary – O&M</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Table 3. Primary Asset Categories</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Table 4. Breakdown of Utah Assets in the FHCA</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Table 5. Rocky Mountain Power's Outage Categories</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Table 6. Outage Subcategories for Object Contact and Equipment Failure.....</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Table 7. Frequency of Outages by Cause Category</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Table 8. Water Truck Resources.....</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>Table 9. Current and Proposed Inspection Frequency in the FHCA</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Table 10. Current and Proposed Correction Timeframes for Fire Risk Conditions in the FHCA.....</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>Table 11. Distribution Minimum Vegetation Clearance Specifications for a Three-Year Cycle.....</i>	<i>38</i>
<i>Table 12. Transmission Minimum Vegetation Clearance by Transmission Line Voltage</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Table 13. Distribution Minimum Vegetation Clearance Specifications in the FHCA</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>Table 14. PSPS Emergency Operations Roles</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>Table 15. Rocky Mountain Power Wildfire Mitigation Plan Roles and Responsibilities</i>	<i>85</i>



Definition of Common Acronyms

ANSI	American Nation Standards Institute
APLIC	Avian Power Line Interaction Committee
APP	Avian Protection Plan
BLM	Bureau of Land Management
BMP	Best Management Practices
CONDFRAY	Conductor Frayed or Damaged
EI	Edison Electric Institute
ELMFIRE	Eulerian Level Set Model for Fire Spread
EOC	Emergency Operations Center
ESF	Emergency Support Functions
FFSL	Utah Division of Forestry, Fire and State Lands
FFWI	Fosberg Fire Weather Index
FHCA	Fire High Consequence Area
FPI	Facility Point Inspection
GIS	Geographic Information System
GUYMARK	Missing or broken guy marker
ICP	Incident Command Post
ICS	Incident Command System
IVM	Integrated Vegetation Management
JIS	Joint Information System
kV	Kilovolt
MBTA	Migratory Bird Treaty Act
MVCD	Minimum Vegetation Clearance Distance
NARR	North American Regional Reanalysis
NESC	National Electric Safety Code
NGO	Nongovernmental organization
NIMS	National Incident Management System
O&M	Operations & Maintenance
OH	Overhead
PSPS	Public Safety Power Shutoff
T&D	Transmission and Distribution
USFS	United States Forest Service
USFWS	United States Fish and Wildlife Service
WITS	Wildlife Incident Tracking System
WPP	Wildlife Protection Plan
WRF	Weather Research and Forecasting
WRI	Watershed Restoration Initiative
ZOP	Zone of Protection



Introduction and Cost Summary

Rocky Mountain Power is submitting this wildland fire protection plan under UTAH CODE § 54-24-201. Due to the growing threat of catastrophic wildfire in the western United States, Rocky Mountain Power has developed a comprehensive plan for wildfire mitigation efforts in all of its service territories. This plan specifically guides the mitigation strategies that will be deployed in Utah. These efforts are designed to reduce the probability of utility related wildfires, as well as to mitigate the damage to Rocky Mountain Power facilities because of wildfire.

Wildfire has long been an issue of notable public concern. Due to the potential for fire caused by sparks emitted from electrical facilities, wildfire mitigation is of particular concern for electric utilities. Trends in the growth of wildfire size and intensity have magnified these concerns. Despite efforts of fire suppression agencies and increased suppression budgets, wildfires have continued to grow in number, size and intensity. Increased human development in the wildland-urban interface, the area where people (and their structures) are intermixed with, or located near, substantial wildland vegetation, has exacerbated the costs of wildfire damage in terms of both harm to people and property damage. A wildfire in an undeveloped area can have ecological consequences – some positive, some negative – but a wildfire in an undeveloped area will not, generally, directly affect large numbers of people. A wildfire engulfing a developed area, on the other hand, has catastrophic consequences on people and property.

The relationship between wildfire and public utilities has been brought to the forefront by recent developments in California, resulting in substantial loss of human life and property damage.¹ Although Utah does not have the same degree of wildfire risk as some other places (such as California due, among other factors, to its unique Santa Ana winds), the wildfire risk in Utah is still substantial. The general trend toward larger and more destructive fires is not unique to California. In 2018, for example, multiple western states had wildfires exceeding 100,000 acres, including Oregon (Klondike Fire and Boxcar Fire), Nevada (Martin Fire and Sugarloaf Fire), and Utah (Pole Creek Fire).

The state of Utah has recognized and emphasized the risk of wildfire for many years. For example, following the difficult 2012 wildfire season, the state of Utah responded with the publication of the Catastrophic Wildfire Reduction Strategy, which recognizes the long-term trend toward larger and more destructive wildfires. Since 2012, Utah has witnessed a growing risk of wildfire. Utah experienced one of its worst, if not very worst, wildfire seasons in 2018, including the Trail Mountain Fire, the Dollar Ridge Fire, and the Pole Creek Fire. Due to a particularly wet year in 2019, with precipitation well spread through the warmer months, Utah had a relatively low wildfire impact year in 2019. A low-impact year, however, can add to the fuel inventory and increase the risk during subsequent seasons. Vigilance will be warranted in

¹ The October 2017 “firestorm” in northern California; the December 2017 Thomas Fire north of Los Angeles, California; the July 2018 Carr Fire near Redding, California; and the November 2018 Camp Fire, which decimated the city of Paradise, California.



2020 and beyond. Accordingly, Rocky Mountain Power is committed to making long-term investments to reduce the chances of catastrophic wildfire.

The preventative measures described in this wildland fire protection plan include proactive investments to construct, maintain and operate electrical lines and equipment in a manner that minimizes the risk of catastrophic wildfire. In evaluating which engineering, construction and operational strategies to deploy, Rocky Mountain Power was guided by the following core principles:

- Frequency of ignition events related to electric facilities can be reduced by engineering more resilient systems that experience fewer fault events.
- When a fault event does occur, the impact of the event can be minimized using equipment and personnel to isolate the fault event.
- Systems that facilitate situational awareness and operational readiness are central to mitigating fire risk and its impacts.
- A successful plan must also consider the impact on Utah customers and Utah communities, in the overall objective to provide reliable, safe and affordable electric service.

The strategies embodied in this plan are evolving and are subject to change. As new analyses, technologies, practices, network changes, environmental influences or risks are identified, modifications may be incorporated into future iterations of the plan, as contemplated in UTAH CODE § 54-24-201(3)(a)(ii).

Plan Cost Summary

The following tables present a summary of the planned mitigation activities, the total estimated costs and the planned timeframe for implementation.



Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan

Table 1. Rocky Mountain Power's Utah Wildland Fire Protection Implementation Summary – Capital

Incremental Capital in \$ millions	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	Total
Mitigation Program								
Advanced Protection and Control	\$ 3,253,786	\$ 3,003,944	\$ 2,255,000	\$ 955,000	\$ 265,000	\$ 265,000	\$ 265,000	\$ 10,262,730
Environmental	\$ 241,728	\$ 232,128	\$ 232,128	\$ 232,128	\$ 232,128	\$ 232,128	\$ 232,128	\$ 1,634,496
Inspect and Correct	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 10,000,000
Operational Practices	\$ 2,882,769	\$ 1,013,750						\$ 3,896,519
Situational Awareness	\$ 445,000	\$ 240,000	\$ 150,000	\$ 112,000			\$ 112,000	\$ 1,059,000
System Hardening	\$ 29,558,134	\$ 44,701,727	\$ 45,996,966	\$ 37,651,673	\$ 25,749,652	\$ 20,009,524	\$ 10,029,690	\$ 213,697,366
Total	\$ 37,381,417	\$ 50,691,549	\$ 50,134,094	\$ 40,450,801	\$ 27,746,780	\$ 22,006,652	\$ 12,138,818	\$ 240,550,111

Table 2. Rocky Mountain Power's Utah Wildland Fire Protection Implementation Summary – O&M

Incremental O&M in \$ millions	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	Total
Mitigation Program								
Vegetation Inspections, Mitigation, Pole Clearing – Distribution	\$ 1.5	\$ 1.3	\$ 1.3	\$ 1.3	\$ 1.3	\$ 1.3	\$ 1.3	\$ 9.1
Vegetation Inspections, Mitigation, Pole Clearing – Transmission	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 1.8
FHCA Inspections	\$ 0.8	\$ 0.9	\$ 0.9	\$ 0.9	\$ 1.0	\$ 0.9	\$ 0.9	\$ 6.3
Condition Corrections – Distribution	\$ 1.1	\$ 1.1	\$ 1.1	\$ 1.1	\$ 1.1	\$ 1.1	\$ 1.1	\$ 7.7
Condition Corrections – Transmission	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.5
Weather Station Maintenance, Tool Development, Community Meetings, Advertising – Other	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.3
Fault Anticipator - Other	\$ -	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.6
Environmental – Wildlife Protection Program, Habitat Enhancements, Other – Distribution	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.4	\$ 0.4	\$ 0.4	\$ 0.4	\$ 0.4	\$ 0.4	\$ 2.5
Environmental – Wildlife Protection Program, Habitat Enhancements, Other – Transmission	\$ 0.0	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.4
Patrolling Costs, Field Response (PSPS) – Other	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.4
Alert Wildfire Cameras – Other	\$ 0.1	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.2	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.2	\$ 1.5
Wood Pole Wrap	\$ -	\$ 0.1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.1
Total	\$ 4.3	\$ 5.0	\$ 4.8	\$ 4.8	\$ 4.9	\$ 4.8	\$ 4.7	\$ 33.2



1. Risk Analysis and Drivers

1.1. Methodology for Identifying and Evaluating Risk

This risk evaluation process employs the concept that the risk is essentially the product of the likelihood of a specific risk event times the impact of the event. The likelihood, or probability, of an event is an estimate of a particular event occurring within a given time frame. The impact of the event is an estimate of the effect when an event occurs. Impact can be evaluated using a variety of factors, including considerations centered on health and safety, the environment, customer satisfaction, system reliability, and financial implications. As discussed below, the risk analysis in this plan focuses on the potential impact in harm to people and damage to property.

1.1.1. Modeling Rocky Mountain Power’s Wildfire Risk

A disruption of normal operations on the electrical network, called a “fault” in the industry, could be a possible ignition source for wildfire. Under certain weather conditions and in the vicinity of wildland fuels, an ignition can grow into a harmful wildfire, potentially even growing into a catastrophic fire causing great harm to people and property. This general relationship is shown in the Venn diagram below.

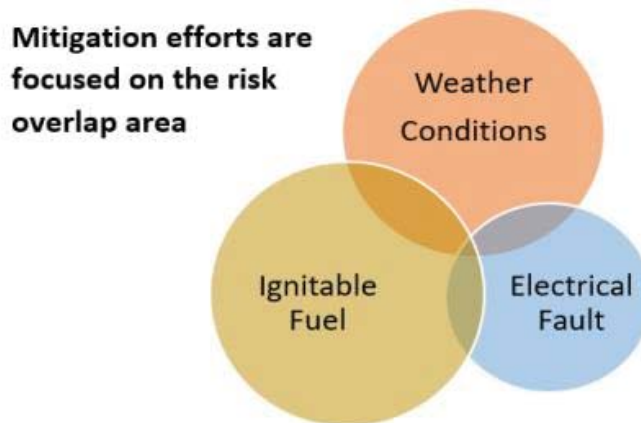


Figure 1. Utility Fire Risk Conceptual Model

Rocky Mountain Power’s risk analysis first concentrates on weather conditions and ignitable fuels, to identify the geographic areas in Rocky Mountain Power’s service territory at the greatest risk of catastrophic fire. The analysis also explores Utah’s fire history, its recorded causes, the acreage impact of the fires, and the seasonality of fires. The analysis further considers historical outage data, reflecting the best available data regarding the potential for faults on the electrical system.



Rocky Mountain Power’s analysis of the wildfire risk in Utah took advantage of a larger PacifiCorp effort across all of its service territory states.² In 2018 and 2019, PacifiCorp completed a wildfire risk analysis for Utah, Idaho, Wyoming, Oregon, and Washington. This effort was patterned after the methodology developed after a long and iterative process in California, in which PacifiCorp participated because of its California service territory. To take advantage of that experience, PacifiCorp engaged fire-science engineering firm REAX Engineering Inc. to identify areas of elevated wildfire risk, which were ultimately designated with the name of Fire High Consequence Areas (FHCA).

PacifiCorp and REAX first identified the general geographic areas subject to the risk analysis, which included all of PacifiCorp’s service territory and a 25-mile radius study area around all PacifiCorp-owned transmission lines, as shown below:

Topography (elevation, slope, aspect) segmented into 2-km-square cells:

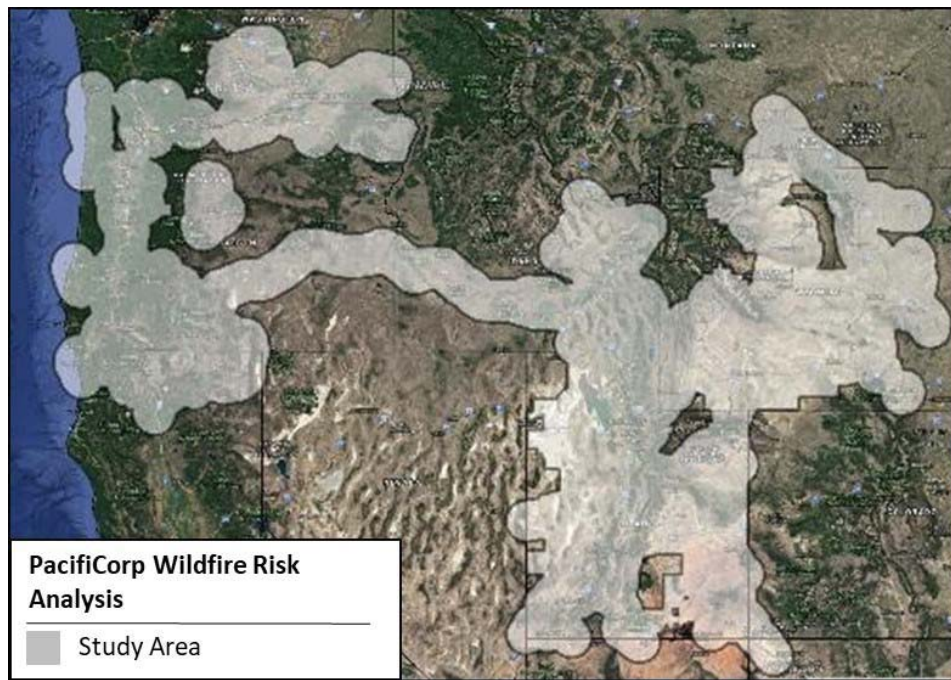


Figure 2. Study Area for Fire Risk Mapping Project

² Rocky Mountain Power is the division of PacifiCorp that has service territory in Utah, Idaho, and Wyoming, Pacific Power is the division of PacifiCorp that has service territory in California, Oregon, and Washington.



REAX then conducted a wildfire risk analysis on this area. REAX used the following data and processes:

1. Topography of the land, including elevation, slope and aspect
2. Fuel data (from a dataset known as LANDFIRE³) with 30 m pixel resolution, calibrated against one of 40 “fuel models⁴,” which quantify fuel loading, fuel particle size and other quantities needed by fire models to calculate rate of spread
3. Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF), resulting in climatology derivative from North American Regional Reanalysis (NARR) with resolution at 32 km, which is a hybrid of weather modeling and surface weather observations (including temperature, relative humidity, wind speed/direction, and precipitation, weather balloon observations of wind speed/direction and atmospheric, sea surface temperatures from buoys, satellite imagery for cloud cover and precipitation).⁵
4. Historical fire weather days spanning the period from January 1, 1979 through December 31, 2017, determined by calculating the Fosberg Fire Weather Index, modified to recognize off-season moisture, as measured by Schroeder’s ember ignition probability P_{ign} .⁶
5. Estimated live fuel moisture
6. Ignition modeling, using Monte Carlo-simulated ignition scenarios
7. Fire spread modeling, Eulerian Level Set Model for Fire Spread (ELMFIRE), which is software for modeling wildland fire spread; ELMFIRE is used to run Monte Carlo-simulated burn scenarios that incorporate impacts to populations (by using the proxy of structures involved in any burn scenario, based on census tract data⁷), climatology, using spread algorithms developed in Eulerian Level Set Model for Fire Spread (ELMFIRE), conducted over a six-hour burn period, where fire type (surface, passive crown or active crown fire) in combination with flame length is critical to quantify output metrics including fire size (acres), fire volume (acre-ft) and the number of structures within the fire perimeter.

Through this process, individual blocks of geographic area, each 2 kilometer square, received a grid score corresponding to its relative wildfire risk. To establish the Fire High Consequence Area (FHCA), REAX used the prior California mapping project for calibration and assigned cell scores correlating with California statewide cell scores. This approach enabled an “apples-to-apples”

³<https://www.landfire.gov/datatool.php>

⁴<https://www.landfire.gov/fbfm40.php>

⁵ Essentially, a weather model similar to WRF assimilates/ingests several thousand weather observations over a three-hour period and then uses that information to create a 3D representation of the atmosphere every three hours. This includes not only surface (meaning near ground level) quantities but also upper atmosphere quantities as well. The NARR dataset is available from 1979 (when modern satellites first became available) to current day (with a lag of a few weeks).

⁶This metric MFFWI, was calculated in three-hour intervals for the time period of 1979–2017, and averaged over a six-hour period, since the early hours of a large fire are significant predictors for most catastrophic fires. The largest values were extracted, which involved about 200 days of hourly climatology inputs.

⁷http://www2.census.gov/geo/tiger/TIGER2010/TABBLOCK/2010/tl_2010_06_tabblock10.zip,
ftp://ftp2.census.gov/geo/tiger/TIGER2010BLKPOP/HU/tabblock2010_06_pophu.zip



comparison to the results of that prior project, so that the relative degree of wildfire risk in areas of other states could be compared to the risk in areas of California. REAX then used geographic information system (GIS) software algorithm “Jenks natural breaks” to segment areas into 33 families of risk areas⁸, so that all cell areas were given a score from 0 to 32, as shown in Figure 3. Cell values do not imply direct mathematical relationships, but rather indicate bins of relative catastrophic wildfire risk, when population density is factored into the weighting process.

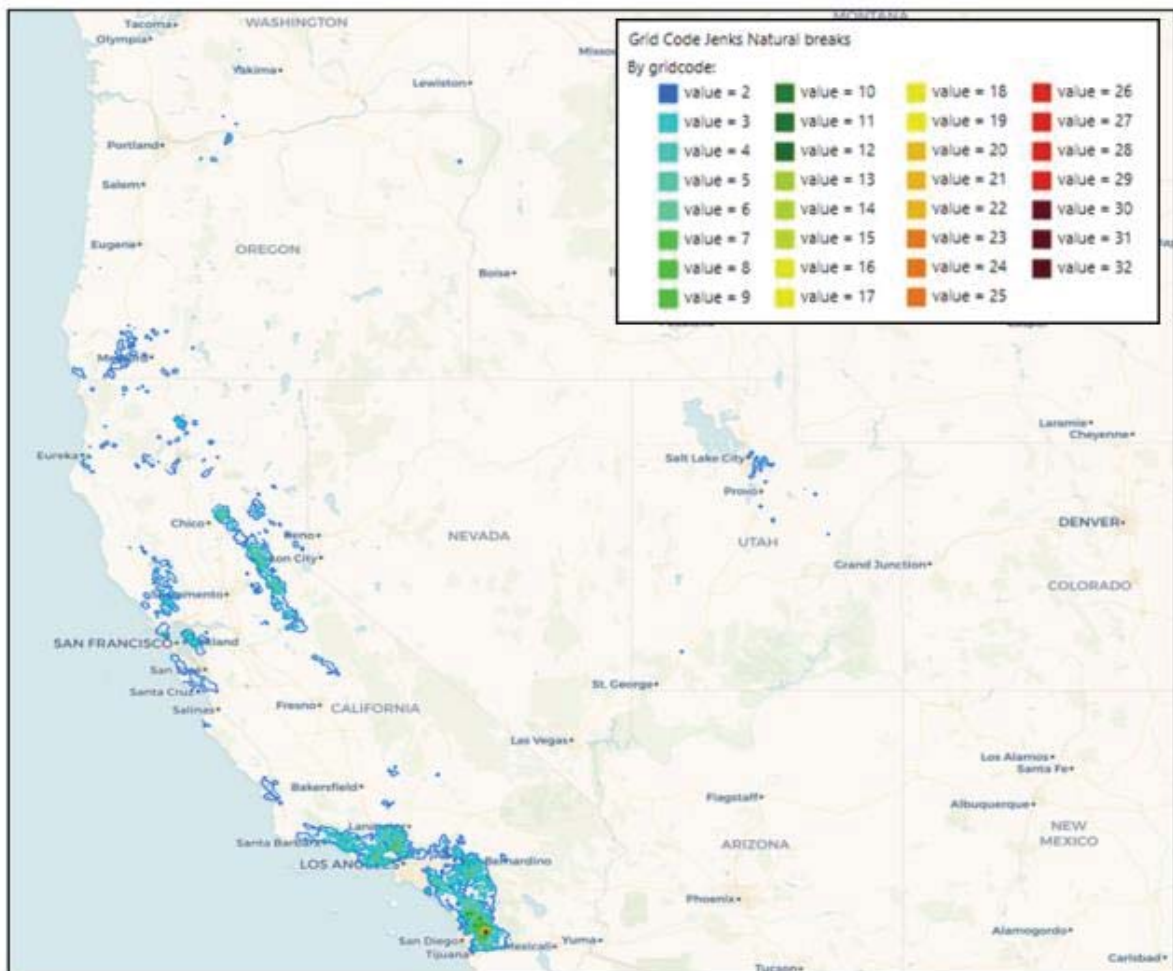


Figure 3. Grid Code of Jenks Natural Breaks

After REAX completed the computer modeling, a “ground-truthing” activity was completed by evaluating historical fire perimeters, existing Rocky Mountain Power facility equipment, and local conditions. The ground-truthing exercise generally validated the modelling performed by REAX and resulted in some relatively minor adjustments to the preliminary boundaries. Rocky

⁸<https://www.spatialanalysisonline.com/extractv6.pdf>



Mountain Power plans to make an annual review of the FHCA boundaries and may make adjustments, based on updated modeling, integration of other risk assessment tools, and knowledge of local conditions.

The resulting Utah FHCA, together with magnified views on certain FHCA areas, is shown in the following figures.

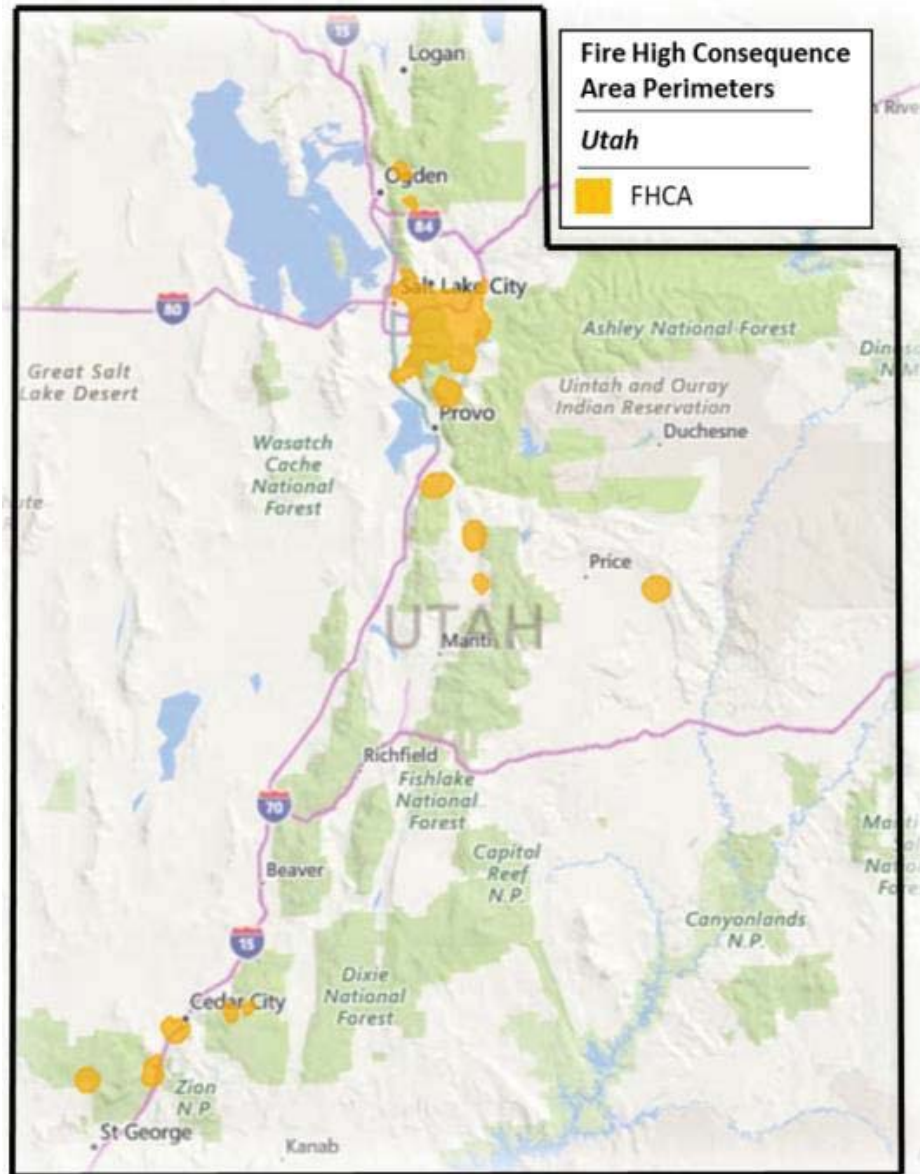


Figure 4. Utah Statewide FHCA Perimeters

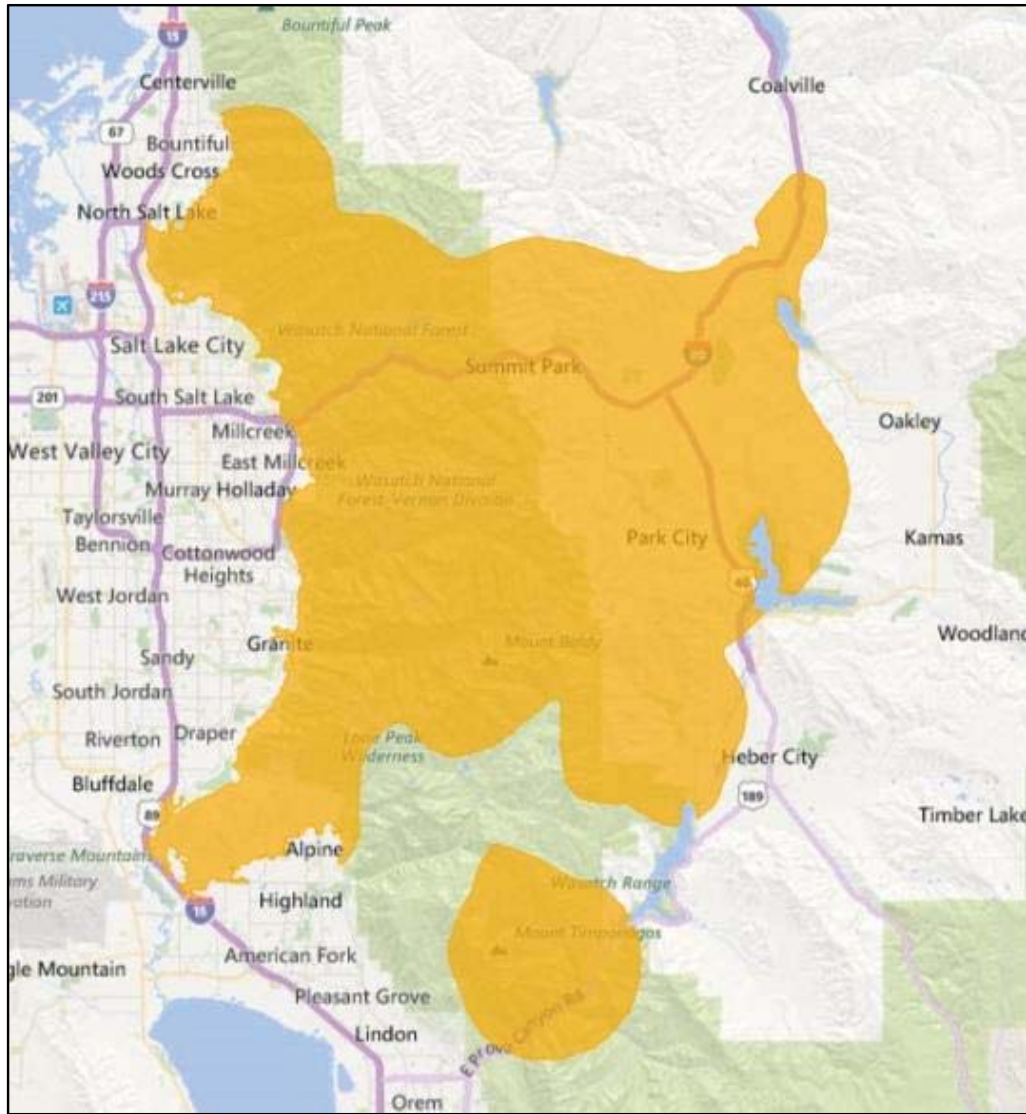


Figure 5. Salt Lake City Metro FHCA Perimeters

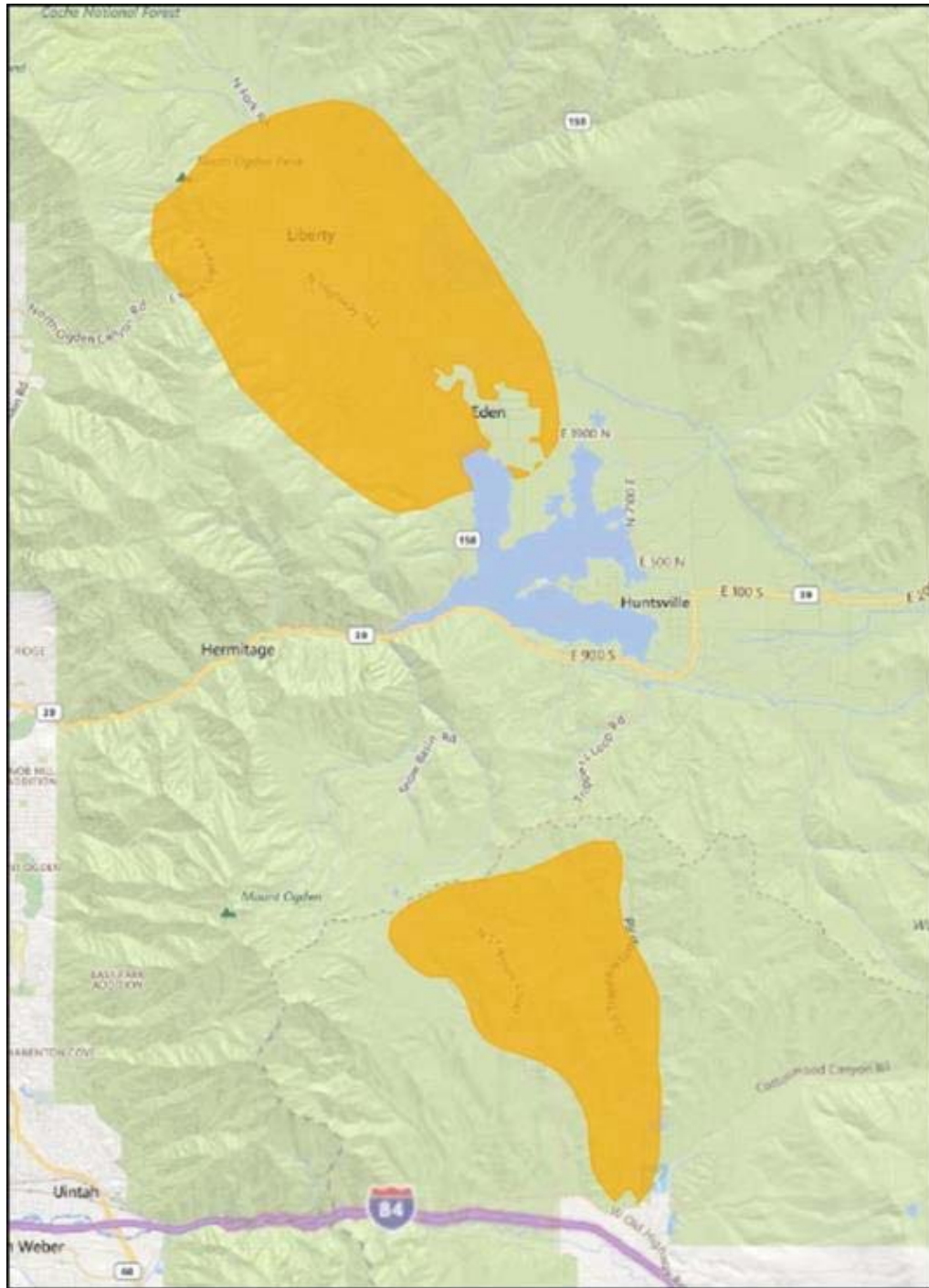


Figure 6. Weber and Morgan Counties FHCA Perimeters

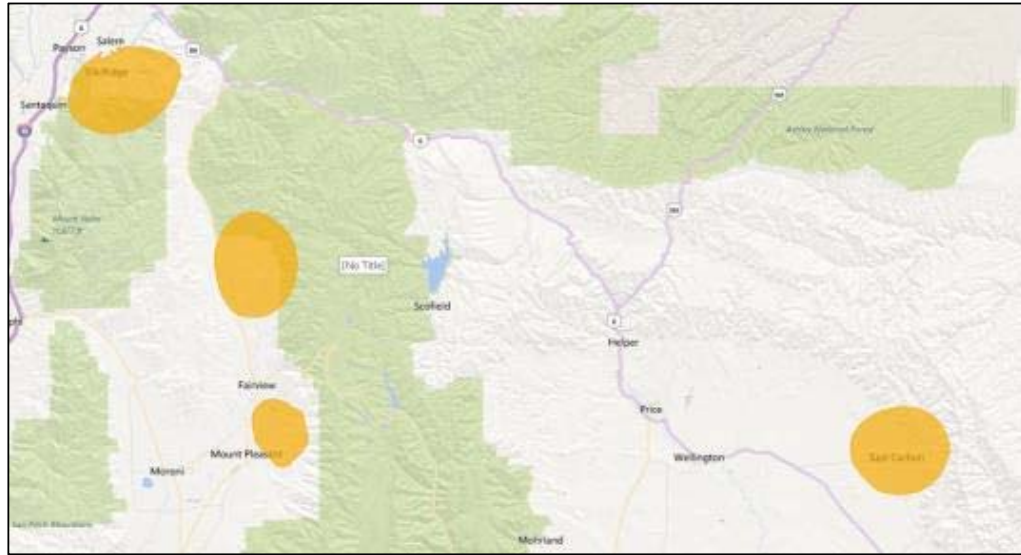


Figure 7. Carbon, Sanpete and Utah Counties FHCA Perimeters



Figure 8. Washington, Iron and Garfield Counties FHCA Perimeters

1.2. Asset Inventory in the FHCA

In Utah, Rocky Mountain Power provides electricity to over 950,000 customers via over 500 substations and 18,000 miles of overhead transmission and distribution lines, across a service territory encompassing nearly 58,900 square miles. The three primary categories of assets subject to wildfire mitigation treatment are described as follows:



Table 3. Primary Asset Categories

Asset Classification	Asset Description
Transmission Line Assets	Include conductor, transmission structures, and switches operating at a higher level voltage (typically, any line operating at or above 46 kV is a transmission line).
Distribution Line Assets	Include overhead conductor, underground cabling, transformers, voltage regulators, capacitors, switches, line protective devices, operating at a lower voltage (again, typically less than 46 kV).
Substation Assets	Include major equipment such as power transformers, voltage regulators, capacitors, reactors, protective devices, relays, open-air structures, switchgear and control houses.

Many wildfire mitigation strategies are focused on assets located in the FHCA. PacifiCorp has 489 miles of distribution line, 210 miles of transmission line and 26 substations located in the FHCA. The following table includes the breakdown of Rocky Mountain Power's Utah assets in the FHCA.

Table 4. Breakdown of Utah Assets in the FHCA

Asset	Total	FHCA	
	Line-Miles	Line-Miles	%
OH Transmission	7077	210	3.0%
46 kV Transmission Lines	2075	79	3.8%
69 kV Transmission Lines	549	17	3.0%
138 kV Transmission Lines	1969	90	4.6%
230 kV Transmission Lines	564	11	2.0%
345 kV Transmission Lines	1918	14	0.7%
OH Distribution	10937	489	4.5%
OH Lines - Miles	18014	699	3.9%
Substations	503	26	5%

1.3. State-Specific Fire History and Causes

To further develop an understanding of wildfire risks in both the state and company service territory, Rocky Mountain Power analyzed Utah fire history and ignition sources from 2008 through 2019, using data from the Utah Division of Forestry, Fire and State Lands (FFSL). Ignition sources, both by number of ignitions in a given category, and by the amount of acres burned by ignitions in a particular category, are shown in the figures below. Whether assessed by the number of ignitions or by the acres burned from a particular cause, lightning was the leading cause of wildfire in Utah over the prior decade. The miscellaneous category next is the next largest category. The miscellaneous category includes ignition causes attributed to power lines, fireworks, firearms and others.

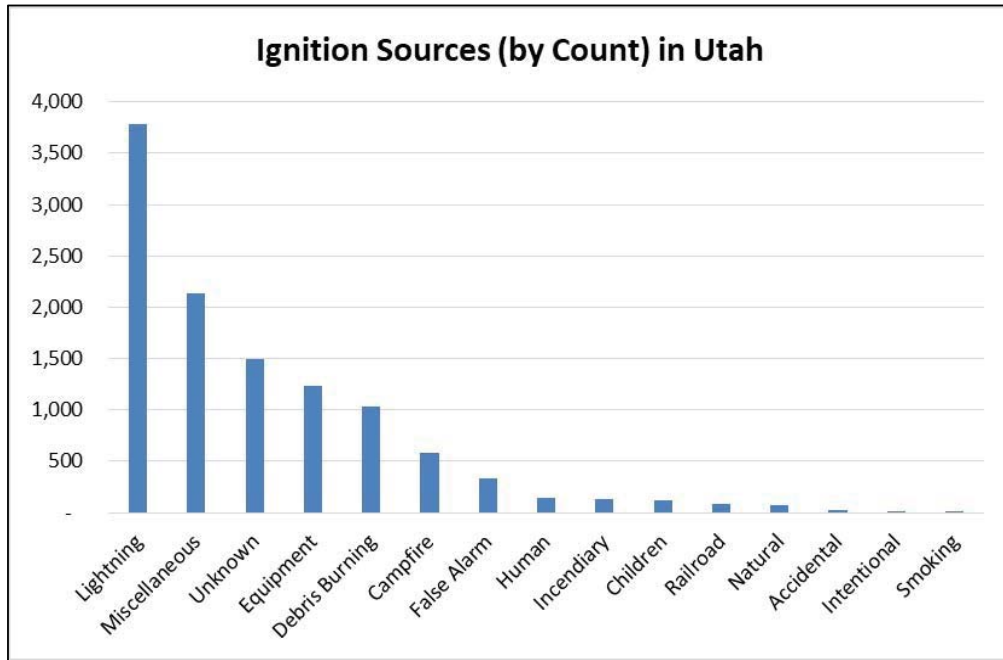


Figure 9. Fire History Ignition Source in Utah

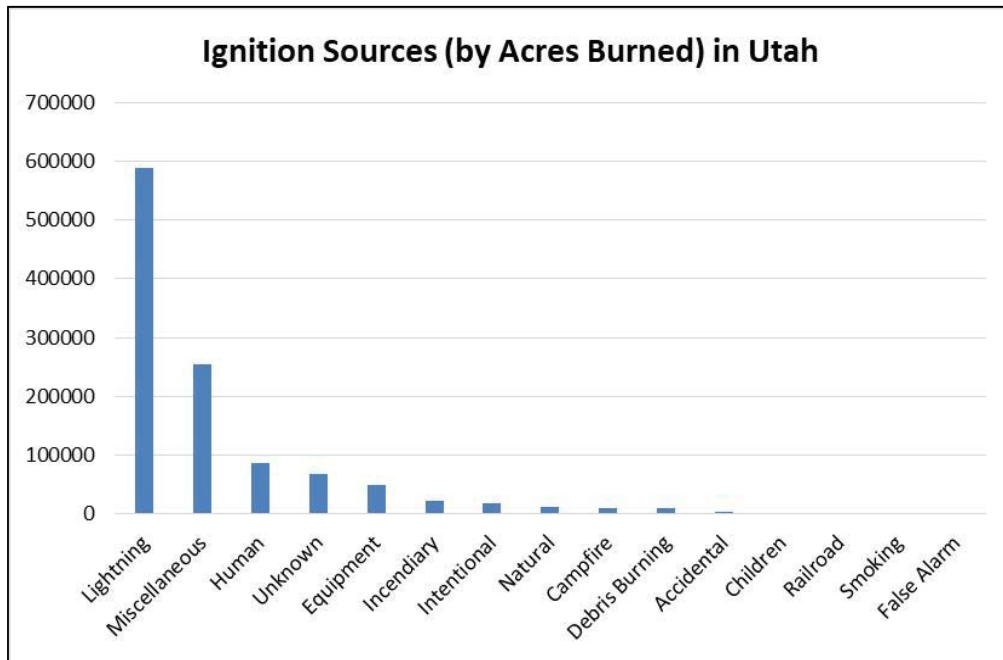


Figure 10. Fire History Total Acres Burned in Utah



The same data, expressed as a percentage of the total in a pie chart format, is shown in the figures below. The equipment category accounts for approximately 19% of the number of ignitions and 23% of ignitions by acres burned.

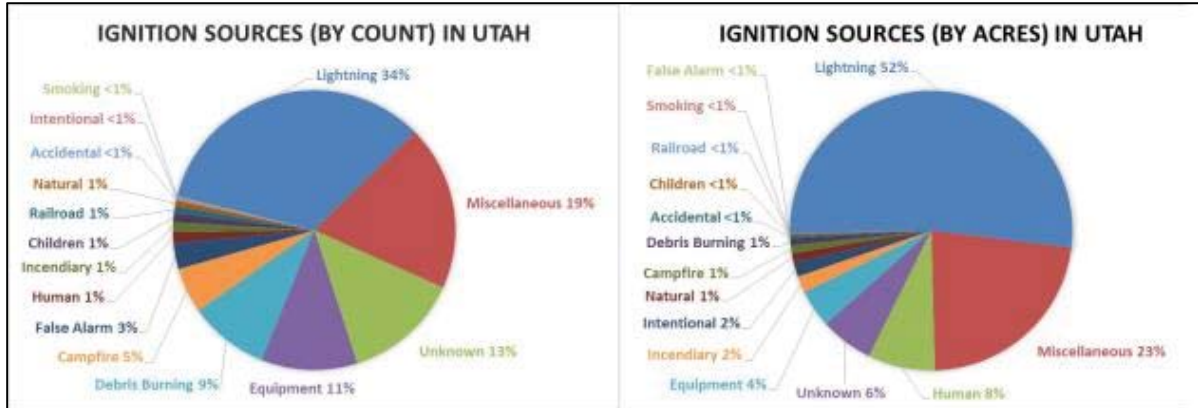


Figure 11. 2008–2019 Fire History Ignition Sources by Count and by Acres for the State of Utah; Percentages of Total Incidents

1.3.1. Determining Historical Fire Season

Rocky Mountain Power plotted the cumulative acres burned against the day of the year for the 12-year period from 2008 to 2019. While it does not mean that a wildfire cannot occur outside of fire season, the following figure supports the general conclusion that June 1 through October 1 is a good representation for when fire risk is elevated for the state as a whole.

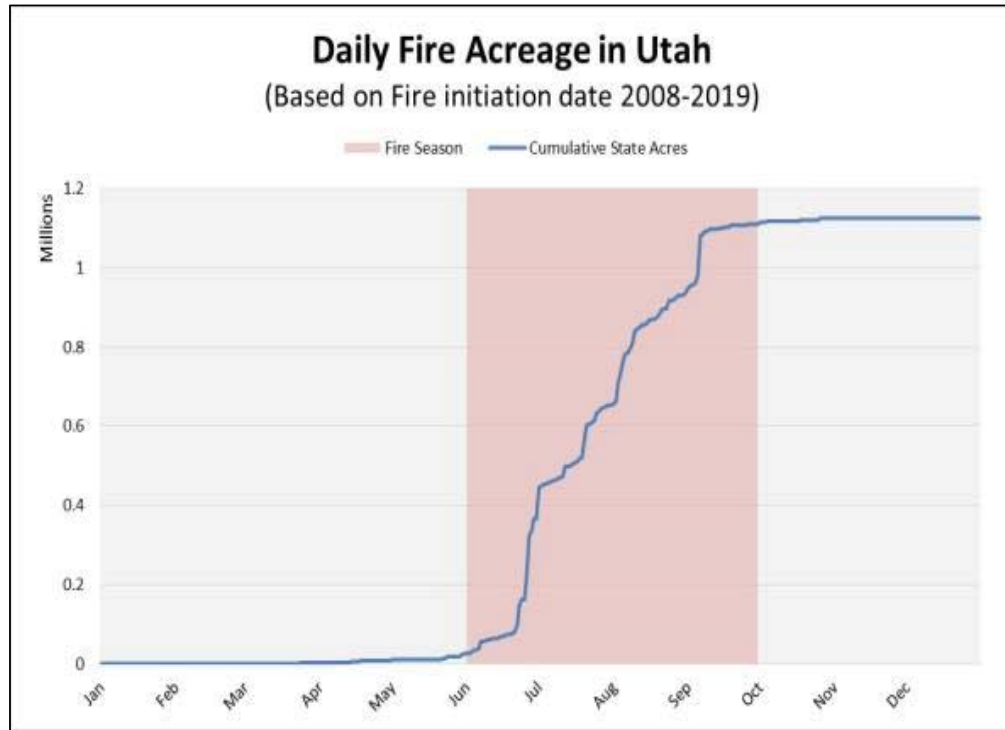


Figure 12. 2008–2019 Cumulative Acres Burned by Day of the Year in Utah.

1.4. Assessment of Electric Utility-Related Fire Ignition Risk

Outage data is the best available data to correlate an identifiable event on the electrical network to the risk of a utility-related wildfire. There is a logical physical relationship, when a fault creates a spark, there is a risk of fire. An outage – which is when a line is unintentionally de-energized – is most often rooted in a fault. Accordingly, the company has closely analyzed the causes and frequency of outages. This analysis is geared to determine which mitigation strategies are best suited to minimize fault events, thereby reducing the risk of fire.



1.4.1. General Outage Categories

Rocky Mountain Power maintains outage records in the normal course of business, as part of Rocky Mountain Power’s historical efforts to assess service reliability. These records document the frequency, duration and cause of outages. For purposes of this wildfire risk assessment, the company has created nine categories of outage events, with each category related to a type of wildfire risk. Those categories are listed in the following table:

Table 5. Rocky Mountain Power's Outage Categories

Outage Categories
Contact From Object
Contamination
Equipment Failure
Normal Operation
Other
Unknown
Vandalism/Theft
Contact From Third Party

Using the historical distribution outage data, for the years 2015 to 2019, each individual outage was assigned to one of the outage categories listed above. The results of such categorization are shown in the following tables:

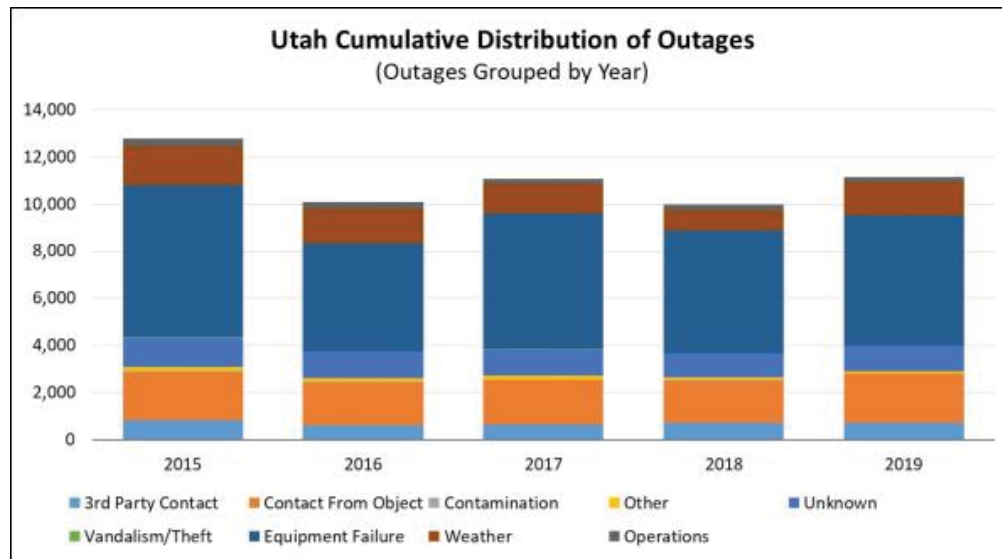


Figure 13. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Grouped by Year

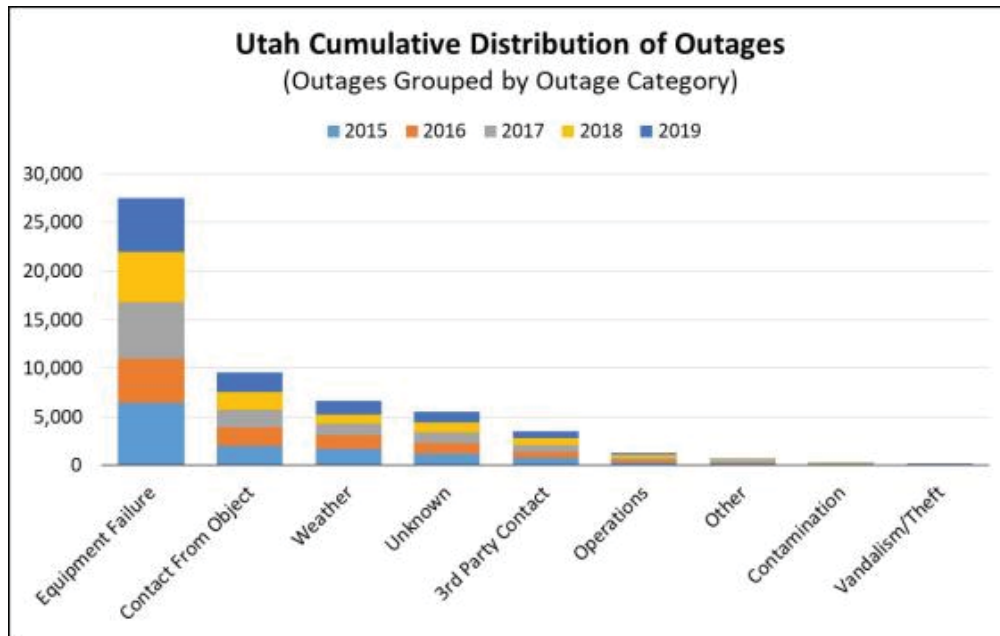


Figure 14. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Grouped by Outage Category

1.4.2. Specific Outage Subcategories

To further develop this analysis, the company broke two categories into subcategories. Because of their numerical significance and because of their potential correlation with sparks, the general categories for “Contact From Object” and “Equipment Failure” were subdivided into the following groups:

Table 6. Outage Subcategories for Object Contact and Equipment Failure

Contact From Object	Animal contact
	Other (e.g., balloons)
	Vegetation contact
Equipment Failure	Conductor
	Crossarm
	Cutout
	Insulator
	Lightning arrester
	Other
	Pole
	Sectionalizer
	Splice/clamp/connector
	Switch
	Transformer
	Voltage regulator



Again using the historical outage data, for the same years, each individual outage in the contact from object and equipment failure general categories was assigned to one of the subgroups listed above. The results are shown in the following table:

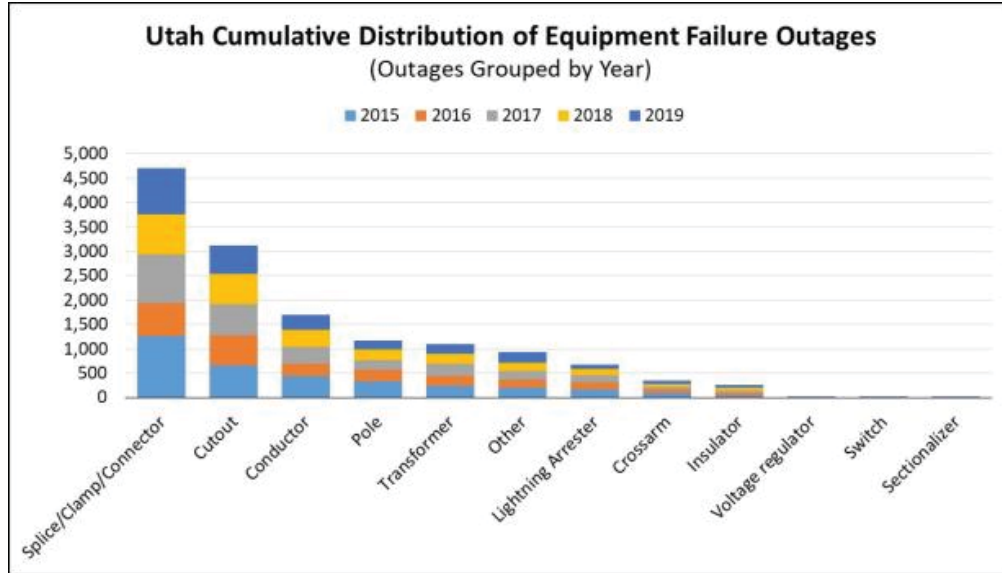


Figure 15. Cumulative Distribution of Equipment Failure Outages

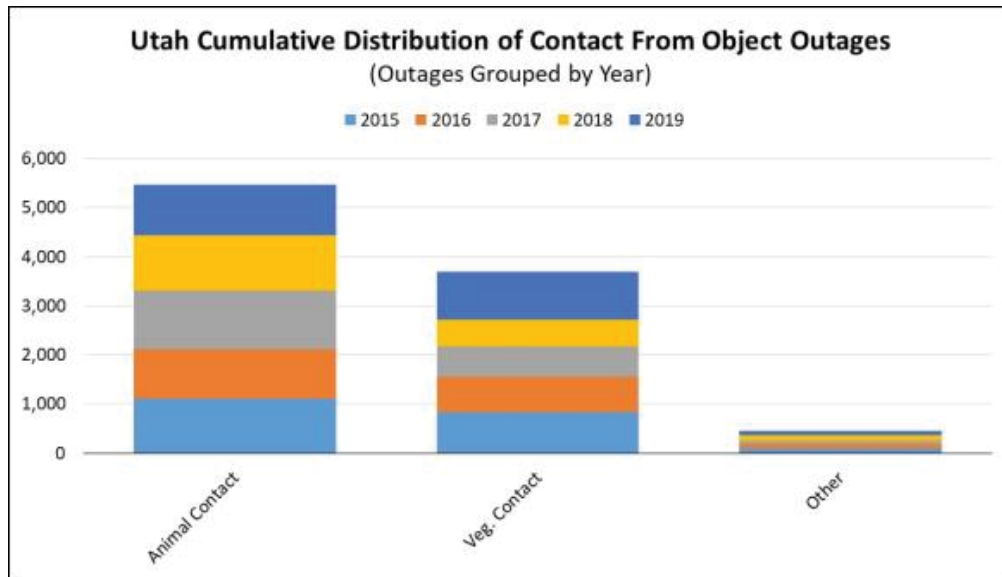


Figure 16. Cumulative Distribution of Contact From Object Outages



1.4.3. Outages During Fire Season

To determine whether any particular outage category occurred more frequently during the fire season, the company also evaluated the outage data from the perspective of time of year. Again using the same outage categories, the analysis counted outages occurring during fire season (June 1 through October 1) versus outages occurring the rest of the year.

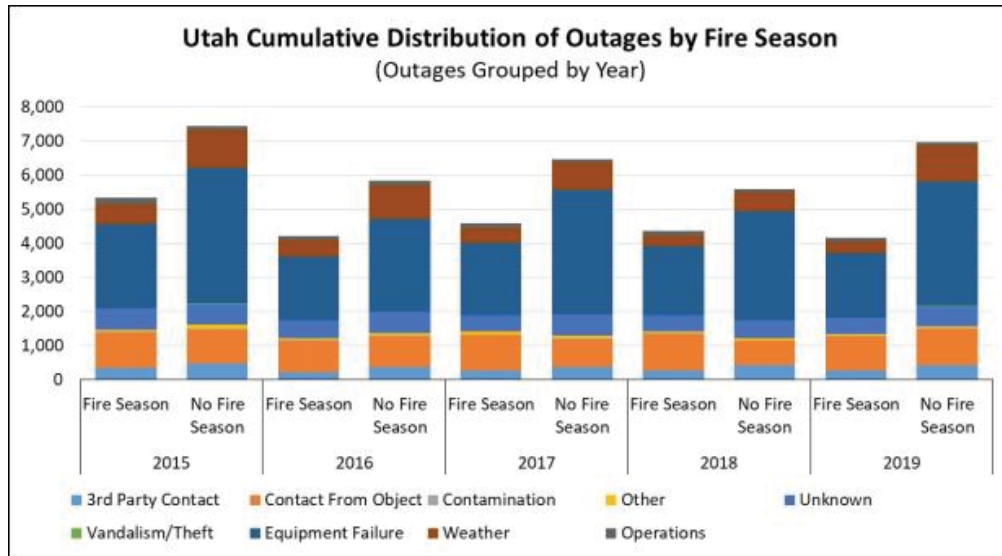


Figure 17. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Grouped by Year and Fire Season

This part of the analysis validated that there are no obvious aberrations in the data that would suggest that a particular outage type occurred with overwhelming frequency during fire season. In other words, the two main outage categories, equipment failure and contact from object, remain the largest outage causes, no matter the season. While the other categories remain constant through the year, the equipment failure category experiences the greatest seasonality decreasing during fire season and still remaining the greatest contributor. For this reason – and recognizing the general logic that faults during fire season are the greatest concern for wildfire mitigation – the company focused on the outage totals during fire season. As the data above shows, over the last five years, there has been a downward trend in the number of outages during fire season. One of the goals of this wildland fire protection plan is to continue that trend.



1.4.4. Outages During Fire Season and Within the FHCA

Rocky Mountain Power further analyzed the correlation to outage locations within the FHCA. As discussed above, the greatest risk of catastrophic wildfire is in the FHCA. Consequently, faults in the FHCA reflect the greatest potential ignition risks. Outages in the FHCA correlate to those faults of greatest concern.⁹ Consequently, the company identified the number of outages during fire season and in the FHCA. Those numbers are shown in the following table:

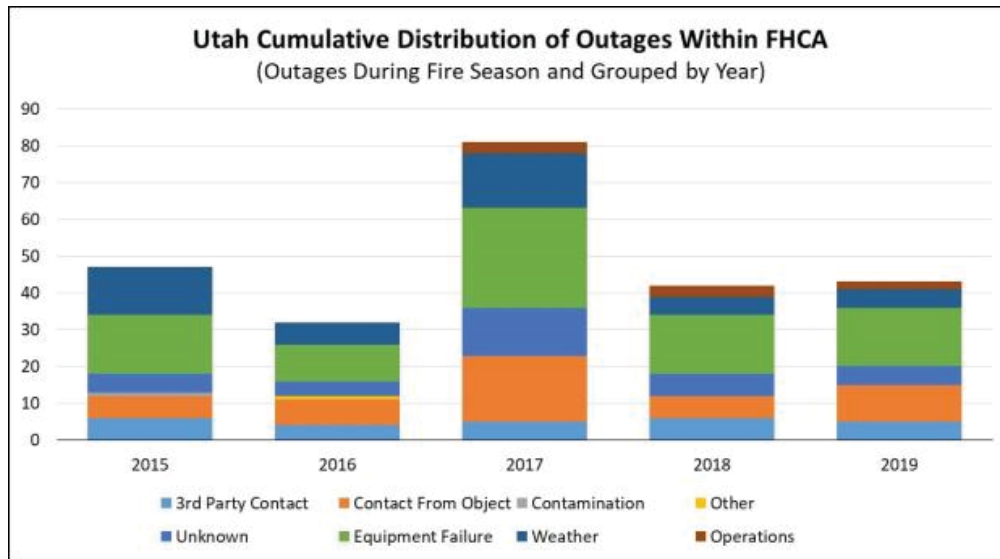


Figure 18. Cumulative Distribution of Outage Category Within FHCA and During Fire Season

This same data is reorganized by general outage categories (and color coded by year), as follows:

⁹There are some constraints on tying outage records to the FHCA. The determination of an FHCA outage is based on the downstream topology within the operating device’s Zone of Protection (ZOP). The ZOP of a device includes all lines downstream but not beyond any downstream auto isolating devices. Some portions of the ZOP may touch the FHCA boundary and may not be entirely encompassed within.

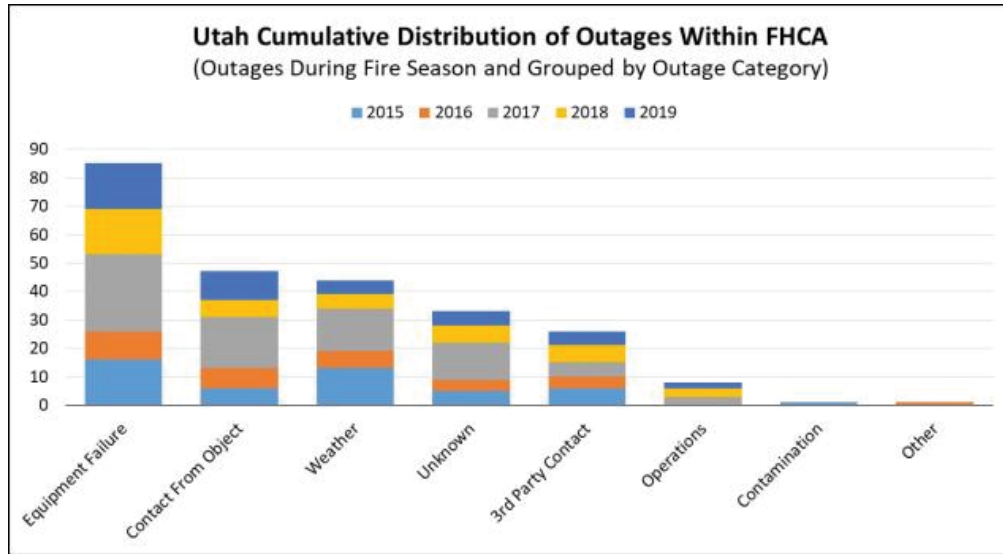


Figure 19. Cumulative Distribution of Outages Within FHCA and During Fire Season by Outage Category

The following figures depict the same data as percentages of the total number of outages during the fire season:

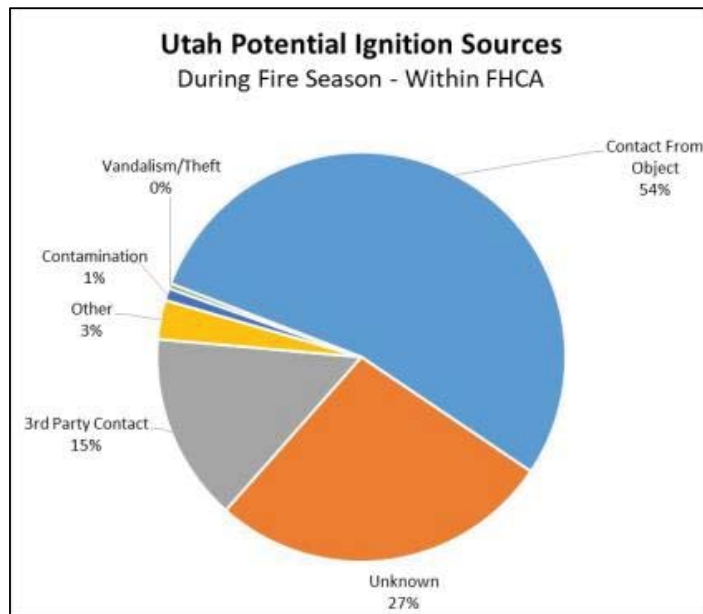


Figure 20. Percentage of Events by Category Within the FHCA, 2015–2019



In sum, this subset of outages, occurring during fire season and in the FHCA, is used as a baseline data set for reference in both designing mitigation strategies aimed at reducing these numbers and measuring performance of the plan on a long-term basis.

1.4.5. Subcategories During Fire Season and Within the FHCA

The complete analysis above affirms the general conclusion that the two categories of greatest concern are contact from objects and equipment failure. As discussed above, Rocky Mountain Power analyzed subcategories within these two leading general categories. Applying that distinction specifically to outages during the fire season and within the FHCA, the results are shown in the figures below:

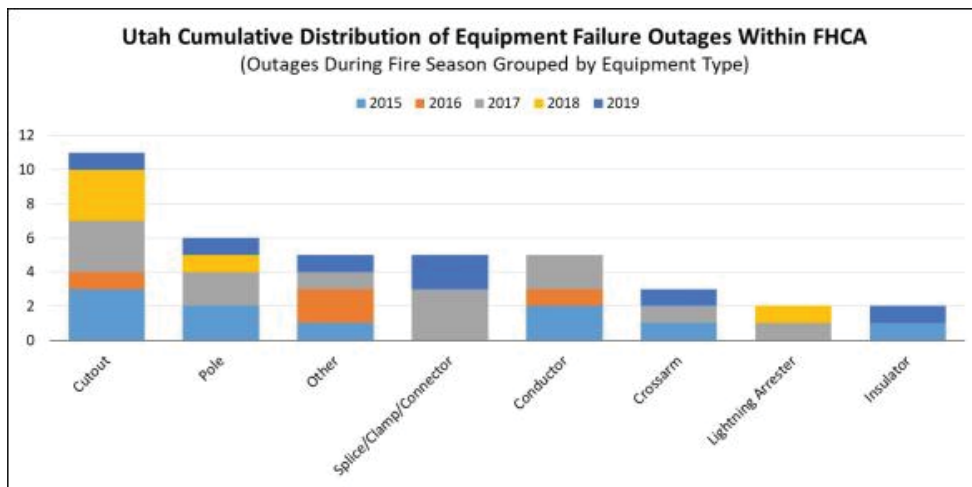


Figure 21. Equipment Subcategories Within the FHCA and During Fire Season

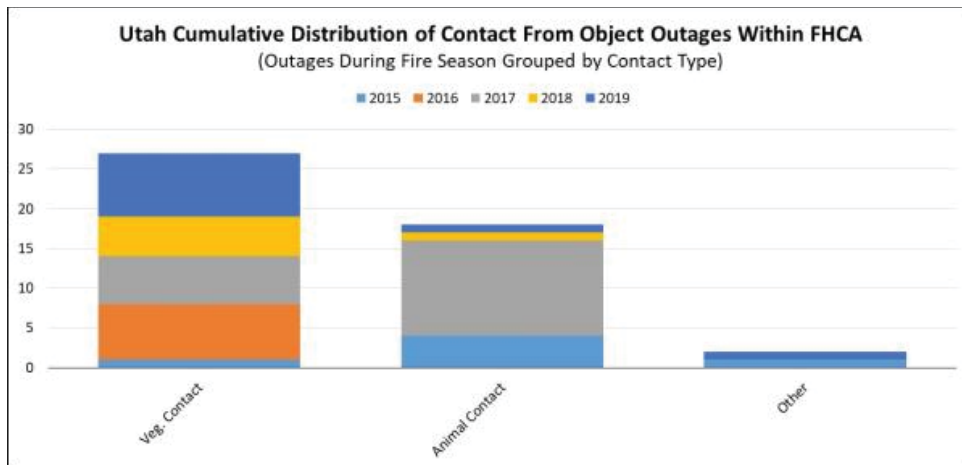


Figure 22. Contact from Object Subcategories Within the FHCA and During Fire Season



1.4.6. Comparison of Outages Outside the FHCA and Within the FHCA

Again using historical data for outages during fire season, the company compared outage rates in the FHCA versus all other areas outside the FHCA. During fire season, equipment failure and contact from object remain the leading outage categories. Together, these categories total 54% of all outages within the FHCA and 68% outside the FHCA. The results of that exercise are shown in the following table and corresponding pie charts for the percent contribution of each outage type in Figure 23.

Table 7. Frequency of Outages by Cause Category

Potential Suspected Initiating Event Type	2015–2019 Total Number of Events During Fire Season in Utah							
	Outside the FHCA				Within the FHCA			
	Rank	Total Events	% Contribution	Events/Year	Rank	Total Events	% Contribution	Events/Year
Equipment Failure	1	10,266	46%	2,053	1	85	35%	17
Contact From Object	2	5,045	22%	1,009	2	47	19%	9.4
Unknown	3	2,543	11%	508.6	4	33	13%	6.6
Weather	4	2,079	9%	415.8	3	44	18%	8.8
Third-Party Contact	5	1384	6%	276.8	5	26	11%	5.2
Operations	6	720	3%	144	6	8	3%	1.6
Other	7	293	1%	58.6	7	1	0%	0.2
Contamination	8	90	0%	18	8	1	0%	0.2
Vandalism/Theft	9	37	0%	7.4	9	0	0%	0
Grand Total	-	22,457	1	4,491	-	245	1	49

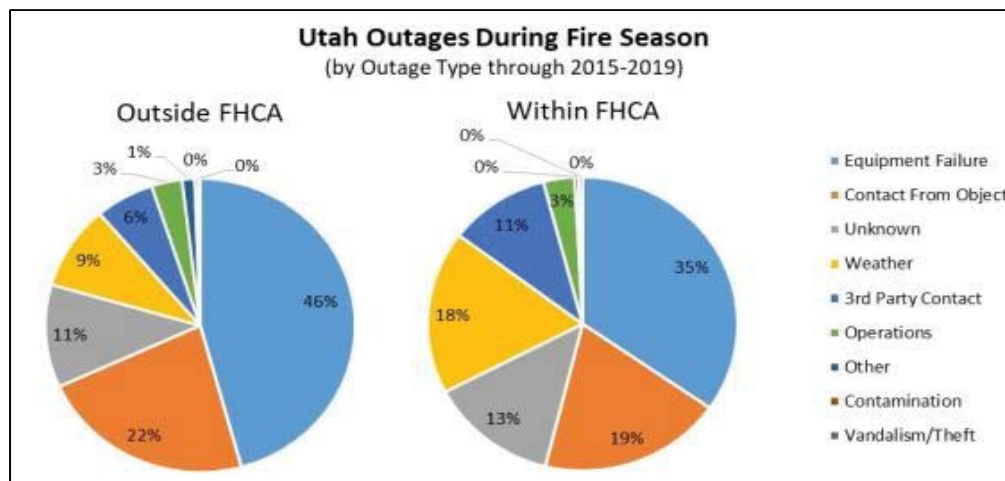


Figure 23. Percent of Outages by Cause Category Occurrence from 2015–2019, Inside and Outside the FHCA



1.5. Risk Assessment Conclusions

While a relatively small percentage of the total number of wildfires are attributable to powerlines, the potential magnitude of any particular wildfire event warrants mitigation efforts. The history of outages on the electrical network, and the faults underlying those outages, reflects the best available data for the wildfire risk assessment. Equipment failure and contact from object presents the greatest utility-related fire risk to Rocky Mountain Power's Utah service territory, together accounting for almost 75% of all outages within the FHCA. Recognizing the reality that a fault is behind those outages, such cause categories also reflect the greatest risk of utility-related wildfires. In contrast, there were relatively few ignition potential events associated with the outage cause categories for third-party contact, contamination and vandalism/theft. As demonstrated by the data, areas inside and outside the FHCA experience the same issues with statistically similar frequency. Equipment failure is a central category of concern. In particular, the number of outages related to fuse operations in the FHCA warrant special focus on that equipment type. Likewise, the data also shows that contact from an object is a greater concern. This data leads to the conclusion that reducing the number of equipment failures and contact-related faults must be the top mitigation priorities. Specific mitigation strategies designed to address these risks are discussed throughout the rest of this plan.

2. Operational Practices

2.1. System Operations

The manner in which an electrical system is operated can mitigate the wildfire risk. Rocky Mountain Power has specific procedures addressing system operations during fire season. These policies are designed to reduce the potential for ignition of a fire from sparks emitted when a line is re-energized despite a disturbance on the line. Recognizing the increasing magnitude of the wildfire risk, the procedures were already significantly revised in June 2018 to incorporate more conservative procedures designed to reduce the potential fault-based ignition on Rocky Mountain Power's electrical network. From a practical perspective, the procedures implicate two primary subject areas: (a) settings for automatic reclosers and (b) line testing after lock-out.



Automatic reclosers are currently deployed on various transmission lines and distribution circuits throughout Rocky Mountain Power's service territory. When a line trips open, an automatic recloser may operate to close the circuit very quickly, so long as the cause of a momentary trip has cleared. The reclosing function allows Rocky Mountain Power to maintain service on a line that had tripped, rather than opening the circuit and de-energizing the line. In general, automatic recloser operation is beneficial because it reduces outages and improves customer reliability. The actual operation of recloser equipment does not directly present wildfire risk, as the recloser equipment itself does not emit sparks or otherwise pose an ignition risk.

The operation of automatic reclosers, however, indirectly implicates some degree of ignition risk. When a fault is detected on the line, a recloser will trip and reclose based on predetermined settings in an attempt to re-energize the line. If the cause of the fault is no longer present when the device recloses, the line will re-energize resulting in limited impact to customers. If the cause of the original fault still remains when the device recloses, however, the original fault may persist and, depending on the circumstances, potentially result in arcing or an emission of sparks. As a result, in some limited circumstances, the second fault scenario could lead to a fire ignition. Accordingly, automatic recloser settings can have a significant impact on wildfire mitigation.

The issue with line-testing on overhead lines is very similar. If a breaker has "locked-out" – meaning that it has opened and no longer conducts electricity – a system operator will sometimes "test" the line. To test the line, the system operator will close the device, thereby allowing the line to be re-energized. If the fault has cleared, then the system will run normally. If the fault has not cleared, the device will lock out again. If the device locks out again, the system operator then knows that additional investigation or work will be required before the line can be successfully re-energized. Because faults are often temporary, line-testing can be an efficient tool to maintain customer reliability. At the same time, line-testing can result in the emission of sparks if a fault has not yet cleared when the line is tested. Accordingly, a "no-test" policy reduces the risk of ignition, and a "no-test" policy is applicable in certain circumstances during fire season.

In general, these system operating procedures are more restrictive when wildfire conditions are more elevated. The specific circumstances in which automatic reclosers are disabled and no-test applies, on both transmission and distribution lines, are fully detailed in the procedures.



2.2. Field Operations

During fire season, Rocky Mountain Power modifies the way it operates in the field to further mitigate wildfire risk. In particular, field operations considers the local weather and geographic conditions that may create an elevated risk of wildfire. These practices are targeted to reduce the potential of direct or indirect causes of ignition during planned work activities, fault response and outage restoration.

Rocky Mountain Power personnel working in the field during fire season mitigate wildfire risk through a variety of tactics. Routine work, such as condition correction and outage response, poses some degree of ignition risk, and, in certain circumstances, crews modify their work practices and equipment to decrease this risk. In the extremely unlikely event that a fire ignition occurs while field crews or other Rocky Mountain Power personnel are working in the field (collectively “field personnel”), such field personnel are equipped with basic tools to extinguish small fires.

Work Restrictions. Rocky Mountain Power field operations is able to mitigate some wildfire risk by managing the way that field work is scheduled and performed. To effectively manage work during fire season, area managers regularly review local fire conditions and weather forecasts provided to them as part of Rocky Mountain Power’s monitoring program – discussed in the situational awareness section below.

During fire season generally, field operations managers are encouraged to defer any nonessential work at locations with dense and dry wildland vegetation, especially during periods where the National Weather Service has issued a *Red Flag Warning* and/or the fire agency having jurisdiction issues a *Fire Restriction* or *Closure Order*. If essential work needs to be performed in the FHCA and other areas with appreciable wildland vegetation, certain restrictions may apply, including:

- **Hot Work Restrictions.** Field operations managers are encouraged to evaluate whether work should be performed during a planned interruption, rather than while a line is energized.
- **Time of Day Restrictions.** Field operations managers are encouraged to consider using alternate work hours to accommodate evening and night work, when there may be less risk of ignition.
- **Wind Restrictions.** Field personnel are encouraged to defer work, if feasible, when there are windy conditions at a particular work site.
- **Driving Restrictions.** Field personnel are encouraged to keep vehicles on designated roads whenever operationally feasible.



Worksite Preparation. If wildland vegetation posing an ignition risk is prevalent at a worksite, and the work to be performed involves the potential emission of sparks from electrical equipment, field personnel working during fire season are encouraged to employ best practices and remove vegetation at the work site where allowed in accordance with land management/agency permit requirements, especially when there is dry or tall wildland grass. In addition to clearing work, the water truck resources, discussed below, are strategically assigned to sometimes accompany field personnel working in a wildland area during fire season, especially in the FHCA. Depending on local conditions, dry vegetation in the immediate vicinity may be sprayed with water before work as a preventative measure.

Additional Labor Resources. Some wildfire mitigation activities require the time of field personnel, including in two key areas: (a) supporting system operations in administering the procedures discussed above and (b) responding to outages during fire season. The increased operations cost associated with these activities will be tracked and included in the annual report filed in conjunction with this plan.

Under normal operating procedures, system operators and field personnel work together on a daily basis to manage the electrical network. In many situations, system operators depend on field personnel to gather information and assess local conditions. As discussed above, there are system operations procedures during wildfire season for disabling automatic recloser functions and limiting line-testing. Consequently, system operators need field personnel to gather information and assess local conditions during fire season more frequently than would otherwise be required under normal operating procedures. The requests from system operators may be varied, ranging from a simple phone call to confirm that it is raining in a particular area, to a much more time-intensive request, such as a full line patrol on a circuit.

Field personnel may also spend some additional time when responding to an outage during fire season. After a fault results in an outage, all or part of a circuit might remain de-energized while restoration work is performed, depending on the design, loading conditions and sectionalizing capability of the circuit experiencing the outage. Occasionally, additional foreign objects, such as tree limbs or other debris, can come into contact with the de-energized line and remain undetected throughout the duration of restoration efforts. Under normal operating procedures and consistent with prudent utility practices, a line is typically re-energized as soon as restoration work is complete. Consequently, a re-energized line could immediately experience a new fault if some contact between the line and foreign object had occurred while restoration work was being performed. The new fault would, of course, present additional wildfire risk, because of the potential of a spark being emitted as a result of a fault occurring when the line was re-energized. To mitigate this risk, field operations may perform, during fire season and particularly in the FHCA, depending on current conditions at the work site and the duration of the restoration work, some amount of line patrol on certain de-energized sections of the circuit. Depending on the circumstances, this extra patrol might be done just before or just after re-energizing the line. Typically, this type of line patrol does not involve a close inspection of any



particular facility; instead, it is a quick visual assessment specifically targeted to identify obvious foreign objects that may have fallen into the line during restoration work.

Basic Personal Suppression Equipment. Personal safety is the first priority, and Rocky Mountain Power field personnel are encouraged to evacuate and call 911 if necessary. Field personnel working in the FHCA maintain the capability to extinguish a small fire that ignited while they are working in the field. Field personnel should attempt suppression only if the fire is small enough so that one person can effectively suppress the fire while maintaining their personal safety. All field personnel working in the FHCA during fire season will have basic suppression equipment available onsite, because field utility trucks typically carry the following equipment: (1) fire extinguisher; (2) shovel; (3) Pulaski; (4) water container; and (5) dust mask. The water container should hold at least five gallons and may be a pressurized container or a backpack with a manual pump.

Mobile Generators. Rocky Mountain Power has a small number of mobile generators to assist with emergency response efforts. In short, when power on the electrical network is lost, either proactively or as the result of wildfire damage, a mobile generator unit can be dispatched to provide power. The generator is transported via tractor trailer to a specific location based on real-time circumstances. For example, a mobile generator may be dispatched by the Emergency Operations Center to mitigate the impact of a proactive de-energization, as discussed in greater detail in the Public Safety Power Shutoff section below. There are constraints in connecting the generator, and each deployment is examined on a case-by-case basis. As part of this wildland fire protection plan, Rocky Mountain Power plans to purchase three 425 kW mobile generators.

Water Truck Resources. Rocky Mountain Power has water trucks that field operations use to mitigate against wildfire risk. These resources are not dispatched to reported fires (i.e., like a fire truck). Instead, Rocky Mountain Power resources are strategically assigned to accompany field personnel. If conditions are warranted the Emergency Operations Center or incident commander can strategically assign water truck resources to accompany field personnel. For example, if it is necessary to perform work in the FHCA during a period in which there is a *Red Flag Warning*, Rocky Mountain Power field operations may schedule a water truck to join field personnel working in the field. As discussed above, the water truck can be used to help prep the site for work. By watering down dry vegetation in the work area, any chance of an ignition can be minimized. Field operations currently has eight water trucks for use in such applications. In addition, the company plans to purchase two water trucks and one trailer. The locations and types of existing water truck resources owned by Rocky Mountain Power are listed in the following table.



Table 8. Water Truck Resources

Mobile Equipment	Location	Contact
1 ton – 4x4 Water Truck (72197)	Salt Lake City, UT	Operations manager
1 ton – 4x4 Water / Line Patrol Truck (72730)	American Fork, UT	Operations manager
1.5 ton – 4x4 Water Truck (74631)	American Fork, UT	Operations manager
1 ton – 4x4 Water Truck (76352)	American Fork, UT	Operations manager
1 ton – 4x4 Water Truck	American Fork, UT	Operations manager
1 ton – 4x4 Water Truck	Park City, UT	Operations manager
1 ton – 4x4 Water Truck	Cedar City, UT	Operations manager
1 ton – 4x4 Water Truck	Salt Lake City, UT	Operations manager

3. Inspection and Correction

Inspection and correction programs are the cornerstone of a resilient system. These programs are tailored to identify conditions that could result in premature failure or potential fault scenarios, including situations in which the infrastructure may no longer be able to operate per code or engineered design, or may become susceptible to external factors, such as weather conditions.

Rocky Mountain Power performs inspections on a routine basis as dictated by both state-specific regulatory requirements and Rocky Mountain Power-specific policies. When an inspection is performed on a Rocky Mountain Power asset, inspectors use a predetermined list of condition codes (defined below) and priority levels (defined below) to describe any noteworthy observations or potential noncompliance discovered during the inspection. Once recorded, Rocky Mountain Power uses condition codes to establish the scope of and timeline for corrective action to make sure that the asset is in conformance with National Electric Safety Code (NESC) requirements, state-specific code requirements and/or Rocky Mountain Power specific policies. This process is designed to correct conditions while reducing impact to normal operations.

Key terms associated with Rocky Mountain Power’s Inspections & Corrections Program are defined as follows:

- Detailed Inspection.** A careful visual inspection accomplished by visiting each structure, as well as inspecting spans between structures, which is intended to identify potential nonconformance with the NESC or other applicable state requirements, nonconformance with Rocky Mountain Power construction standards, infringement by other utilities or individuals, defects, potential safety hazards, and deterioration of the facilities that need to be corrected to maintain reliable and safe service.



- **Pole Test & Treat.** An inspection of wood poles to identify decay, wear or damage, which may include pole-sounding, inspection hole drilling, and excavation tests to assess the pole condition and identify the need for any repair, or replacement and apply remedial treatment according to policy.
- **Visual Assurance Inspection.** A brief visual inspection performed by viewing each facility from a vantage point allowing reasonable viewing access, which is intended to identify damage or defects to the transmission and distribution system, or other potential hazards or right-of-way-encroachments that may endanger the public or adversely affect the integrity of the electric system, including items that could potentially cause a spark.
- **Condition.** The state of something with regard to appearance, quality, or working order that can sometimes be used to identify potential impact to normal system operation or clearance, which is typically identified by an inspection.
- **Condition Codes.** Predetermined list of codes for use by inspectors to efficiently capture and communicate observations and inform the scope of and timeline for potential corrective action.
- **Correction.** Scope of work required to remove a condition within a specified timeframe.
- **Priority Level.** The level of risk assigned to the condition observed, as follows:
 - Imminent – imminent risk to safety or reliability
 - Priority A – risk of high potential impact to safety or reliability
 - Priority B – low to moderate risk to safety, reliability or worker safety
 - Priority D – issues that are not NESC conformance issues that are recorded for informational purposes
 - Priority G – grandfathered conditions that conformed to NESC requirements that were in place when construction took place but do not conform to more current code revisions

3.1. Current Inspection and Correction Programs

Rocky Mountain Power’s asset inspection program involves three primary types of inspections: (1) visual assurance inspection; (2) detailed inspection, and (3) pole test & treat. Inspection cycles, which dictate the frequency of inspections, are set by Rocky Mountain Power asset management. In general, visual assurance Inspections are conducted more frequently, to quickly identify any obvious damage or defects that could affect safety or reliability, and detailed inspections are performed less frequently, with a more detailed scope of work. The frequency of pole test & treat is based on the age of wood poles, and such inspections are typically scheduled in conjunction with certain detailed inspections. The inspector conducting the



inspection will assign a condition code to any conditions found and the associated priority level in Rocky Mountain Power's facility point inspection (FPI) system. Corrections are then scheduled and completed within the correction timeframes established by Rocky Mountain Power asset management, as discussed below. While the same condition codes are used throughout Rocky Mountain Power's service territory, the timeframe for corrective action is different in different state jurisdictions. In all cases, the timeline for corrections takes into account the priority level of any identified condition. A priority A condition is addressed on a much shorter timeframe than a priority B condition.

3.2. Proposed Inspection and Correction Programs

The existing inspection and correction programs are effective at maintaining regulatory compliance and managing routine operational risk. They also mitigate wildfire risk by identifying and correcting conditions that, if uncorrected, could ignite a fire. Nonetheless, recognizing the growing risk of wildfire, asset management proposes to supplement existing programs to mitigate the growing wildfire-specific operational risks and create greater resiliency against wildfires. There are three primary elements to this proposal: (1) creating a fire risk condition classification; (2) increasing inspection frequencies in Fire High Consequence Areas (FHCA); and (3) narrowing correction timeframes for fire risk conditions.

Fire Risk Conditions. Rocky Mountain Power now designates certain conditions as "fire risk conditions." Each condition is still assigned a condition code (e.g., CONDFRAY for a damaged or frayed primary conductor) – but certain condition codes are categorically designated as a fire risk condition. Accordingly, if a condition is designated under a particular condition code associated as a fire risk, the condition will also be designated as a fire risk condition. To this end, a review was performed on all existing condition codes to determine whether the condition code could have any correlation with fire ignition. Condition codes reflecting an appreciable risk of fire ignition were designated as fire risk conditions. For example, if a damaged or frayed primary conductor was observed during an inspection, the inspector would record condition code CONDFRAY, which is designated as a fire risk condition because the condition could eventually result in an ignition under certain circumstances. In contrast, the observation of a missing or broken guy marker would result in the condition code GUYMARK, which is not designated as a fire risk condition.

Inspection Frequency. Asset management also plans to increase the frequency of all three inspections types for assets located in the FHCA. Consistent with industry best practices, inspections are Rocky Mountain Power's preferred mechanism to identify conditions. An increase in the frequency of inspections will result in more timely identification of potential fire risk conditions. Inspection frequencies for Utah asset types are summarized in the following table:



Table 9. Current and Proposed Inspection Frequency in the FHCA

Inspection Type	Current Inspection Frequency (in years)	Proposed Inspection Frequency (in years)
OH Distribution (Less than 46 kV)		
Visual	2	1
Detailed	20	5
Pole Test & Treat	n/a	10
OH Local Transmission (more than 46 kV and Less than 200 kV)		
Visual	2	1
Detailed	10	5
Pole Test & Treat	10	10
OH Main Grid (More than 200 kV)		
Visual	1	1
Detailed	2	2
Pole Test & Treat	10	10

Correction Timeframe. Rocky Mountain Power will further mitigate wildfire risk by reducing the time allowed for correction of fire risk conditions in the FHCA. As expressed above, certain types of conditions have been identified as having characteristics associated with a higher risk of wildfire potential. Accordingly, Rocky Mountain Power is prioritizing those conditions for correction. Because of the risk of catastrophic wildfire in the FHCA, Rocky Mountain proposes an aggressive correction schedule for fire risk conditions in the FHCA, requiring that priority A conditions be corrected on a 60-day average and that B fire risk conditions be corrected within 12 months. Correction timeframes for fire risk conditions in the FHCA are summarized in the following table:

Table 10. Current and Proposed Correction Timeframes for Fire Risk Conditions in the FHCA

Condition	Current Correction Timeframes	Proposed Correction Timeframes
A – imminent	Immediate	Immediate
A – fire risk and in the FHCA	120 days on average	60 days on average
B – fire risk and in the FHCA	not specified	12 months

4. Vegetation Management

Good vegetation management is generally recognized as a significant strategy in any wildland fire protection plan. Contact between vegetation and a power line can be a source of fire ignition. Thus, reducing vegetation contacts reduces the potential of an ignition originating from electrical facilities. While it would be virtually impossible to eliminate vegetation contacts completely, at least without radically altering the landscape near power lines, a primary objective of Rocky Mountain Power’s existing vegetation management program is to minimize



contact between vegetation and power lines. This objective is in alignment with core wildland fire protection efforts, and continuing dedication to administering existing programs is a solid foundation for Rocky Mountain Power's wildland fire protection efforts. To supplement the existing program, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management is implementing additional wildland fire protection strategies in Fire High Consequence Areas (FHCA).

4.1. Regular Vegetation Management Program

Rocky Mountain Power's vegetation management program is described in detail in Rocky Mountain Power's Transmission & Distribution Vegetation Management Program Standard Operating Procedures ("Standard Operating Procedures"). The focus of Rocky Mountain Power's vegetation management efforts is different for distribution lines and transmission lines. In both cases, typical work functions include pruning and tree removals. Rocky Mountain Power prunes trees to maintain a safe distance between tree limbs and power lines. Rocky Mountain Power also removes trees that pose an elevated risk of falling into a power line. But Rocky Mountain Power uses significantly more restrictive clearance protocols under transmission lines and typically has wider rights-of-way to remove vegetation. Similar to other utilities, Rocky Mountain Power contracts with vegetation management service providers to perform the pruning and tree removal work for both transmission and distribution lines.

Distribution – Cycle Maintenance. Vegetation management on distribution circuits is completed on a cyclical basis. In Rocky Mountain Power's Utah service territory, distribution work is done on a three-year cycle. All vegetation on a given circuit scheduled for work is pruned to comply with defined minimum clearance specifications. Because some trees grow faster than others, minimum clearance specifications vary depending on the type of tree being pruned. For example, faster growing trees need a greater minimum clearance to maintain clearance throughout cycle.

Rocky Mountain Power also integrates spatial concepts to distinguish between side clearances, under clearances and overhang clearances. Recognizing that certain trees grow vertically faster than other trees, it is appropriate to use an increased clearance when moderate- or fast-growing trees are under a conductor. Increasing overhang clearances also reduces the potential for any contacts due to falling overhang.

The minimum clearance specifications are designed so that clearance with primary lines will be maintained throughout the cycle. The specific lengths for the minimum clearance specifications are set forth in Section 5.2 of the Standard Operating Procedures as follows:



Table 11. Distribution Minimum Vegetation Clearance Specifications for a Three-Year Cycle

Three-Year Cycle			
	Slow Growing (< 1 ft./yr.)	Moderate Growing (1-3 ft./yr.)	Fast Growing (>3 ft./yr.)
Side Clearance	8 ft.	10 ft.	12 ft.
Under Clearance	10 ft.	12 ft.	14 ft.
Overhang Clearance	12 ft.	12 ft.	12 ft.

When a tree is pruned, natural target pruning techniques are used to protect the health of a tree. Natural targets are the final pruning cut location at a strong point in a tree’s disease defense system, which are branch collars and proper laterals. Pruning at natural targets protects the joining trunk or limb.¹⁰ Consequently, an actual cut is typically beyond the minimum clearance distance listed in the table above. In all cases, however, the cut is at least to the minimum clearance distance.

Rocky Mountain Power also removes all high-risk trees as part of distribution cycle work, to minimize vegetation contact. High-risk trees are defined in the Standard Operating Procedures as “dead, dying, diseased, deformed, or unstable trees that have a high probability of falling and contacting a substation, distribution or transmission conductors, structure, guys or other Rocky Mountain Power electric facility.”¹¹ Inspections are performed on distribution lines in advance of distribution cycle maintenance work, to identify which trees will be worked in the cycle, including high-risk trees subject to removal. To identify hazard trees, Rocky Mountain Power uses the practices set forth in ANSI A300 (Part 9); Smiley, Matheny and Lilly (2011), Best Management Practices: Tree Risk Assessment, International Society of Arboriculture; and Cal Fire Power Line Fire Prevention Field Guide §§ 12-19. In summary, Rocky Mountain Power uses an initial Level 1 assessment, as defined in ANSI A300 (Part 9), with particular attention to the prevailing winds and trees on any uphill slope. Suspect trees are subjected to a Level 2 assessment, as outlined in ANSI A300 (Part 9), to further assess their condition. After the work is completed, Rocky Mountain Power conducts post-work inspections as part of an audit and quality review process.

Distribution cycle work also includes work designed to reduce future work volumes. In particular, volunteer saplings, small trees that were not intentionally planted, are typically removed if they could eventually grow into a power line. From a long-term perspective, this type of inventory reduction helps mitigate wildfire risk by eliminating a potential vegetation contact long before it could ever occur.

¹⁰This technique is drawn from ISA Best Management Practices: Tree Pruning (Gilman and Lilly 2002) and A300 (ANSI 2008). (See also Miller, Randall H., 1998. Why Utilities “V-Out” Trees. *Arborist News*. 7(2):9-16.)

¹¹See Table 2 of FAC-003-04, available at <https://www.nerc.com/pa/Stand/Reliability%20Standards/FAC-003-4.pdf>



Transmission Line Vegetation Management. Vegetation management on transmission lines is also focused on maintaining clearances, but the clearance distances are greater. Because of the nature of transmission lines, wider rights-of-way generally allow Rocky Mountain Power to maintain clearances well in excess of the required minimum clearances set forth in the “Minimum Vegetation Clearance Distance” (MVCD¹²). Accordingly, rather than scheduling vegetation management work for transmission lines on a fixed cycle timeframe, such work is scheduled on an as-needed basis, depending on the results of regular inspections and specific local conditions. To determine whether work is needed, an “Action Threshold” is applied, meaning that work is done if vegetation has grown within the action threshold distance. When work is completed, vegetation is cleared to the minimum clearance as specified in this table:

Table 12. Transmission Minimum Vegetation Clearance by Transmission Line Voltage

Transmission Clearance Requirements (in feet)								
	500 kV	345 kV	230 kV	161 kV	138 kV	115 kV	69 kV	45 kV
Minimum Vegetation Clearance Distance (MVCD)	8.5	5.3	5.0	3.4	2.9	2.4	1.4	N/A
Action Thresholds	18.5	15.5	15.0	13.5	13.0	12.5	10.5	5
Minimum Clearances Following Work	50	40	30	30	30	30	25	20

Taking advantage of greater legal rights to manage the vegetation in the right-of-way for transmission lines, Rocky Mountain Power employs “Integrated Vegetation Management” (IVM) practices to prevent vegetation growth from ever violating clearances. Rather than depending on pruning in regular work cycles, IVM seeks to prevent clearance issues from ever emerging, by managing the species of trees and other vegetation growing in the right-of-way. Under such an approach, Rocky Mountain Power removes tree species that could potentially threaten clearance requirements, while encouraging cover vegetation, which would never implicate clearance issues.

Line patrolmen inspect most transmission lines annually and notify the vegetation management department of any vegetation conditions. Regional foresters in the vegetation management department also conduct regular inspections of vegetation near transmission lines, including annual inspections of vegetation on all main grid transmission lines. Vegetation work is scheduled dependent on a number of local factors, which is consistent with industry standards and best management practices. Vegetation work on local transmission overbuild is completed on the distribution cycle schedule and inspected accordingly.

¹²See Table 2 of FAC-003-04, available at <https://www.nerc.com/pa/Stand/Reliability%20Standards/FAC-003-4.pdf>



All of these strategies and techniques are described in much greater detail in the Standard Operating Procedures. The current form of the Standard Operating Procedures was first published in 2008, and periodic updates to content have been made. The most current version is Revision 07, dated August 19, 2019.

4.2. New Wildland Fire Protection Strategies

After identifying lines in the FHCA, Rocky Mountain Power implemented three new elements to its long-term vegetation management program for the purpose of further mitigating wildfire risk in those areas. First, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management is now doing annual vegetation inspections on all lines in the FHCA, with correction work also completed based on those inspection results. Second, vegetation management increased the minimum clearance distances applicable to distribution cycle work completed in the FHCA. Third, vegetation management now completes annual pole clearing on subject equipment poles located in the FHCA.

Annual Vegetation Inspection. With a program that started in 2019, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management now conducts annual vegetation inspections for all lines located in the FHCA. Although conducting annual vegetation inspections is above and beyond traditional industry standards, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management believes that this tool is the most effective strategy to identify high-risk trees at the earliest stage possible. This strategy facilitates removal of high-risk trees before such trees could ever fall into a line and cause a wildfire.

Each year, before the height of fire season, a vegetation inspection will be completed on all lines in the FHCA by a qualified arborist. Consistent with existing procedures, a Level 1 assessment will be conducted to identify any trees that may have become high-risk trees over the course of the prior year; suspect trees are subjected to a Level 2 assessment, as outlined in ANSI A300 (Part 9). In addition, as an additional supplement to normal distribution cycle work, the inspector will identify for pruning or removal vegetation that is likely to violate minimum clearance distances before the next annual inspection.

In conjunction with such annual inspections, vegetation management shall annually complete correction work based on the inspection results, including the prompt removal of all high-risk trees identified during the annual vegetation



Extended Clearances. Rocky Mountain Power has also adopted increased minimum clearance specifications for any distribution cycle work in the FHCA. The new minimum clearance specifications require pruning to at least 12 feet, in all directions and for all types of trees. As discussed above, minimum clearance specifications dictate the distance achieved after pruning is completed. By increasing the minimum distance required at the time pruning is done, Rocky Mountain Power further minimizes the potential of vegetation contacting a power line at any time. The proposed minimum clearance specifications for the FHCA are as follows:

Table 13. Distribution Minimum Vegetation Clearance Specifications in the FHCA

FHCA			
	Slow Growing (< 1 ft./yr.)	Moderate Growing (1-3 ft./yr.)	Fast Growing (> 3 ft./yr.)
Side Clearance	12 ft.	12 ft.	14 ft.
Under Clearance	12 ft.	14 ft.	16 ft.
Overhang Clearance	12 ft.	14 ft.	14 ft.

By increasing distances to at least 12 feet, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management will meet or exceed industry standards and best practices. While certain fast-growing trees can sometimes exceed expected annual growth, these minimum clearance specifications are designed with the expectation that such clearances achieved at the time of work will result in vegetation likely never impinging a 4-foot clearance at any time before the next work cycle.

Pole Clearing. Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management performs pole clearing on subject equipment poles located in the FHCA. Pole clearing involves removing all vegetation within a 10-foot radius cylinder of clear space around a subject pole and applying herbicides and soil sterilants to prevent any vegetation regrowth (unless prohibited by law or the property owner). This strategy is distinct from the clearance and removal activities discussed above because it is not designed to prevent contact between vegetation and a power line. Instead, pole clearing is designed to reduce the risk of fire ignition if sparks are emitted from electrical equipment. Pole clearing will be performed on wildland vegetation in the FHCA around poles that have fuses, air switches, clamps or other devices that could create sparks. After a pole has been cleared, a spark falling within the 10-foot radius would be much less likely to ignite a fire.

Alternative Strategies for Potential Future Deployment. Moving forward, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management is planning to implement the three mitigation projects described above. Rocky Mountain Power will consider and evaluate other strategies and emerging industry standards and best practices in the arena of wildfire mitigation. Along these lines, Rocky Mountain Power may implement additional vegetation management strategies in a subsequent wildland fire protection plan. In particular, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management is considering whether certain strategies might be employed to reduce the general inventory of trees that could fall into a line.



Vegetation Inventory Reduction Projects. Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management has experimented with inventory reduction projects aimed at reducing the overall volume of trees with the potential to create clearance issues or become high risk at some point in the future. Pacific Power is experimenting with some inventory reductions programs as part of its wildfire mitigation plan in California. Depending on the results of those projects, Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management may consider implementing similar projects in Utah.

The goal of inventory reduction is to remove trees before such trees ever require vegetation work. Unless property rights in the right-of-way were substantially enlarged, it would not be feasible to remove all trees that have the potential to implicate clearance issues or become high-risk trees (i.e., by definition, all trees eventually become high-risk trees when they die). Instead, an inventory reduction program targets specific areas of particular concern, with the goal of materially reducing the total number of trees that could eventually pose a risk of vegetation contact. Determining which areas and trees to target implicates a certain degree of subjective judgment and evaluation of local conditions. Factors for consideration include tree species, tree height, weather patterns, topography, line design and tree disease patterns.

Right-of-Way Enhancements. Vegetation management practices are typically limited by Rocky Mountain Power's legal rights in the right-of-way. Width of the defined right-of-way is obviously a key factor. On higher voltage transmission lines, wide easements permit vegetation management to use IVM practices and maintain generous clearance distances. Not surprisingly, there are very few vegetation contacts on lines located in those very wide easements. If similar width easements were obtained for lower voltage transmission and distribution facilities in the FHCA, similar vegetation management practices could be employed. The primary barriers to this approach are cost and aesthetics. Obtaining additional property rights entails additional capital investment. In terms of aesthetics, distribution facilities located near residential structures frequently overlap with areas where customers are particularly concerned with the landscape. Nonetheless, strategies might be considered to address such concerns. First, the costs of additional easements rights may be reduced by solely obtaining rights to remove tree species that could, when mature, grow tall enough to strike a power line in the more narrowly defined utility right-of-way. Second, aesthetic concerns might be addressed by focusing on line miles where there are few residential structures near the line.

Lines traversing public lands pose distinct challenges, as land managers have frequently been opposed to vegetation management activities outside the proscribed width of the right-of-way specified by permit. With growing concerns about wildfire, however, many public bodies are reassessing land management policies. The relatively recent passage of legislation by the U. S. Congress suggests that utility companies may receive wider latitude in their vegetation management activities in the future. Section 211 of the Omnibus Appropriations Act of 2018 amended Title V of the Federal Land Policy and Management Act. The new law, codified at 43 U.S.C.A. § 1772, establishes a formal procedure for submission and approval of vegetation management plans, with an emphasis on standardized, consistent plans that minimize the need



for case-by-case approvals for high-risk tree removal. Rocky Mountain Power understands that the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) and the United States Forest Service (USFS), the two federal agencies that issue most of Rocky Mountain Power's rights-of-way permits, are engaged in a rulemaking to "develop a consolidated and coordinated process for the review and approval of plans." 43 U.S.C.A. § 1772(c)(4)(A). When those regulations are finalized, Rocky Mountain Power anticipates that it will submit a vegetation management plan under 43 U.S.C.A. § 1772(c)(1) to both the BLM and the USFS. Rocky Mountain Power is hopeful that those submissions will eventually result in permission to conduct vegetation management activities on a wider right-of-way path.

5. Environmental

Rocky Mountain Power is developing a Wildlife Protection Plan (WPP) focused on preventing wildlife contacts in the FHCA and other areas where species, habitat, utility equipment and other factors can present elevated wildfire risk. The WPP is being modelled after the methods and standards developed in Rocky Mountain Power's Avian Protection Plan (APP), which has been implemented for several decades and significantly improved over time. The APP has proven effective in reducing bird mortality and associated reliability risks, and it can serve as a model for similar efforts to address wildfire risks caused by other animals. The overall benefit of a WPP is to directly reduce the risk of fires and outages associated with wildlife-electrical contacts in targeted areas.

5.1. Description of the Existing Avian Protection Plan

Rocky Mountain Power's service territory supports a diverse array of migratory birds and other wildlife¹³ that have the potential to interact with its electrical facilities. Rocky Mountain Power has developed and implemented an APP addressing operations within its Utah service territory in cooperation with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS), which identifies processes to minimize avian electrocutions and collisions with electrical facilities that may result in an avian mortality or injury and subsequent potential for a disruption in electrical service. The APP outlines Rocky Mountain Power policies and procedures for responding to bird mortalities and nests; avian protection standards for transmission, distribution and substation facilities; and risk assessment procedures to identify areas in which to implement proactive facility retrofits to reduce electrocution and collision risks of protected birds. Retrofit refers to actions taken to modify a structure to prevent avian or wildlife mortalities. This may include installation of after-market bird protection products (such as covers), reframing to achieve avian-safe separations

¹³For purposes of this plan, "wildlife" refers to and includes nonprotected birds (e.g., birds that are not listed under the Migratory Bird Treaty Act [MBTA], Endangered Species Act [ESA], and/or Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act [BGEPA]) and mammals or other wild animals that may climb, land on, or interact with electrical infrastructure. This may include state and/or federally protected nonavian species (e.g., threatened/endangered species) and nonprotected species. Examples of "wildlife" that may interact with electrical infrastructure include raccoons, squirrels, climbing snakes, starlings, rock doves, collared doves, etc.



between wires, or rebuilding structures to meet avian-safe designs. Rocky Mountain Power's program was used as a template for the national APP guidelines developed by Avian Power Line Interaction Committee (APLIC) and the USFWS in 2005. Rocky Mountain Power's APP is a living document that is reviewed and updated as needed through coordination with the USFWS. The APP includes standardized program components for Rocky Mountain Power transmission and distribution operations and includes proactive survey and retrofitting efforts prioritized by avian risks at different circuits.

Although Rocky Mountain Power's APP and related policies were developed with a focus on protecting eagles, other raptors and other migratory birds from electrocution and collision mortality, APP activities also mitigate wildfire risk associated with these types of incidents. In addition, APP efforts provide secondary benefits of minimizing other wildlife contacts, involving nonprotected birds and mammals, further mitigating the wildfire risk associated with those incidents. Finally, existing APP procedures also address potential fire risks posed by bird nests and provide wildland fire protection in facilitating the removal or safe relocation of bird nests.

In 2009, Rocky Mountain Power's transmission and distribution operations developed and implemented two policies: (1) Avian Protection Plan Policy and (2) Bird Protection Policy for Substations that address management of protected bird incidents with Rocky Mountain Power-owned distribution, transmission and substation facilities. These policies outline Rocky Mountain Power's avian-safe construction design standards, which include requirements to construct and design all new or rebuilt equipment poles in all areas and all new or rebuilt lines in rural areas in adherence with Rocky Mountain Power's avian-safe constructions standards, thereby reducing the risk of protected bird or other wildlife incidents. Rocky Mountain Power implements these policies throughout its service territory.

Rocky Mountain Power's avian-safe construction design standards follow APLIC guidance documents: Suggested Practices for Avian Protection on Power Lines: The State of the Art in 2006 and Reducing Avian Collisions with Power Lines: State of the Art in 2012. Avian-safe designs for transmission and distribution structures are achieved by framing poles with 60-inch horizontal and 40-inch vertical phase-to-phase and phase-to-ground separation, extending the center phase of a three-phase crossarm design 36 inches from the crossarm (pole), or by using covers to protect against potential phase-to-phase and phase-to-ground contact by birds or other wildlife. Phase-to-phase and phase-to-ground separation distances are based on the skin-to-skin dimensions of eagles as recommended by APLIC for utilities located in areas where eagle interactions may occur. Because eagle interactions within substations are unlikely, Rocky Mountain Power's avian-safe substation standards are based on the measurements of the largest birds commonly observed in substations and are sufficient for the protection of hawks, owls, ravens and smaller birds. Consequently, Rocky Mountain Power's avian-safe substation designs apply covers or barriers where there is less than 30 inches of vertical separation and/or less than 46 inches of horizontal/diagonal separation between phase-to-phase or phase-to-ground potential points of contact. Line markers are used as needed to minimize avian collision



risks. Nest management – potentially including nest discouraging, removal or relocation – may be employed as needed to address nests that pose fire, safety, reliability or bird electrocution risks. Rocky Mountain Power maintains and complies with applicable federal and/or state permits authorizing management of migratory bird nests and handling of carcasses. All avian protection standards and products are reviewed periodically and updated to ensure that the best available products and methods are being used.

5.2. Description of the New Wildlife Protection Plan

While many elements of the existing APP program already provide some degree of wildland fire protection, expansion of certain activities can enhance these efforts. As indicated above, Rocky Mountain Power T&D environmental services proposes to develop and implement a WPP that will leverage proven APP practices and methodologies and, where needed, apply new approaches to respond to wildlife incidents and implement proactive measures. The ultimate goal of the proposed WPP is to reduce the potential for wildlife incidents within FHCA boundaries and emerging focal areas.

To be clear, the WPP will be funded separately from current funding commitments made to implement the APP, as APP priorities are based on agreements with federal and state agencies to address potential risks to protected birds. The WPP draws from the experience and knowledge gained through APP implementation, and integrates applicable elements of the APP, but the WPP does not replace the APP. Along these lines, the WPP is intended to complement, not contradict APP components. The section below provides more detail regarding these components. The WPP will be a living document and updated as appropriate.

Incident Tracking. In conjunction with existing APP activities, Rocky Mountain Power tracks reported protected bird incidents and nest management activities using Rocky Mountain Power’s Wildlife Incident Tracking System (WITS). Data stored in WITS includes species, location, outage identification numbers and remedial actions (typically retrofitting the structure where the incident occurred) through completion. Data in WITS is also used to identify potential areas of high risk for avian incidents and focal zones to implement proactive retrofitting efforts.

Within FHCA boundaries, we propose to evaluate existing outage and GIS data to assess wildlife incident risks, frequency, associated structure types and locations. This information will be used to identify possible correlations between wildlife interactions, structure/equipment type, and habitat that can then prioritize remedial actions to address wildlife incidents. In addition, similar factors outside of the FHCA will be considered as possible emerging focal areas. Existing data sources and software will be assessed to determine appropriate reporting needs for wildlife incidents, and to seek efficiencies with existing IT resources. Applicable guidance will be developed and distributed to affected employees in these areas. This would be a Rocky Mountain Power-wide effort, so the cost of an IT solution would be shared throughout Rocky Mountain Power T&D operations, and employee time associated with reporting and tracking



incidents would be included with T&D operations and environmental services departments for Rocky Mountain Power.

Reactive Actions. Consistent with the APP identifies, Rocky Mountain Power responds to avian incidents by taking remedial action, which include retrofitting the pole where the incident occurred. Additional poles are retrofitted depending upon the incident; for example, five poles in each direction are retrofitted in response to eagle mortalities and multiple spans may be marked in response to bird collisions in areas of suitable habitat. Although Rocky Mountain Power is not required to retrofit poles in response to nonprotected wildlife incidents, existing policies encourage retrofits as appropriate to prevent future outages.

As part of the WPP, Rocky Mountain Power will implement additional remedial actions to address wildlife incidents including nonprotected birds and other wildlife in the FHCA. The mechanism for these remedial actions would be similar to the current remedial actions taken in response to protected bird incidents under the APP. Rocky Mountain Power proposes to, at a minimum, retrofit the pole where the wildlife incident occurred, or is suspected to have occurred, to prevent the event from recurring at that location. Retrofitting a pole involves bringing the pole into compliance with Rocky Mountain Power's avian-safe construction design standards described above. Applicable policies and guidance documents will be developed to support implementation of this activity. For the FHCA, planned rebuild work on distribution and transmission circuits will address most areas where wildlife incidents occur, thereby not warranting separate action. However, if a wildlife incident occurs on a pole within the FHCA that is not otherwise identified for remedial action, it will be retrofitted to prevent further wildlife contacts. Data from the past nine years has indicated an average of 110 wildlife-caused outages per year in the FHCA. Assuming that the majority of poles within the FHCA will be addressed through other projects, it is estimated that 10% of wildlife-caused outages in the FHCA may require additional work.

Proactive Actions. Rocky Mountain Power also plans to implement new proactive measures to address the potential for wildlife incidents. Such measures focus on (a) nest management, (b) substations, and (c) line elements.

Nest Management. Under the existing APP, considerable work is done to manage bird nests. During line inspections and operational activities throughout Rocky Mountain Power's service territory, field personnel identify nests on facilities that may have the potential to result in fires, outages and other operational problems. These nests are categorized as "problem nests" and are documented and managed as appropriate through coordination with Rocky Mountain Power's environmental services department and as authorized under state and federal permits. Proactive nest management may include removing or relocating the nest, discouraging birds from nesting in areas on structures that may lead to operational issues, providing an alternative nest site (nest platform), trimming nest material, installing an avian guard, and/or ensuring that surrounding utility facilities are avian-safe. Active nests (those with eggs or young) of species



listed under MBTA are protected and management activities may only be implemented in accordance with Rocky Mountain Power's Migratory Bird Special Purpose Utility Permit (issued by USFWS) and applicable state permits. In the case of an emergency situation (circumstance where a bird nest poses impending danger of fire, safety risk to crew, avian electrocution, or threat to human life or property that requires immediate action), Rocky Mountain Power crews will take immediate, appropriate nest management actions, in consultation with environmental services, who will communicate this with the regulatory agencies. Nest management activities are reported annually to federal and state wildlife agencies in accordance to permit requirements. Nest management that is needed for eagles or federally listed threatened or endangered species requires additional permitting and agency coordination before proceeding; the need for this type of permitting is infrequent, can take a significant amount of time to obtain (months to years) and typically will have associated stipulations for mitigation and monitoring.

As part of the WPP, environmental services proposes to implement more proactive measures regarding nest maintenance and management within the FHCA. These actions are intended to reduce wildfire risk directly related to nests on Rocky Mountain Power infrastructure and provide nesting opportunities on nonenergized sites away from lines. Such actions may include the following

- Increased maintenance of Rocky Mountain Power-owned nest platforms on or near energized poles. First, a nest platform inventory may be conducted within the FHCA to verify locations, status/activity and prioritize maintenance work. Maintenance work would be designed to reduce wildfire risk. For example, some species, particularly osprey and ravens, bring baling twine, metal, wire or other rubbish to their nests. Removing these objects from nests can reduce the volume of materials that could be a potential fire ignition source if there was contact with electrical equipment. To adhere to avian regulations and permits, maintenance work would be done when nests are inactive and for species that are covered under existing Rocky Mountain Power permits (e.g., migratory birds; non-eagles, nonendangered or threatened species). Based on the current number of "problem" nests documented in WITS in Utah since 2015, the company estimates that 27 nests within the FHCA will need to be maintained annually.
- Installation of nest platforms and nest boxes. Rocky Mountain Power plans to install additional nest platforms where appropriate in the FHCA, to facilitate removal of problem nests from Rocky Mountain Power facilities. In areas where dead snags along utility rights-of-way in the FHCA may be fire hazards, Rocky Mountain Power may remove these trees as part of vegetation management activities. Because nesting cavities located in such dead snags may be limited and important to cavity-nesting species, Rocky Mountain Power proposes to partner with groups that install nest boxes for American kestrels, screech owls and other cavity nesting birds. Support of these nest box programs would help offset our impact to these species, and would provide alternative nesting sites that are maintained and do not pose a fire risk.



Substations. Under current practices, avian protection devices are installed (or the presence of existing avian protection devices is verified) at substations during routine planned maintenance. Such avian protection devices include covers and/or barriers at equipment locations where there is an increased risk of electrocution (e.g., circuit breaker bushings, substation transformer bushings and arresters, switches, and station service transformers, cutouts and arresters).

As part of the WPP, the company is evaluating whether any wildlife guards could be employed in substations to minimize wildlife contacts.

Lines and Line Elements. Risk assessment surveys are currently conducted as needed to assist with identifying structures for proactive retrofitting efforts. These surveys involve visual inspection of lines, structures, equipment and rights-of way to identify evidence of avian use, mortalities, nests and risk. Circuits and regions are prioritized throughout Rocky Mountain Power's service territory based on avian mortality history, eagle-specific risks and incident trends. Circuit priorities are re-assessed annually to identify current conditions, including availability of suitable avian habitat, avian population shifts, prey base, surrounding land use and proactive retrofitting activity completion status. These prioritizations are reviewed during routine APP meetings with the USFWS. Within prioritized circuits, field risk assessment surveys are conducted to identify high-risk poles and determine appropriate retrofitting needs.

In addition to circuit prioritization, a spatial-based analysis may be conducted to determine focal areas to implement proactive retrofit activities. Spatial-based analysis uses density and heat mapping within ArcGIS to identify high-risk avian environments. Using GIS modeling, the highest risk poles in a specific area may be identified by considering habitat and pole-related variables such as pole configuration, presence of equipment, existing avian protection, and other factors determined to be significant based on existing local data.

In addition to circuit prioritization, a spatial-based analysis may be conducted to determine focal areas to implement proactive retrofit activities. Spatial-based analysis uses density and heat mapping within ArcGIS to identify high-risk avian environments. Using GIS modeling, the highest risk poles in a specific area may be identified by considering habitat and pole-related variables such as pole configuration, presence of equipment, existing avian protection, and other factors determined to be significant based on existing local data.

The planned rebuild work on distribution and transmission circuits in the FHCA, discussed in the system hardening section, will incorporate current best practices to limit wildlife contacts. In particular, use of covered conductor virtually eliminates avian contacts. Consequently, most lines in the FHCA will not require retrofits. Lines which are not being rebuilt, however, will be assessed for retrofitting. The company will coordinate WPP retrofit projects with other long-term planning objectives.



5.3. Other Environmental Considerations

Rocky Mountain Power's wildland fire protection efforts will require coordination with governmental agencies and may also require additional permitting related to trust resources (e.g., cultural, water and biological resources). To facilitate proactive wildland fire protection work and to avoid possible regulatory violations, Rocky Mountain Power's environmental services assesses regulatory requirements and actively coordinates with applicable agencies. This subsection identifies coordination needs, surveys and measures that can be taken to streamline agency authorizations for maintenance work and wildland fire protection activities. In addition, collaborative efforts with external organizations are proposed where such efforts would provide an overall reduced wildfire risk (e.g., fuels reduction, habitat enhancement).

Some wildland fire protection activities may have environmental impacts and necessitate agency coordination or permitting before implementation. These activities may be related but not limited to vegetation management, ground disturbance, access road creation or maintenance, changes to right-of-way boundaries or conditions, seasonal timing of work and potential impacts to threatened/endangered/sensitive species, cultural resources, wetlands or other natural resources. In some cases, proactive measures can be taken to communicate with agencies and resolve potential environmental issues that could arise in future work.

Coordination between environmental services and various other Rocky Mountain Power business units and governmental agencies is common. Some examples of areas requiring such coordination are:

- Access road filling, improvements, rerouting or expansions
- Power line structure modification or replacements
- Ground-disturbing activities
- Activities on public lands
- Wetland and waterway impacts
- Implementation of fire minimization Best Management Practices (BMPs) from the APLIC document Best Management Practices for Electric Utilities in Sage-grouse Habitat, as applicable, in Rocky Mountain Power projects
- Environmental impacts associated with undergrounding power lines
- Seasonal activity buffers and other restrictions to protect nesting birds, sage-grouse leks, big game winter range, winter bald eagle roosts and other sensitive wildlife



- Agency stipulations regarding rare plant or wildlife surveys
- External habitat efforts that promote low growing, fire resilient species and pollinator habitat in rights-of-way
- Any other environmental impacts identified through use of an environmental checklist

Many initiatives require extensive and detailed involvement by environmental services. For example, certain projects, both existing and potential, require biological and cultural review and/or surveys to support implementation. A few possibilities are outlined below:

- **O&M Plan.** Rocky Mountain Power environmental services will continue efforts with federal land management agencies, including the respective state offices of the BLM and USFS, to update (or develop as the case may be) an O&M plan that guides Rocky Mountain Power's maintenance activities on lands managed by the respective agency and streamlines permitting activities. These efforts have been ongoing for several years with the Utah BLM, and such collaboration can be valuable to facilitate wildland fire protection activities. Future iterations may include permit consolidation (master permits) by forest or field office, which would allow for more efficient and timely response to conditions or wildfire threats.
- **Fuel Breaks.** There may be opportunities to use Rocky Mountain Power rights-of-way as fuel breaks. Rocky Mountain Power environmental services may coordinate with state, federal, and other agencies to identify opportunities, challenges and potential requirements.
- **Habitat Enhancements.** Habitats can be managed to reduce the wildfire risk, and there may be partnership opportunities with third parties already conducting habitat enhancement work. Examples include rangewide sage-grouse conservation efforts and state or local efforts, such as Utah's Watershed Restoration Initiative (WRI). The Utah WRI implements habitat conservation projects, including fuels reduction efforts that can limit the frequency and intensity of destructive fires, reduce fire-prone invasive plant species and restore degraded habitats to functioning, fire resilient watersheds. WRI brings together public and private partners to develop and implement projects, leverages matches an average of 5:1 and addresses environmental and cultural resource clearances that would otherwise be challenging for Rocky Mountain Power to conduct on its own. Rocky Mountain Power environmental services may work with WRI to identify existing projects for funding or develop partnerships for projects that include beneficial treatments in Rocky Mountain Power rights-of-way, especially projects located in the FHCA.



- **Pollinator Habitat Conservation.** Pollinator habitat tends to mitigate wildfire risk, because pollinator habitat often includes vegetation more resistant to wildfire ignition and spread. Rocky Mountain Power environmental services may explore opportunities to implement pollinator habitat conservation practices, as appropriate, in Rocky Mountain Power rights-of-way. To this end, Rocky Mountain Power environmental services plans to collaborate with other utilities, agencies and industry groups (e.g., EEI) to identify current best practices for maintaining pollinator habitat, and therefore fire resilient habitat, in utility rights-of-way.

6. Construction Standards

Construction standards have been developed for the use of Rocky Mountain Power personnel and contractors in the construction, operation and maintenance of Rocky Mountain Power's electric distribution facilities. Systemwide construction standards play an important role in the continued expansion of Rocky Mountain Power's facilities, as well as ensuring that modifications to existing facilities are in line with updated industry practices. Standards properly developed and applied accomplish the following objectives:

1. Establish desired design criteria and performance levels
2. Ensure uniform, safe and economical construction practices
3. Provide information on materials and their proper application
4. Minimize engineering and estimating time
5. Provide the basis for automated material and labor determination for estimates and work orders

Each standard is typically re-evaluated within 10 years of its publication date to ensure it is in accordance with current codes and beneficial to Rocky Mountain Power and its customers. As discussed previously, Rocky Mountain Power has identified geographic areas with the greatest wildfire risk, which are designated as in the Fire High Consequence Area (FHCA). After designating the FHCA, the Rocky Mountain Power engineering standards department completed and published construction standards for certain types of equipment that are approved for new construction in the FHCA. In addition, the standards department has identified certain equipment, the use of which is discouraged in the FHCA. Map layers showing the FHCA are available in the company's internal mapping applications as a guide for estimators to determine where to use these construction standards.

General FHCA Applications. Certain equipment has design characteristics that make the equipment less likely to ever be involved in a fire ignition, as compared to alternatives frequently used in the construction of electrical facilities. For example, many traditional fuses are commonly referred to as expulsion fuses because such fuses could emit a shower of sparks if operated. Obviously, the sparks from an expulsion fuse can ignite a wildfire if a fuse operates in an area with dry wildland vegetation. There are, however, alternatives to traditional expulsion



fuses. A fuse that does not emit a shower of sparks on operation is commonly referred to as a non-expulsion fuse. Because the non-expulsion fuse does not emit sparks, its use mitigates wildfire risk. Accordingly, the engineering standards department has researched non-expulsion fuses and created a construction standard for using such equipment on Rocky Mountain Power facilities in the FHCA. Other types of equipment have also been evaluated. With respect to distribution structures, two categories of equipment were identified as follows:

- **FHCA Exempt** standards identify equipment that has been designed to mitigate the risk of fires in high fire-threat areas. See [Figure 24](#).
- **FHCA Non-Exempt** standards have been identified as not mitigating the risk of fires in FHCA. In other words, FHCA non-exempt equipment has a greater likelihood of emitting sparks. FHCA-non-exempt standards are marked at the top of the first page with the symbol shown in [Figure 25](#).

(Cal Fire uses the terms “exempt” and “non-exempt” because the use of certain equipment exempts a pole from pole clearing requirements. This terminology has become accepted in the industry, and Rocky Mountain Power has, therefore, used the exempt and non-exempt terms in its construction standards.) There are of course devices that are neither FHCA Exempt nor FHCA Non-Exempt, which may continue to be used in the FHCA as standard design, so long as there is no FHCA Exempt alternative required for such construction. Standards for FHCA Exempt devices are marked with the following symbol:



Figure 24. Symbol for “FHCA Exempt”

To develop these construction standards, Rocky Mountain Power referred to the Cal Fire Power Line Fire Prevention Field Guide (2008 Edition).

In addition to creating construction standards for equipment that mitigates fire risk when used (and is designated as approved for use in the FHCA), work has also been completed to identify certain equipment that increases the risk of wildfire when used. Consequently, standards have been developed to designate equipment that is not allowed for use in the FHCA. Such equipment may continue to be used in normal construction activities outside the FHCA. But the

standard for such equipment will be designated as FHCA Non-Exempt and marked at the top of the first page with the following symbol:



Figure 25. Symbol for “FHCA Non-Exempt”

The standards department continues to evaluate and add new devices and construction methods to the FHCA standards regularly as new technologies becomes available.

7. System Hardening

Rocky Mountain Power’s electrical infrastructure is engineered, designed and operated in a manner consistent with prudent utility practice, enabling the delivery of safe, reliable power to all customers. When installing new assets, Rocky Mountain Power is committed to incorporating the latest technology and engineered solutions. When conditions warrant, Rocky Mountain Power may engage in strategic system hardening, which means replacing existing assets (or, in some circumstances, modifying existing assets using a new design and additional equipment) to make the assets more resilient. Recognizing the growing risk of wildfire, Rocky Mountain Power proposes to substantially supplement existing asset replacement projects with system hardening programs designed to mitigate specific operational risks associated with wildfire.

System hardening programs are designed in reference to the equipment on the electrical network that could be involved in the ignition of a wildfire. In general, system hardening programs attempt to reduce the occurrence of events involving the emission of sparks (or other forms of heat) from electrical facilities. No single program mitigates all wildfire risk related to all types of equipment. Individual programs address different factors, different circumstances and different geographic areas. Each program described below, however, shares the common objective of reducing overall wildfire risk associated with the design and type of equipment used to construct electrical facilities. In prioritizing particular design or equipment elements, these programs can also consider environmental factors impacting the magnitude of a wildfire. Dry and windy conditions pose the greatest degree of risk. Consequently, system hardening programs may specifically attempt to reduce the potential of an ignition event when it is dry and windy, by looking at equipment that is more susceptible to failure or contact with foreign objects when it is dry and windy.



It must be emphasized, however, that system hardening cannot prevent all ignitions, no matter how much is invested in the electrical network. Equipment does not always work perfectly and, even when manufactured and maintained properly, can fail; in addition, there are external forces and factors impacting equipment, including from third parties and natural conditions. Therefore, Rocky Mountain Power cannot guarantee that a spark or heat coming from equipment owned and operated by Rocky Mountain Power will never ignite a wildfire. Instead, Rocky Mountain Power seeks to reduce the potential of an ignition associated with any electrical equipment. To this end, Rocky Mountain Power plans to make substantial investments with targeted system hardening programs.

For clarity, it is worth noting that system hardening is a concept closely related to other wildland fire protection strategies discussed in this plan. Rocky Mountain Power is committed to use the best designs and technologies when completing corrections of identified conditions, as discussed in the prior section on inspections and corrections, and when constructing new line extensions, which is addressed in the next section. Also along these lines, Rocky Mountain Power developed new design standards applicable to new construction in areas of elevated wildfire risk, described in the construction standards section. The idea of “system hardening” applies in these contexts, as Rocky Mountain Power certainly plans for new construction to be “hardened” against wildfire risk. This particular section on system hardening, however, is geared toward specific programs aimed at making existing facilities more resistant to wildfire, even though those existing facilities are fully functional and do not require any corrective work under current utility best practices.

7.1. FHCA Line Rebuild Program

As a central part of this wildland fire protection plan, Rocky Mountain Power is planning to rebuild a number of selected power lines. The rebuild program is well above and beyond standard utility practice. It is not typical to tear down and rebuild an entire line. Instead, particular equipment components are replaced on an as-needed basis. Likewise, a particular pole might be replaced if necessary. Thus, over time, particular segments of a line may be “rebuilt” as part of an ongoing process of smaller, individual capital improvements at specific pole locations. This approach, under normal circumstances, is typically the most cost effective way to provide safe and reliable electric service.

Because of the heightened risk of a catastrophic wildfire in the FHCA, Rocky Mountain Power is spearheading a new program to comprehensively rebuild selected lines. The rebuild program will involve new construction from the ground up and for the entire length of a selected segment of a line, including the installation of new conductor and new poles. In other words, the end result of a project will be a brand new line, as if there had not previously been a line at that location. New construction of an entire line is expensive. Rocky Mountain Power proposes to make this investment because a comprehensive approach will be the most efficient way to upgrade all equipment on a line at one time and make all components of the entire line more



resilient against wildfire. It is also the most efficient way to make a transition to covered conductor, which is discussed in greater detail below.

The company used different criteria to determine which lines are included within the line rebuild program. First, because of the heightened risk in the FHCA, all lines included in the rebuild program are located at least partially in the FHCA. Certain segments of a rebuild might extend outside the FHCA, based on the location of substations or protective devices. In general, however, the vast majority of rebuild is in the FHCA. Second, the company evaluated the average age of poles on the line. If the average age of poles was above 45 years of age, the line was included in the rebuild program. Third, even if the average age of poles was less than 45 years of age, particular lines were hand-selected for rebuild based on local knowledge of the electrical infrastructure.

In using average pole age as the objective criteria, we must emphasize that pole age of an individual pole, alone, does not necessarily have a direct correlation to risk; an old pole may be perfectly strong, whereas a younger pole may suffer decay because of specific conditions at that pole location (i.e., soil, drainage, insects, etc.). In other words, continued use of an older pole (i.e., even a pole much older than 45 years of age) is appropriate for safe and reliable service unless there is an observable defect in the pole. And the normal industry standard is to replace a pole only when that particular pole manifests a certain degree of observable weakness. Nonetheless, the heightened risk of wildfire warrants selected application of a more aggressive approach, and average pole age is an appropriate criteria to determine which segments of line are the highest priority candidates for a rebuild. When an entire group of assets is assessed from the perspective of asset age (i.e., a segment of line, with all of its components), there is some direct relationship with risk. As the average age of assets on a line increases over time, the probability that some portion of equipment will fail increases to some degree. Pole age is a data point maintained by the company, and the average age of poles is highly indicative of the age of all of the assets on the line (especially in relative terms to other lines). Consequently, the company has used average pole age as the objective measure by which to qualify line segments in the FHCA for the rebuild program.

After identifying line segments based on average pole age, the company also added other line segments of special concern. As discussed in the risk assessment section above, the FHCA is a geographic area, reflecting computer simulation modeling of wildfire spread and its impacts on people and property. That larger risk assessment does not necessarily account for the unique circumstances of a specific power line at any given location. Because of topography, some power lines have certain operational challenges that other lines do not have. For example, some lines are simply easier to patrol because they run parallel to an established roadway. Other lines, however, might have been constructed up a steep mountain slope. Thus, certain lines were added to the rebuild project because of their unique characteristics, assessed in context with the immediately surrounding landscape. In general, an FHCA line traversing dense, tall



vegetation and crossing exposed ridges with frequent high winds was considered as a rebuild candidate, even if the average age of poles was less than 45 years of age.

Covered Conductor. Historically, the vast majority of high voltage power lines in the United States – and in Rocky Mountain Power’s service territory – were installed with bare overhead conductor. As the name “bare” suggests, the wire is all-metal and exposed to the air. For purposes of wildfire mitigation, a new conductor design has emerged as the preferred approach. Most of the projects in the FHCA Line Rebuild Program will involve the installation of covered conductor. Covered conductor is also frequently called insulated conductor or insulated wire. Sometimes, with some variations in products, it is also called spacer cable, aerial cable, or tree cable.

The dominant characteristic of covered conductor is that the metal conductor which actually carries electricity is sheathed in a plastic covering. As a comparison for the lay person, covered conductor is like an extension power cord that you might use in your garage. The plastic coating provides insulation for the energized metal conductor inside the plastic coating. To be clear, covered conductor is not insulated enough for people to directly handle an energized high voltage power line (as discussed below). But the principle is the same. The plastic sheathing provides an insulating effect. It is this insulating effect which reduced the risk of wildfire, by greatly reducing the number of faults that would have occurred had bare conductor been used.

Variations in covered conductor products have been used in the industry for decades. Due to many operating constraints, however, use of covered conductor tended to be limited to locations with extremely dense vegetation where traditional vegetation management was not feasible or efficient. Recent technological developments, however, have markedly improved covered conductor products, reducing the operating constraints historically associated with the design. These advances have improved the durability of the project and reduced the impact of thermal insulation (i.e. because bare wires are exposed to air, bare wires can cool easier). There are still logistical challenges with covered conductor. Above all, the wire is heavier, especially when carrying snow or ice in the cold Utah weather, meaning that more and/or stronger poles are required when using covered conductor. And the product itself is more expensive than bare conductor.

The wildfire mitigation benefits of covered conductor are significant. As discussed in the risk assessment section, a disruption on the electrical network, a fault, can result in emission of spark or heat that could be a potential source of ignition. Covered conductor greatly reduces the potential of many kinds of faults. For example, contact from object is major category of real-world faults which can cause a spark. Whether it is a tree branch falling into a line or a Mylar balloon carried by the wind drifting into a line, contact from those objects with energized bare conductor causes the emission of sparks. If those same objects contact covered conductor, the wire is insulated enough that there are no sparks. Likewise, many equipment failures are a wildfire risk because the equipment failure then allows a bare conductor to contact a grounded



object. Consequently, covered conductor greatly reduces the risk of ignition associated with most types of equipment failure. For example, if a crossarm breaks, the wire held up by the crossarm often falls to the ground (or low and out of position, so that the wire might be contacting vegetation on the ground or the pole itself). In those circumstances, a bare conductor can emit sparks (or heat) that can cause an ignition. The use of covered conductor, in those exact same circumstances, would almost certainly not lead to an ignition, because the insulation around the wire is sufficient enough to prevent any sparks and limit energy flow, even when there is contact with an object.

Covered conductor is especially well-suited to reduce the occurrence of faults reasonably linked with the worst wildfire events. Dry and windy conditions pose the greatest wildfire risks. Wind, in particular, is the driving force behind catastrophic wildfire spread. At the same time, wind has distinct and negative impacts on a power line. The wind blows objects into lines; a strong wind can cause equipment failure; and even parallel lines slapping in the wind can cause sparks. Covered conductor specifically reduces the potential of a catastrophic ignition event, because covered conductor is especially effective at limiting the kinds of faults that occur when it is windy. Taken together, these substantial benefits warrant the use of covered conductor in areas with a high wildfire risk.

While the wildfire mitigation benefits are substantial, certain disadvantages with covered conductor need to be addressed as well. In addition to the added expense and operational limitations mentioned above, the benefits that covered conductor provide also lead to a unique challenge. With bare conductor, the utility usually learns about an event relatively quickly, because a significant or persistent fault typically results in an outage. When an outage is reported, the utility can generally patrol the line to identify any obvious structural problems. A bare conductor on the ground may sometimes still be energized. If the contact with ground (or vegetation with a path to ground) mimics the use of electricity by downstream customers, the protection equipment on the line may not activate to open a breaker and de-energize the line. Nonetheless, a high impedance fault tends to be temporary and will usually lead to an outage in a relatively short term. In sum, a displaced bare conductor will generally be spotted and corrected within a relatively short timeframe.

Covered conductor works differently. Because the covered conductor is designed to avoid a fault, it is also likely to remain energized, even if not properly attached to a pole. From a wildfire mitigation perspective, not learning about an event is a sign that covered conductor is working as intended (i.e. a fire cannot have started if no sparks were emitted). But the ability for covered conductor to avoid an electrical fault and stay energized implicates a separate set of concerns. If a tree branch momentarily touches a covered conductor, it is not an issue, because the line simply continues to operate as intended. But when the covered conductor is physically displaced from its designed position, it can be difficult to identify. Taking again the example of a broken crossarm, a covered conductor hanging a few feet off the ground, perhaps even contacting tall, dry grass or lying across Gambel oak, will almost certainly not experience a fault right away,



which is a good outcome. In that case, an ignition will not occur. A downed or low-hanging line is always, however, a safety hazard. Because the insulation on the covered conductor works to prevent an outage in a situation like this, the line remains energized. As a fundamental rule, a person should never touch or handle any energized high voltage line, even if it is insulated. Touching an insulated conductor is certainly less dangerous than touching a bare conductor, and incidental contact with a covered conductor should be harmless. But there are still risks of electrical contact injury to any person touching the wire. The insulating effect of the sheathing on the covered conductor is not rated to prevent the flow of electricity to a person in direct contact with the ground, and a person touching a covered conductor could still be seriously injured. If the wire has actually broken (i.e., because a tree fell into the line), there is a risk of contacting the two exposed ends.

In sum, at a very basic level, covered conductor is safer overall compared to bare conductor. Not only does covered conductor reduce the risk of wildfire, it is less dangerous to contact a covered conductor compared to a similar voltage bare conductor. Combined with the substantial wildfire mitigation benefits, covered conductor is the preferred design for rebuild projects. There are, however, unique challenges implicated in making it harder to spot a low-hanging or downed line.

Rocky Mountain Power also evaluated the costs and benefits of underground design for the rebuild projects. The potential wildfire mitigation benefits are undeniable. While an underground design does not completely eliminate every ignition potential (i.e. because of above-ground junctions), it is the most effective design to most dramatically reduce the risk of any utility-related ignition. Unfortunately, because of cost and operational constraints, the functional realities of underground construction prevent widespread application as a wildfire mitigation strategy. Nonetheless, Rocky Mountain Power is using an underground design as part of the rebuild projects when functional and cost-effective. Through the design process, each individual rebuild project is assessed to determine whether sections of the rebuild should be completed with underground construction. As a practical matter, the great majority of the rebuilds will be covered conductor. This outcome is consistent with emerging best practices. Utilities in geographic areas with extreme wildfire risk, including in California and Australia, are trending heavily towards use of covered conductor, with limited applications of underground construction where appropriate. Indeed, sourcing material for the planned projects is challenging because of the industry trend towards use of covered conductor as a primary wildfire mitigation strategy. On a related note, the company remains willing to consider additional underground applications. Some communities and landowners may prefer, for aesthetic reasons, to pursue a higher cost underground alternative. Consistent with controlling electric service regulations, Rocky Mountain Power will work with communities or individual landowners who are willing to pay the incremental cost and obtain the necessary legal entitlements for underground construction, if covered conductor is the least cost option for a rebuild project.



7.2. Pole Replacement Program

As indicated above, all poles on a rebuilt line will be replaced as part of a rebuild program. The intent of the rebuild program is to comprehensively bring the line to a new condition. (In addition, the conversion to covered conductor often necessitates pole replacement anyway.) For lines in the FHCA which are not being rebuilt, Rocky Mountain Power is planning to replace selected poles through a pole replacement program. The company will prioritize poles for replacement based on pole age, and all poles in the FHCA over 45 years of age will be selectively replaced as part of the program.

In some applications, Rocky Mountain Power may replace a wooden pole with a steel or composite pole. In most applications, however, the company will continue to use wooden poles. A steel pole is obviously stronger than a wooden pole, meaning that it is generally less likely, in the same period of time, to fail. Because it is not flammable, a steel pole is also generally better at withstanding a wildfire burning through the area in which it is located without damage to the pole itself. A wooden pole, however, tends to perform extremely well, especially in Utah's arid climate. With that proven performance, a wood pole tends to be more cost effective in most standard applications. A steel pole will be used when greater strength is required. To mitigate against damage to a wooden pole, Rocky Mountain Power is investing in fireproof mesh wrapping to protect selected at-risk poles (see immediately below). In sum, the company determined that for most applications wooden poles are generally more cost-effective.

7.3. Fireproof Mesh Wrapping

Many wooden poles will be wrapped as part of Rocky Mountain Power's efforts to protect its own assets. The vast majority of wildfires do not have a utility-related ignition. Wildfires can burn through the area where an electric power line is located and cause massive damage to the line. Accordingly, Rocky Mountain Power plans to wrap wooden poles with a protective material. The fireproof mesh wrapping is intumescent, meaning that it swells in the event of a fire. That swelling protects the underlying wood. The manufacturers have tested the material at labs to demonstrate the material's effectiveness at protecting wooden poles from fire damage.

Wooden poles will be selected for wrapping based on perceivable wildfire threat to the pole. In essence, wooden poles in close proximity to at-risk fuels will be prioritized for treatment. There are three main categories of wooden poles that will receive wrapping treatment. First, many wooden poles installed as part of the FHCA Line Rebuild Program will be treated with fireproof mesh wrapping. After spending so much to rebuild a line, the company has a strong desire to protect the investment. Second, some existing wood poles in the FHCA will be wrapped on an as-needed. Poles that are relatively young, structurally sound, and have no outstanding observed maintenance needs affecting the strength of the pole fall into this category. Third, if a pole has experienced a history of fire damage from third parties performing controlled burns, fire wrap may be considered as an alternative.



7.4. Relays for Advanced System Protection Program

Rocky Mountain Power plans to replace electro-mechanical relays with microprocessor relays. Microprocessor relays provide multiple wildfire mitigation benefits. Microprocessor relays are able to exercise programmed functions much faster than an electro-mechanical relay. Above all, the faster relay limits the length and magnitude of fault events. After a fault occurs, energy is released, posing a risk of ignition, until the fault is cleared. Reducing the duration of a fault event reduces the risk that the fault might result in a fire. Microprocessor relays also allow for greater customization to address environmental conditions through a variety of settings, and are better able to incorporate complex logic to execute specific operations. These functional features allow for the company to use more refined settings for application during periods of greater wildfire risk. Finally, in contrast to electro-mechanical relays, microprocessor relays retain event logs that provide data for fault location and later analysis. In certain circumstances, this information can help the company locate and correct a condition prior to the condition leading to a more serious event. At a minimum, such information facilitates better knowledge of the network, possibly shaping future mitigation strategies. As part of replacing an electro-mechanical relay, the associated circuit breaker may also be replaced, as appropriate to facilitate the functionality of a microprocessor relay.

7.5. Non-Expulsion Fuse Installation Program

Rocky Mountain Power is systematically replacing all expulsion fuses in the FHCA with comparable non-expulsion devices. A standard expulsion fuse, industry standard for many decades, could emit a shower of sparks during operation. A fuse is a safety device that allows a release of energy to protect the line from too much current in the event of a fault on the line. After the fuse operates, the circuit is opened, and the line is de-energized. Because of the obvious wildfire risk associated with such an operation, comparable devices were developed to eliminate the sparks expelled to the ground. In essence, energy is still redirected through a charge; but the charge is blown into a bed of sand that is fully enclosed in the equipment itself. Thus, this new type of fuse has earned the name of “non-expulsion fuse,” because it does not expel sparks towards the ground. A non-expulsion fuse offers undeniable wildfire mitigation benefits compared to an expulsion fuse. The only downside is cost, because a non-expulsion fuse costs many more times as much as a standard expulsion fuse. Because it effectively eliminates a definite risk of ignition, the company has determined that non-expulsion fuses are a cost justified wildfire mitigation strategy in the FHCA. Similarly, expulsion lightning arresters when exposed to an overvoltage condition, typically caused by lightning, will ignite a small charge that could expel a spark towards the ground. The company is in the process of replacing these devices with non-expulsion equivalents.

Fuse replacement also implicates coordination concerns. To enable effective trouble-shooting, fuses on downstream sections of a line need to be fuse coordinated with upstream devices. As a result, an individual expulsion fuse cannot simply be replaced with a non-expulsion device in



isolation. Recognizing fuse coordination concerns, Rocky Mountain Power is planning to complete fuse replacements on a line-by-line basis. Because the FHCA is a geographic area, some sections of a line can be in the FHCA while other sections of the same line are not. For purposes of fuse coordination, the company will fuse coordinate all downstream sections of a line with any portion of such line in the FHCA.

8. New Construction

As demonstrated throughout this wildland fire protection plan, most wildland fire protection strategies focus on existing facilities. The electric system is not, however, static. As communities face growing risks of wildfire, electric utilities need to also consider mitigation strategies that address new and modified facilities. Indeed, the wildfire risk is driven largely by human development. While significant wildfires in remote wilderness areas are serious events with both positive and negative ecological consequences, the wildfires that cause the greatest harm to people and property are those that occur nearer to denser areas of human development. Above all, as discussed in the risk assessment section above, human development in the wildland urban interface – the area in which homes and other development are situated near expanses of predominantly wildland vegetation or incorporate sections of wildland vegetation in their landscaping plans – is particularly susceptible to wildfire. The relatively dense populations and relatively expensive structures in these wildland-urban interface areas pose a unique wildfire risk. And the electrical network plays a role, because the electrical network follows and facilitates the growth and expansion of new buildings where people live and work. From a wildfire perspective, the popularity of underground facilities, driven mostly by aesthetic concerns, significantly mitigates the wildfire risk associated with electric service (despite also increasing some maintenance and reliability concerns). At the same time, underground facilities tend to be much more expensive than traditional overhead construction. In any case, serving load growth in and around the wildland urban interface should factor in a comprehensive wildfire mitigation strategy.

The system of electrical facilities owned and operated by Rocky Mountain Power can be expanded in multiple ways. New construction on the transmission network is typically planned, designed and constructed by Rocky Mountain Power from initiation to end of any project. With respect to distribution lines, expansion of the electrical network is typically driven by customer demand. In general, these expansions are commonly referred to as “line extensions,” because power lines are constructed to extend service to a new location, based on the application made by an applicant.

8.1. Line Extensions

Electric Service Regulation No. 12 govern the process by which line extensions are made. The obligation to serve all customers, on fair terms, is a core principle for regulated electric utilities



and is embedded in Regulation No. 12. Along these lines, any wildfire mitigation strategy must be consistent with those rules and regulations.

Right-of-Way – Route Selection. Consistent with Regulation 12 Section (1)(m), Rocky Mountain Power selects the route for a proposed Line Extension. Rocky Mountain Power has to consider a number of factors in selecting the optimal route. The factors include physical construction constraints in topography or soil type, physical access for both construction and long-term maintenance, obtaining the lowest cost to the applicant, and efficiency considerations related to future connections. In some cases, the optimal path is clear. Not surprisingly, following the path of an existing road can often be a sensible approach. In other cases, the optimal path may be less than clear. In some situations, the applicant may have other priorities that support a particular path. In consideration of the underlying principle to provide service on fair terms and the goal of providing excellent customer service, customer preference is factored in the analysis, including a desire to accomplish the lowest cost alternative for the customer.

Another factor in choosing the route for a line extension is the practical need to obtain the necessary legal entitlements for the right-of-way. Under Regulation 12 Section (1)(m), the applicant is responsible for providing Rocky Mountain Power with standard easement rights sufficient to construct and maintain the new facilities. In some situations, the applicant will need to obtain easement rights from a neighboring landowner. This reality will often implicate a need for Rocky Mountain Power to cooperate with the customer on selecting a secondary route alternative, if the applicant is unable, after reasonable efforts, to obtain the easement rights necessary for the preferred path. In those circumstances, Rocky Mountain Power will work with the applicant to identify a secondary route, if feasible, to enable completion of the line extension.

In all cases, an estimator considers local, site-specific conditions. To mitigate the wildfire risk associated with new construction, Rocky Mountain Power estimators will be factoring greater weight on the wildfire risk in selecting the preferred route for a line extension. Because of the impact of fuels, this factor is given more weight in areas with wildland vegetation. To this end, estimators are encouraged to favor routes that have good access, which is valuable not only for regular maintenance but also for spotting and suppressing a fire. Estimators are also encouraged to favor routes that traverse areas with less wildland vegetation (e.g., irrigated areas). All other factors must still be considered, including the total end cost to the customer. The mitigation goal is to make wildfire risk an issue that is properly factored into the route selection process, especially in areas of greater relative risk. Rocky Mountain Power estimators are encouraged to be aware of the wildfire risk associated with any particular route, especially when designing new construction in the FHCA.

Right-of-Way – Pre-Construction Clearing. Again under Regulation 12 Section (1)(m), the applicant is required to make the right-of-way ready for construction. In addition to any costs associated with obtaining the necessary easements, there are some construction costs related



to physically preparing the right-of-way for installation. For example, if a right-of-way has to be graded to allow vehicle access, such a cost is appropriately borne by the applicant. If a tree has to be removed to clear way for the installation of a pole, the cost to remove the tree is appropriately charged to the applicant. Likewise, any trees that would immediately implicate the minimum clearance specifications set by Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management must be pruned or removed before construction. Thorough and effective pre-construction clearing significantly aids the efforts of Rocky Mountain Power vegetation management in maintaining clearances through subsequent cycles. Furthermore, any high risk trees that could fall and strike the new line should be evaluated for removal before any construction. Estimators are encouraged to coordinate with vegetation management and to strictly enforce existing requirements for making the right-of-way ready for construction.

Rocky Mountain Power continues to consider how the existing requirements to ready the right-of-way might be further engaged to promote wildfire mitigation. In areas of elevated wildfire risk, preparing a right-of-way to be more resilient to the wildfire risk is arguably part of "preparation or clearing of land." for example, trees that will grow to violate clearance specifications could be removed as part of pre-construction clearing, even if they do not implicate minimum clearance specifications at the time of construction. In addition, trees that are tall enough, or will grow tall enough, to fall and strike the line should be removed. These more aggressive tactics may not be appropriate for every line extension; estimators, in consultation with company foresters, will evaluate such options on a case by case basis.

Facility Design – FHCA Exempt Design Standards. The use of FHCA Exempt equipment is required on line extensions in the FHCA. (See the construction standards section above.) Such requirements may include the use of covered conductor. There is, however, a potential exception for the use of non-expulsion fuses that have an FHCA Exempt design standard. It is necessary to maintain downstream fuse coordination on any power line. Estimators will only use FHCA Exempt fuses on the circuits that have been coordinated with FHCA Exempt fuses. If a circuit has not been coordinated with FHCA Exempt fuses, estimators will use normal T-fuses.

When a line extension is completed in an area of heightened wildfire risk, the facilities should be designed to minimize the risk of ignition. Because of the wildfire risk, the company is making many investments in wildfire mitigation programs that involve replacing working equipment. Completing the initial construction with FHCA Exempt equipment removes any future need to replace such equipment as part of a costly after-the-fact mitigation program. While use of FHCA Exempt equipment is required only in the FHCA, estimators are encouraged to use FHCA Exempt equipment outside the FHCA if local site conditions (i.e. dense wildland vegetation) warrant such use. (Again, it is necessary to maintain proper fuse coordination, so any use of FHCA Exempt fuses will likely be used in conjunction with circuits on the border of the FHCA or on spurs serving a remote location in a wildland area, such as a tap line serving a remote, wooded canyon.)



Facility Design – Span Width. New construction on distribution lines in the FHCA will require urban ruling span. Greater span lengths between poles can reduce construction costs. But shorter span lengths decrease the potential for excessive sag and sway, which can result in phase-to-phase faults on a line. Phase-to-phase faults can result in arcing, which could potentially lead to a fire ignition. Construction using urban ruling span results in substantially shorter span lengths compared to rural ruling span. Traditionally, many areas of elevated wildfire risk would qualify as “rural,” and so greater span lengths have been approved in such areas. In areas of the greatest wildfire risk, however, Rocky Mountain Power has determined that the extra construction cost to decrease span lengths is warranted. Accordingly, Rocky Mountain Power is reducing the span lengths between poles in the FHCA by requiring the use of urban ruling span. In addition, estimators consider using urban ruling span on new construction outside the FHCA, when local site conditions indicate an elevated wildfire risk on the particular route selected for the new distribution line.

Facility Design – Underground Construction. The basic design decision of whether to use standard bare overhead wire, some variant of covered conductor, or underground construction has significant implications, for both construction cost to the applicant and long-term wildfire mitigation for the utility. Unless a local ordinance requires underground construction, a line extension traditionally used a bare conductor overhead design. If the applicant is willing to pay the additional cost for an underground construction, an applicant may request underground installation. In certain circumstances, underground design may be required, and estimators consider the benefits of underground installation in areas with wildland vegetation. Because of the dramatic increase in cost, however, an applicant is not typically required to pay for underground construction. Consistent with the other treatments in wildland areas, it is more common to require use of covered conductor and other FHCA exempt equipment in areas of elevated wildland fire risk. Rocky Mountain Power will continue to consider whether more frequent use of underground installation is warranted in rural, wildland areas.

9. Situational Awareness

Situational awareness involves knowledge of the conditions that impact the potential for wildfire ignition and spread. Increasing its situational awareness of such conditions helps an electric utility respond to local conditions and minimize the wildfire risk by making mitigation strategies more effective.

Rocky Mountain Power obtains data regarding local conditions from many sources and uses the data to adjust its operations. Local weather data is the main input. For example, as discussed above, Rocky Mountain Power will adjust reclosing operations based on fire weather forecasts published by government agencies. Above all, the program for de-energizing a power lines, discussed below, is heavily dependent on situational awareness.



Weather Consultants. To improve its access to localized fire weather forecasts, the company has engaged an external weather forecasting expert, Western Weather, to provide Rocky Mountain with daily forecasts for key areas in the FHCA. As discussed in greater detail below, Western Weather may also be called upon to provide real-time weather consulting. Rocky Mountain Power has also engaged experts in the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Utah to better understand weather metrics associated with wildfire risk, specifically in context with Utah’s climate.

Weather Stations. Rocky Mountain Power continues to evaluate the need for additional micro weather data in areas with a high risk of wildfires that could threaten the public and property. In 2019, Rocky Mountain Power installed 11 weather stations on transmission and distribution assets. The company plans to install 25 additional weather stations, to obtain more precise local weather data in the FHCA and Public Safety Power Shutoff (PSPS) areas outlined in Section 10.3. Among other applications, the weather data is used to help determine when to implement an Emergency Operation Center.

High-Definition Cameras. While prevention is always the best mitigation, Rocky Mountain Power is also exploring the effectiveness of high-definition cameras in helping suppress wildfires before they get out of control. Rocky Mountain Power is partnering with Alert Wildfire Systems to install 14 cameras on existing wireless broadband towers. The primary purpose for installing cameras on the Alert Wildfire network is to detect a new plume of smoke at the earliest time possible, to facilitate rapid and effective suppression responses by the appropriate suppression agencies. This technology reflects great potential for minimizing the impact of an ignition, especially in remote areas where a wildfire can often grow out of control before being spotted by people. Cameras at each location will be evaluated after three years of installation to determine whether their locations are proved to be beneficial.

Community Engagement. In understanding wildfire and wildfire risk, Rocky Mountain Power gathers information from community resources. During periods of elevated wildfire conditions and when a wildfire is in progress, the company collaborates with emergency response professionals and local government to help evaluate when and if a power should be de-energized because of an approaching wildfire. Along those lines, the company works with fire suppression experts to protect the electrical network critical infrastructure. Recognizing the long-term benefits of preventative measures, Rocky Mountain Power is committed to supporting programs which decrease the risk of wildfire and/or the impact of wildfire. For example, the company supports educating the public on maintaining defensible space. These common sense measures can both prevent fires and minimize the harm of fires. Defensible space requirements typically address vegetation clearances around power lines, including end of the line service drops to a customer. Compliance with such provisions can help prevent a falling tree branch from bringing down an energized wire. In addition, defensible space works to protect valuable structures from catching fire and burning, thereby minimizing the impact of



a wildfire moving through the area. Finally, as discussed in the next section, community engagement is a major focus in Rocky Mountain Power's plan for proactive de-energization.

10. Public Safety Power Shutoff (PSPS)

10.1. Methodology

Rocky Mountain Power may de-energize power lines as a preventative measure during periods of the most extreme wildfire risk. This strategy is sometimes referred to in the industry as "proactive de-energization" – Rocky Mountain Power's initiative is specifically referred to as "Public Safety Power Shutoff" or "PSPS." Traditionally, power lines may be de-energized when an active wildfire is threatening a line. Proactive de-energization implicates a different scenario, contemplating de-energization of lines before there is any fire. The decision to employ PSPS is based on extreme weather conditions, including high wind speeds, high temperatures, low humidity and low fuel moisture content. In essence, PSPS is intended to avoid the potential of an ignition at a time in which such an ignition would be most dangerous. PSPS is a wildfire mitigation strategy of last resort, used to supplement – not replace – all of the various mitigation strategies discussed above. Rocky Mountain Power plans to implement PSPS in only exceptional circumstances. Not only is de-energization inconvenient to customers, de-energization also potentially implicates other public safety concerns. While Rocky Mountain Power cannot guarantee a constant supply of power – and all customers are responsible to make sure that they have backup, contingency plans for when the electric grid is down – Rocky Mountain Power recognizes the practical reality that a reliable energy grid supports a community's ability to respond to a wildfire (i.e., telecommunications, streetlights, water systems, etc.). In balancing these concerns, Rocky Mountain Power makes extraordinary effort to keep the entire grid energized at all times, and PSPS is implemented only when high winds threaten to damage equipment and spark a fire during the most extreme fire conditions.

In 2019, Rocky Mountain Power developed a PSPS plan for Utah. During the summer of 2019, the company met with representatives of local government and the emergency response sector in each of the potentially affected communities to explain the PSPS plan. In addition, Rocky Mountain Power notified customers and held open town hall workshops. Fortunately, due to the relatively mild fire conditions in 2019, Rocky Mountain Power did not have to implement an actual PSPS event. For 2020 and beyond, the company is further evaluating the strengths and weaknesses in the PSPS plan and will make updates and revisions accordingly. In particular, as discussed in the situational awareness section above, Rocky Mountain Power engaged experts in the University of Utah's Department of Atmospheric Sciences, primarily to improve the company's understanding of wildfire weather conditions specific to Utah's climate. Based on that engagement, and additional input from other experts, Rocky Mountain Power expects to further refine the processes it uses to make the ultimate decision of whether to implement a PSPS.



10.2. Methodology for Selecting PSPS Areas

PSPS will only be implemented in geographic areas of the highest wildfire risk. As discussed in the risk assessment section above, Rocky Mountain Power identified Fire High Consequence Areas (FHCA) in its Utah service territory, reflecting areas of elevated wildfire risk. To develop its PSPS plan, Rocky Mountain Power further examined the FHCA, identifying areas of extreme risk due to wildfire to people and property, including where constraints on ingress and egress pose special concerns. Rocky Mountain Power also considered the impact of other wildfire mitigation strategies, discussed throughout this plan, and their effectiveness in eliminating the risk of utility related ignition. As a result of this combined analysis, Rocky Mountain Power identified 10 geographic areas within the FHCA that may be subject to PSPS because of the heightened risk of catastrophic wildfire. Because of population density, nine areas are clustered in the Wasatch Mountains east of Salt Lake City. In such areas, when electrically connected power lines were included, there were over 23,000 customers potentially impacted by a PSPS. Rocky Mountain Power explored alternatives to minimize the impact of a PSPS on such customers. To this end, the company investigated engineering solutions to isolate portions of power lines that reflect substantially less risk of utility-related ignition of a wildfire, meaning that those sections may not need to be de-energized during a PSPS event. For example, if a section of a circuit primarily consists of underground electrical facilities, engineers reviewed whether those underground facilities could be isolated and kept energized during a PSPS. Likewise, if a portion of a circuit was in a high-risk FHCA, but another portion of the circuit was in a relatively low-risk area (i.e., a highly developed area with impervious surfaces and irrigated landscaping), engineers again reviewed whether those lower-risk areas could be isolated and kept in service during a PSPS event. Through this detailed engineering review, Rocky Mountain Power was able to identify substantial sections of the impacted distribution circuits that could be isolated and kept energized during a PSPS event. When the engineering review was done, isolation solutions reduced the impacted customers to approximately 5,700 customers remaining in the resulting PSPS areas, reflecting a greater than 75% reduction.

10.3. Description of PSPS Areas

There is an interactive map on Rocky Mountain Power's website showing the boundaries of the PSPS areas, available on the Public Safety Power Shutoff page at <https://www.rockymountainpower.net/outages-safety/wildfire-safety/public-safety-power-shutoff.html>. Depending on specific real-time fire weather conditions, such boundaries could shift. For planning purposes, however, any PSPS event would very likely be constrained to the specific area depicted in the interactive map. Such areas are also shown in the figures below.



Utah Wildland Fire Protection Plan

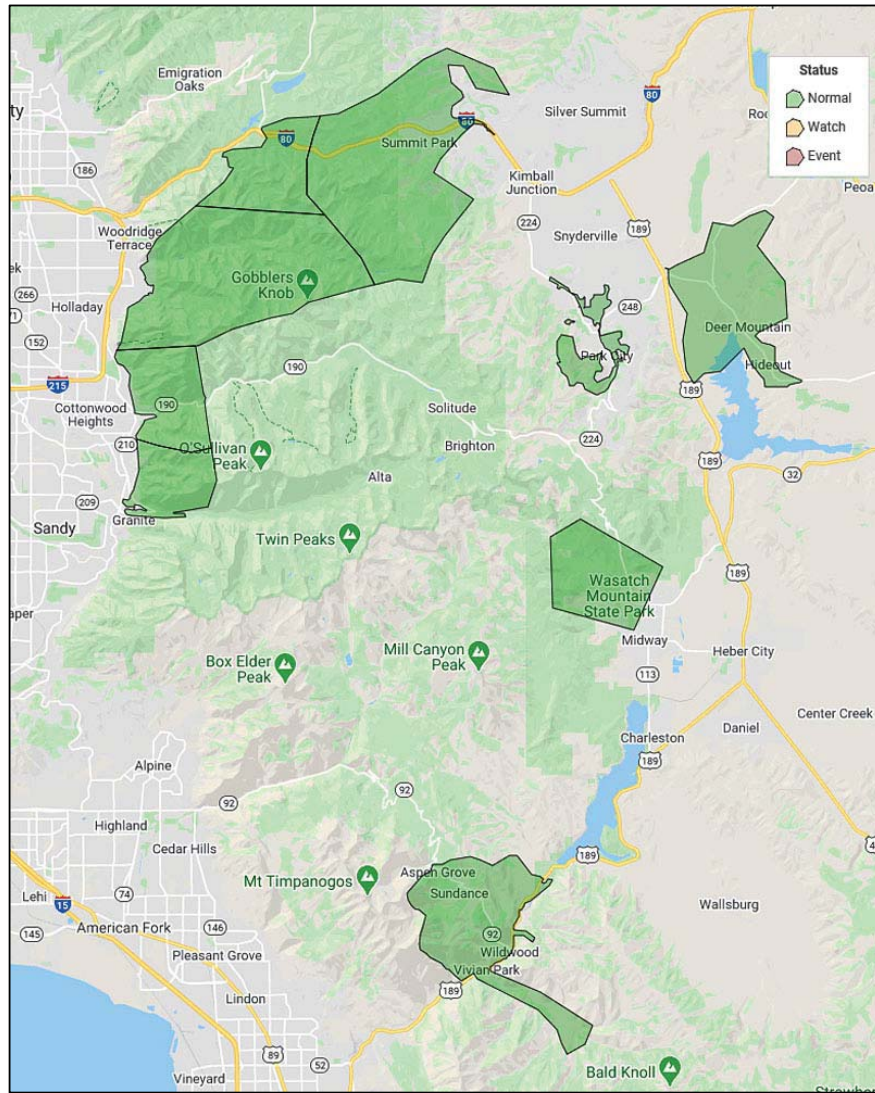


Figure 26. Map of Public Safety Power Shutoff Area in Northern Utah



Little Cottonwood. The Little Cottonwood PSPS focuses on the overhead lines at or near the mouth of Little Cottonwood Canyon.



Figure 27. Map of Little Cottonwood Canyon Public Safety Power Shutoff Area

Big Cottonwood. Similarly, the Big Cottonwood PSPS focuses on the overhead lines at or near the mouth of Big Cottonwood Canyon.

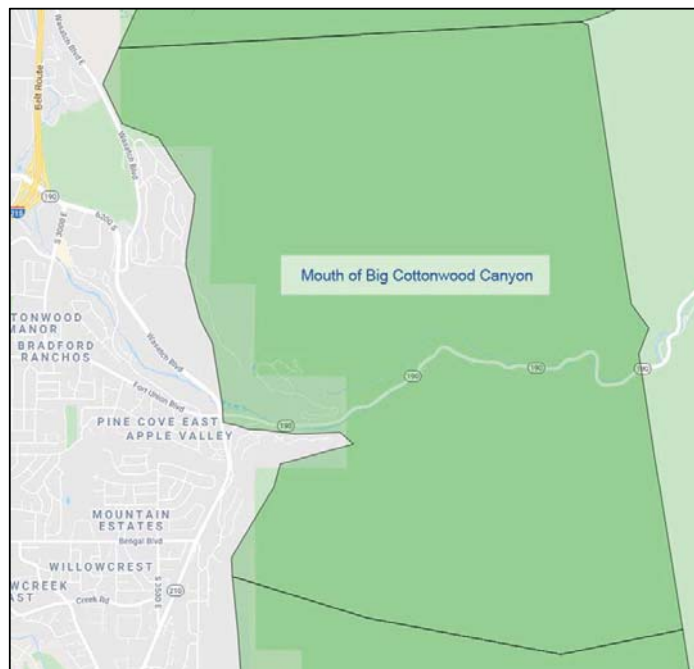


Figure 28. Map of Mouth of Big Cottonwood Canyon Public Safety Power Shutoff Area



Olympus Cove and Millcreek Canyon. This PSPS area includes the properties on the furthest east portions of Olympus Cove that are nearest the wildland areas in the foothills and the entirety of Millcreek Canyon.



Figure 29. Map of Olympus Cove and Millcreek Canyon Public Safety Power Shutoff Area

Mountain Dell. The Mountain Dell PSPS includes the section of the overhead distribution circuit headed east, up Parley's Canyon, from the company's Mountain Dell substation and the overhead distribution line serving the Mt. Aire neighborhood.

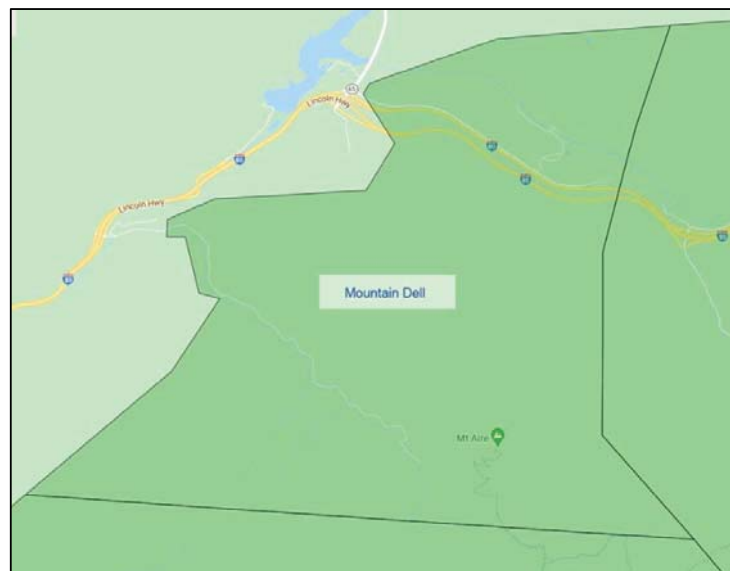


Figure 30. Map of Mountain Dell Public Safety Power Shutoff Area



Summit Park. The Summit Park PSPS includes all of Summit Park, Lamb’s Canyon, and the western portion of Jeremy Ranch.

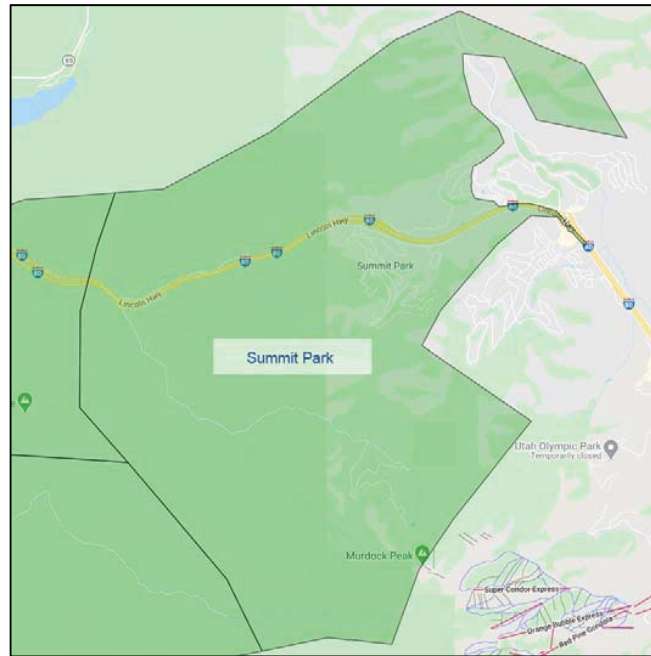


Figure 31. Map of Summit Park Public Safety Power Shutoff Area



Park City. The Park City PSPS focuses on overhead sections of line around Park City. Some underground was included because it could not be isolated. Historic downtown was excluded (and would thus remain energized during a PSPS) because of the prevalence of imperious and irrigated surfaces.

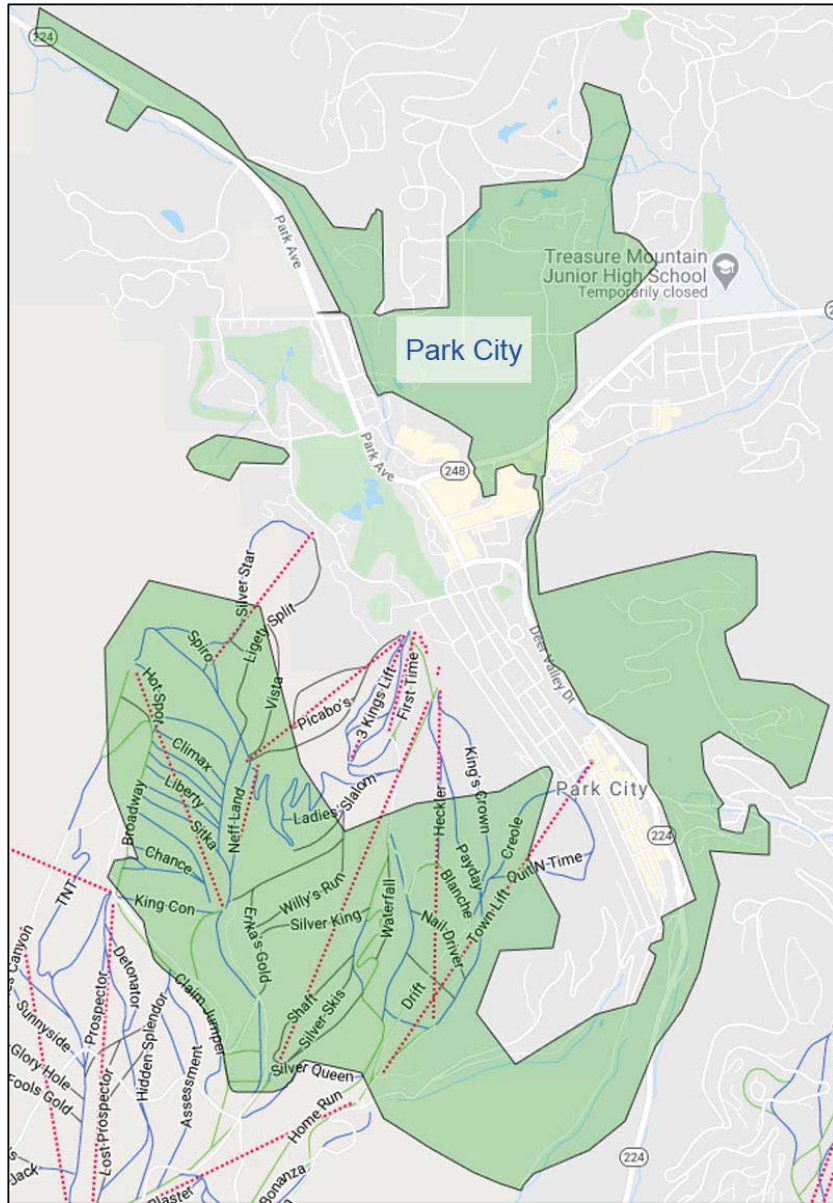


Figure 32. Park City Public Safety Power Shutoff Area



Jordanelle North Shore. The Jordanelle North Shore PSPS includes the entire area north of Jordanelle Reservoir.

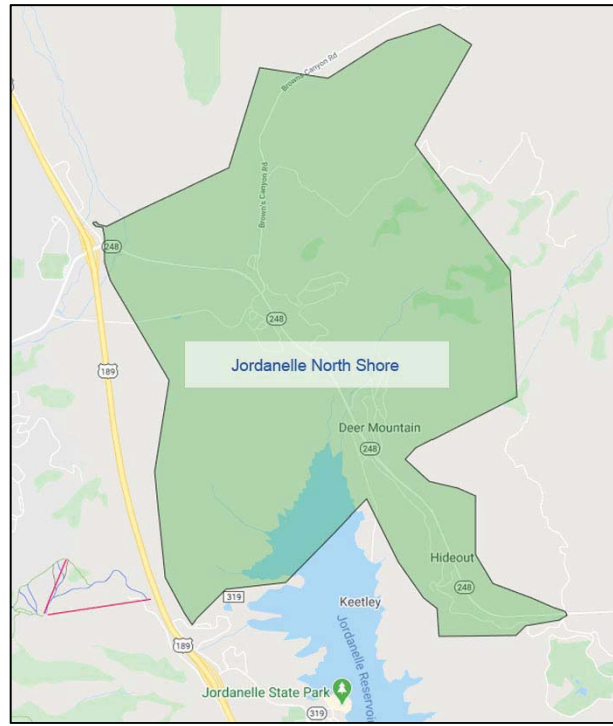


Figure 33. Map of Jordanelle North Shore Public Safety Power Shutoff Area



Wasatch Mountain State Park. The Wasatch Mountain State Park PSPS is the distribution line serving the campground in the Wasatch Mountain State Park and the properties on Snake Creek Road.

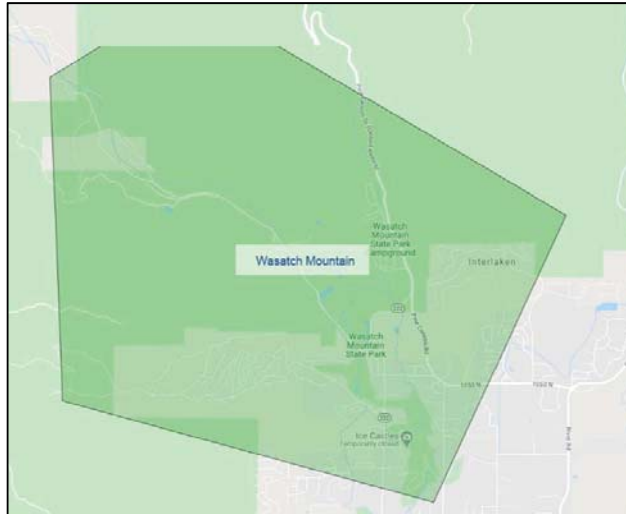


Figure 34. Map of Wasatch Mountain Public Safety Power Shutoff Area

Wallsburg / Sundance. The Wallsburg / Sundance PSPS includes Sundance and the properties east of Provo Canyon up South Fork Road served from the Wallsburg substation.

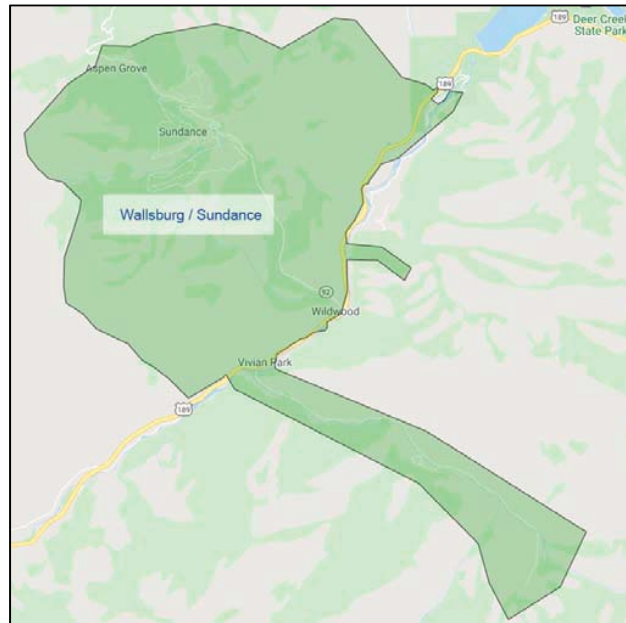


Figure 35. Map of Wallsburg / Sundance Public Safety Power Shutoff Area



Cedar City. The Cedar City PSPS is focused on overhead lines serving subdivisions southwest and southeast of historic Cedar City that are part of the wildland-urban interface.

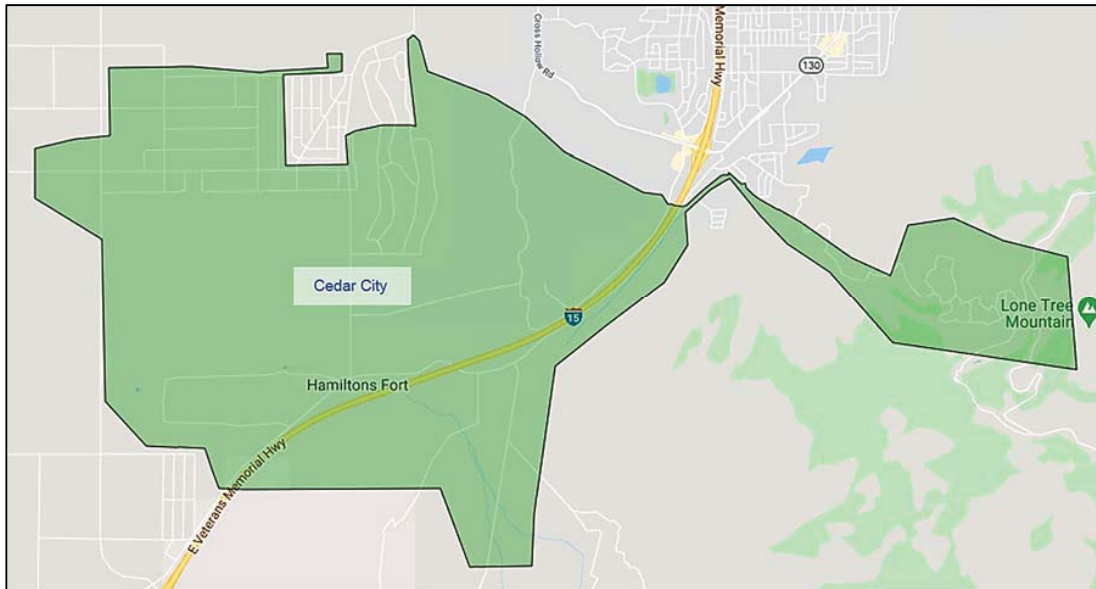


Figure 36. Map of Cedar City Public Safety Power Shutoff Area

10.4. Implementation Protocols

As discussed in the situation awareness section, Rocky Mountain Power engaged a meteorological consultant to perform weather monitoring and forecast services, focusing on the PSPS areas. Every day during fire season, the weather consultant provides a forecast report on each of the PSPS areas. Such forecasts may prompt a notification to customers in a PSPS area of a potential PSPS event. Because weather forecasts are, by nature, inherently speculative, it must be stressed that such notifications only alert customers of the potential of a PSPS event. In 2019, Rocky Mountain Power employed a set of objective criteria to determine whether a notification was warranted. In 2020, the company engaged experts in the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Utah to assist in refining the metrics that would indicate that a notification is warranted. Rocky Mountain Powers expects that this will be a somewhat iterative process, as the company seeks to find a balance between adequately warning the public of a potential PSPS event versus raising a false alarm too frequently.



After the first notification is delivered, Rocky Mountain Power actively monitors actual weather conditions and endeavors to provide customers with additional notifications. If extreme wildfire conditions are forecast (or measured in actual conditions), Rocky Mountain Power may activate its Emergency Operation Center (EOC), which will closely monitor the electrical network and the weather, in consultation with the expert meteorological consultant. To this end, the EOC may deploy circuit crews in the subject PSPS area, to monitor local environmental and asset conditions on the ground and in real time. The circuit crew lead will have direct communication channels to the EOC. Upon activation of the EOC, the company assembles customer lists in the subject PSPS area and a communication plan for those customers. The EOC is staffed to fill the following primary roles:



Table 14. PSPS Emergency Operations Roles

PSPS Emergency Operations Center Leads				Backup		
All Hazards / PSPS	LastName	FirstName	Primary	Order	LastName	FirstName
All Hazards / PSPS	Mansfield	Curt	Emergency Operations Center Director	2	Ralston	Dana
				3	Bennion	Doug
All Hazards / PSPS	Rich	Bret	Safety Officer	2	Nicholes	Todd
				3	Fewkes	Royce
All Hazards / PSPS	Freestone	Kevin	Operations Section Chief	2	Spencer	Chris
				3	Fryer	Colby
				4	Bodily	Dan
All Hazards / PSPS	Skinner	Wade	Liaison Officer	2	Miyake	Kristyn
				3	Connors-Perez	Teresa
All Hazards / PSPS	Anderton	Steve	Logistics / Resource Section Chief	2	Chapman	Jr.
				3	Stoor	Marv
All Hazards / PSPS	Comeau	Bill	Regional Business Manager Section Chief	2	Morse	Lucky
				3	Area Regional Business Manager	
All Hazards / PSPS	On-Call		Public Information Officer		Eskelsen	Dave
					Erickson	Tiffany
					Hall	Spencer
All Hazards / PSPS	Favero	Kerry	Vegetation Management Section Chief	2	Evans	Dylan
				3	Vanderhoof	Robert
All Hazards / PSPS	Liguouri	Sherry	Environmental Section Chief	2	Norton	Aaron
				3	Edmisten	Scott
All Hazards / PSPS	Earl	Sheri	Emergency Operations Center Support	2	Owen	Jennifer
PSPS	Vickers	Jeff	PSPS Weather Coordinator	2	Johnson	Matt
				3	Attaway	Robin
				4	Wells	Chris
PSPS	Cavazos	Kellan	PSPS Transmission Coordinator	2	Wilson	Nathan
				3	Baye	Dan
				4	Riet	Chris
PSPS	Oakeson	Brian	PSPS Distribution Coordinator	2	Turner	TJ
				3	Squires	Blair
PSPS	Jones	Josh	PSPS Asset Conditions Coordinator	2	Bryson	Chris
				3	Golo	TJ
				4	Moulton	Jon
PSPS	Christofferson	Cindy	PSPS Circuit Crew Coordinator Summit County / Park City	2	Hermreck	Jeff
				3	Lester	Dustin
				4	Martinez	Julene
PSPS	Hermreck	Jeff	PSPS Circuit Crew Coordinator Salt Lake / Wasatch County	2	Lester	Dustin
				3	Martinez	Julene
				4	Rayburn	Ron
PSPS	Lindley	Jeff	PSPS Circuit Crew Coordinator Utah County	2	Staheli	Kevin
				3	Walker	Lance
				4	Ferre	Adam
PSPS	Perschon	Chris	PSPS Circuit Crew Coordinator Iron County / Cedar City	2	Buelte	Rich
				3	Hoggard	Lonnie

Each specific EOC role has a primary person assigned to be responsible for that role, and each primary person has three designated backups.

Based on all of the information available to the EOC, the EOC director may make a decision to implement a PSPS. Consistent with existing regulations and the general mandate to operate the electrical system safely, the EOC has discretion to determine when a PSPS is appropriate or not, at any particular time. In general, barring other unique circumstances, a PSPS would not be implemented unless extreme wildfire conditions have been measured (versus forecast only).



The EOC director will consider all available information, including real-time feedback from other EOC participants and the circuit crew lead in the field, to determine whether PSPS is appropriate. In addition, based on all available information, the EOC director may decide to further refine the PSPS areas described above. As a matter of practical reality, the EOC director cannot know whether a PSPS will prevent a utility-related ignition or not. If a PSPS is not implemented and an ignition occurs, the ignition itself is not proof that a PSPS should have been implemented. Likewise, if a PSPS is implemented, the event itself does not prove that an ignition that would have otherwise occurred was prevented. If the decision to implement a PSPS event is made by the EOC director, the de-energization and restoration is governed by system operating procedures designed for this purpose. Those procedures include a detailed procedure to patrol and visually inspect the entire circuit prior to re-energizing.

10.5. Communication Plan

When there is a potential PSPS event forecast, customers and local government representatives will be provided notice, if feasible. The goal is to begin notifying customers 48 hours in advance of a potential de-energization event. If this is not possible due to rapidly changing weather conditions (or any other emerging circumstances), the notification process will begin as soon as possible. Additional notice will be provided at appropriate times, as conditions are monitored and depending on the circumstances. There is some degree of balancing required. Customers generally want ample advance notice of any actual de-energization. At the same time, recognizing that weather forecasts are inherently speculative, it is possible to overburden customers with notices of “potential” PSPS events that never materialize, especially remembering that Rocky Mountain Power’s fundamental business objective is to keep the grid energized except under the most extreme conditions. Rocky Mountain Power seeks to maintain balance by making information available through multiple outlets.

In sending notices to customers, Rocky Mountain Power seeks to provide customers regular status updates about any PSPS event. In addition to basic information regarding anticipated times of de-energization or re-energization The company will provide information, which may include the following: (a) actions being taken to reduce the need to implement PSPS; (b) updates on actual and forecast weather conditions; (c) criteria being monitored as part of the PSPS evaluation; (d) maps of impacted areas; and (e) restoration information.

Rocky Mountain Power’s communication plan contemplates notices to customers using multiple methods of communication. Direct customer notifications will be a combination of outbound calls, texts and emails. All customers will receive an outbound call at the one-hour mark, the beginning of the event, the beginning of the re-energization, and the cancellation of the event. Other notifications may be made leading up to during an event, at the instruction of the EOC director during the event. The company Rocky Mountain Power may post more frequent



updates, leading up and during an event, on its website¹⁴ and through social media. Certain representatives of local government and other community-based organizations are contacted directly by company personnel who are responsible for those relationships.

Additional procedural precautions are taken to make sure that notice of a PSPS is provided to customers with a serious medical condition who depend on electric service for necessary treatment. After an EOC is activated and before a PSPS event, Rocky Mountain Power will attempt, time and circumstances allowing, to make personal contact with vulnerable customers using life support equipment.

10.6. PSPS Mitigation Activities

Rocky Mountain Power is sensitive to the ramifications of a PSPS. Turning off the power is contrary to an electric utility's core mission and culture. And Rocky Mountain Power understands that turning off power can have negative consequences for customers and the public at large. Concerns range from the economic impact that loss of power can mean to business customers, to the inconvenience for residential customers, to the serious implications in loss of power to certain medically vulnerable populations, who might depend on electric power for life-saving equipment. De-energization can also have an impact on public safety. Many irrigation systems depend on electric power. Communications systems can be impacted. Loss of traffic lights can slow down an evacuation. If a loss of power persist, community water and sewer systems are at risk. For all of these reasons, PSPS is the strategy of last resort. In keeping safety as its top priority, however, Rocky Mountain Power may have to implement a PSPS to guard against being a source of ignition. In doing so, the company has also planned certain measures to minimize the impact of such an event.

First, Rocky Mountain Power proactively worked to limit the breadth of a PSPS long before an actual event by be required. As discussed above, the company performed an engineering review to limit, as much as possible, de-energization to those power lines most at risk, being overhead lines in high-risk wildland areas. To facilitate the process, the company has invested in certain protection equipment which allowed the desired isolation of at-risk segments of a circuit.

Second, Rocky Mountain Power included in the PSPS plan measures to notify medically vulnerable populations. Customers who are currently identified as medical baseline for purposes of Electric Service Regulation No. 10 Section 2(c) (Serious Illness) and Section 2(d) (Life Support Equipment) are automatically be treated as vulnerable customers to receive special PSPS notices for medically vulnerable customers. Rocky Mountain Power also provides customers the opportunity to self-identify as a member of a vulnerable population, and the company completed outreach to vulnerable customers through direct mail, town hall-style meetings, social media, and the company's website. In conjunction with this outreach effort,

¹⁴See <https://www.rockymountainpower.net/outages-safety/wildfire-safety/public-safety-power-shutoff.html>.



the company engaged with community organizations which serve vulnerable populations to assist in the outreach.

Third, Rocky Mountain Power may deploy mobile generation to help mitigate any impact of a PSPS. Based on local and real-time circumstances, the EOC will decide if deployment is warranted and in what manner deployment would be most effective.

11. Emergency Management and Response

11.1. General Description

Rocky Mountain Power's emergency response to a wildfire is guided by the same principles and procedures that govern Rocky Mountain Power's response to other types of incidents. Whenever electric service is disrupted (or a disruption is threatened), Rocky Mountain Power's emergency response is guided by the National Incident Management System. This basic approach is applicable with respect to any type of wildfire event, ranging from a relatively small wildfire that a local fire suppression agency is able to control, to the larger wildfire events that require a coordinated interagency response. There is, of course, some variation in response driven by the specific characteristics of the event. For example, the governmental emergency responders with whom Rocky Mountain Power will coordinate will be different in a wildfire as compared to other types of events. For small wildfires, Rocky Mountain Power personnel will likely work directly with local firefighters; for larger wildfires, Rocky Mountain Power management will likely coordinate with an incident command center that could involve representatives of both state and federal agencies, likely including the BLM or the National Forest Service. In general, however, Rocky Mountain Power's internal response structure will be organized for a wildfire event in a manner substantially identical to any other incident requiring an emergency response.

The National Incident Management System (NIMS) guides all levels of government, nongovernmental organizations(NGO) and the private sector to work together to prevent, mitigate, respond to and recover from incidents. The NIMS provides shared vocabulary, systems and processes to successfully deliver the capabilities described in the National Preparedness System. In addition, the NIMS defines operational processes, including the Incident Command System (ICS), Executive Policy Group and Emergency Operations Center (EOC) structures that guide how personnel work together during incidents. The NIMS applies to all incidents and is designed to be scalable and, therefore, applicable for incidents that vary widely in terms of hazard, geography, climate and organizational authorities.

Rocky Mountain Power's Emergency Response Plan follows the NIMS and the ICS, and it is the foundation for Rocky Mountain Power's response to all crisis and emergencies. Consequently, Rocky Mountain Power's Emergency Response Plan follows the all-hazards approach, which includes coordinating with other utilities and all levels of government. The plan supports an



organized and efficient response to a wide variety of events of differing magnitudes. The all-hazard plan is a management tool providing a scalable response, organizational structure, procedures for information management, operational activities, a smooth transition to restoring normal services and the implementation of post-incident actions. Designed to be interdisciplinary and organizationally flexible, positions are determined by the event and required resources.

Executive Policy Group. The Rocky Mountain Power Executive Policy Group consists of executives and administrators from key internal organizations and is activated based on the severity of the incident and need for strategic support. As part of the structure, the group collects and analyzes information, makes high-level strategic and procedural decisions, assists in the continuation of critical business processes, and helps facilitate cross-platform incident coordination in support of those responsible for managing the incident. Concerns for public safety is a key consideration in determining the need to activate the Executive Policy Group.

Emergency Operations Center (EOC). Bringing representatives from various Rocky Mountain Power organizations together in an EOC optimizes unity of effort and enables staff to share information, provide policy guidance to on-scene personnel, plan for contingencies, deploy resources efficiently, and generally provide any support necessary. The composition of the team may vary depending on the nature and complexity of the incident.

11.2. Emergency Response / Service Restoration

Activation of the response function takes place according to the escalating threat, human impacts or severity of the incident. Incidents that threaten Rocky Mountain Power as a whole (e.g., contagious disease, cyberattacks), or place Rocky Mountain Power's stability at risk, may require high-level management to direct strategic policy, financial decision-making, crisis communications and/or other emergency management functions. During a wildfire event, Rocky Mountain Power will work in coordination with incident command to de-energize lines requested by the incident commander and to remove personnel from restricted access areas. Field personnel's first priority is to provide line work support that may include but is not limited to de-energization of power lines, inspection of assets and restoration activity. Independent fire suppression activity should not interfere with the ability to support the EOC and/or incident command. The operation of the system will be returned to normal as soon as practical, which typically occurs when the incident no longer needs the support and coordination functions provided by the EOC. If assets are damaged by the fire, the return to normal may be delayed until the facilities can be replaced or repaired. If support functions can be managed by individual organizations through normal procedures, operations may return to normal working in coordination with the EOC.



Pre-Incident Preparedness. If an event is anticipated or advanced warning is received (i.e., a winter storm warning), pre-incident activities may be implemented in advance of an actual event. Forecasts of extreme wildfire conditions may warrant pre-incident activities. These activities may include deploying additional response personnel and resources, customer and stakeholder advanced notification, and situational monitoring of wildfire conditions, such as wind speed, temperature, humidity and fuel conditions (all of which might contribute to the ignition and/or spread of a wildland fire).

Response to Incidents. The level of response is dictated by the seriousness of the incident. Incidents may be localized, or they may require support from an EOC. Moderate outage events and localized incidents require localized plan activation. In general, however, localized incidents can be quickly resolved with internal resources. These incidents have little or no impact on the public or normal operations and are managed by supervisors in the impacted district or area.

More complex outage events and potential threats that are beyond the scope of local management often require coordination of a considerable amount of resources, extended involvement and contact with internal business units and external stakeholders, and the potential for the incident to expand rapidly. This type of incident disrupts a significant number of customers, includes extended restoration time, or a perceived threat to service exists beyond the level where normal operating practices and local resources are sufficient to respond, and requires EOC activation. This type of incident might include, for example, a wildland fire, severe weather forecasts or a security threat. Additional personnel from surrounding operations districts may be required to respond.

Mutual Assistance. Electric utilities have the ability to call upon other electric companies for emergency assistance, in the form of personnel, material or equipment, to aid in maintaining or restoring electric service when such service has been disrupted by acts of the elements, sabotage or equipment malfunctions. Rocky Mountain Power is a member of several regional and national mutual assistance agreements with electric service providers. Parties to these agreements can request or provide assistance and resources to other members to support the restoration of electrical service when it cannot be restored in a timely manner by the affected Rocky Mountain Power alone.

11.3. Community Outreach / External Collaboration

Dissemination of timely, accurate, accessible and actionable information to the public is important in all phases of Rocky Mountain Power's incident management. The outage restoration call-back program is an automated system that simultaneously initiates call backs to hundreds or thousands of customers providing updated estimated times for restoration and to verify service has been restored. Communication with customers, key internal and external stakeholders and all levels of management as early as possible is key. The Rocky Mountain Power Joint Information System (JIS) consists of processes and tools to facilitate communication



with the public, news organizations, government entities and external stakeholders through social media, website restoration information, press releases and notification protocols while ensuring the messaging is consistent and comprehensive.

Regional Business Managers. Rocky Mountain Power regional business managers maintain Rocky Mountain Power relationships with local government jurisdictions and community organizations. Regional business managers are the primary contact for local leadership and critical customers in their area of responsibility.

District Operations Managers. District operations managers maintain relationships and exchange contact information with local first responders. In the event of a wildland fire, district managers deploy to the jurisdictional agency's Incident Command Post (ICP) to ensure electric safety awareness. The district operations manager acts as the liaison between the ICP and Rocky Mountain Power's Control Center and EOC.

Emergency Managers. Rocky Mountain Power's emergency management group interfaces and maintains relationships with federal and state emergency responders and mutual assistance groups. The emergency manager has contact information for state, county and tribal emergency managers, the state's EOC Emergency Support Functions (ESF) personnel, and the Geographic Area Coordination Centers dispatch centers for fire-related emergency response.

Fire Cause Investigation. Rocky Mountain Power will cooperate with the wildfire incident command to review possible causes, source and origin where Rocky Mountain Power assets were damaged by a fire or when a Rocky Mountain Power asset is potentially involved in the fire origin.

11.4. Training, Exercises and Continuous Improvement

An effective response to any incident is determined by the ability to implement a controlled incident command structure and to assume responsibility for restoration and recovery activities. It is critical that individuals having responsibility for functions within the incident command system are familiar with their responsibilities and have practice performing those responsibilities. Individuals identified with primary or secondary responsibility within the command center structure complete an annual review of the overall disaster response and recovery plan. These individuals are required to contribute to post-crisis and emergency reporting, outlining any issues or concerns regarding their role and responsibilities. The incident command system is activated periodically throughout the year in the normal course of operations. An annual exercise is conducted to ensure that individuals otherwise not involved in incident management on a regular basis are practiced in responding.



Rocky Mountain Power has a goal of continuous incident management improvement. Rocky Mountain Power evaluates exercises and actual response incidents, by identifying issues raised during the exercise or incident and documenting lessons learned and corrective action plans. Multiple methods are used to gather exercise and post-action reviews, including participant and observer evaluation forms, remedial action tracking, and post-exercise or after-action incident reviews. Lessons learned may be implemented for inclusion in Rocky Mountain Power's response and restoration procedures and incorporated in the emergency response document.

12. Performance Metrics and Monitoring

Rocky Mountain Power will regularly evaluate and measure the effectiveness of the wildfire mitigation programs included in this plan. Consistent with UTAH CODE § 54-24-202, the company will file an annual report identifying the actual capital investments and expenses made in the prior calendar year and a forecast of the capital investments and expenses for the present year to implement this plan. In conjunction with preparing this report, Rocky Mountain Power intends to perform an annual assessment the plan. With respect to the wildfire risk mapping and risk assessment activities, Rocky Mountain Power will evaluate currently available data to determine whether the results and conclusions expressed in those sections remain consistent with new information. With respect to the wildfire mitigation activities identified throughout this plan, Rocky Mountain Power will evaluate whether those strategies and programs have been successfully implemented within the planned timeframes. Rocky Mountain Power also expects to learn from the review process and will update or supplement the planned mitigation activities as appropriate. A key metric for evaluating the effectiveness of mitigation strategies, especially as additional years provide additional data, will be the outages during fire season in the FHCA.

The vice president of transmission and distribution operations is the executive sponsor for this wildfire mitigation plan. The following responsible persons have been identified for specific mitigation programs.



Table 15. Rocky Mountain Power Wildfire Mitigation Plan Roles and Responsibilities

Plan Element	Responsible Role	Responsibility
Risk Mapping	Director of Asset Management	Annually evaluate new data to determine whether any modification to the risk-based mapping would be warranted.
Risk Assessment	Director of Asset Management	Annually evaluate risks and integrate new data with risk-based decision-making approach.
Inspect/Correct Programs	Director of Asset Management	Execute inspection and correction program consistent with revised inspection frequencies and correction timeframes.
System Operations	VP of System Operations	Implement system operations procedures during wildfire season and conduct annual review of performance.
Field Operations	Wires Director(s)	Implement fire season policies and arrange for the use of equipment contemplated in those policies.
Environmental	Manager of T&D Environmental	Manage Wildlife Protection Plan and evaluate effectiveness of reducing animal contacts.
System Hardening	Director of Asset Management	Administer proposed system hardening programs and evaluate the utility of adding new projects or reprioritizing planned projects.
Vegetation Management	Director of Vegetation Management	Implement annual vegetation inspections, increased minimum clearances, and pole clearing program
Situational Awareness	Director of Asset Management	Manage installation of weather stations and high-definition cameras.
Public Safety Power Shutoff	Director of Asset Management	Responsible for execution of the plan, including identification, reporting and communication

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Docket No. 20-035-28

I hereby certify that on June 1, 2020, a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by electronic mail to the following:

Utah Office of Consumer Services

Cheryl Murray cmurray@utah.gov

Michele Beck mbeck@utah.gov

Division of Public Utilities

dpudatarequest@utah.gov

Assistant Attorney General

Patricia Schmid pschmid@agutah.gov

Justin Jetter jjetter@agutah.gov

Robert Moore rmoore@agutah.gov

Victor Copeland vcopeland@agutah.gov

Rocky Mountain Power

Data Request Response Center datarequest@pacificorp.com

Jana Saba jana.saba@pacificorp.com
utahdockets@pacificorp.com

Tim Clark tim.clark@pacificorp.com



Katie Savarin
Coordinator, Regulatory Operations

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__(CBM-2R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Curtis B. Mansfield

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Curtis B. Mansfield

Data Response OCS 11.1 - AMI In-service Dates

October 2020

OCS 11.1 (a) (c)
 AMI-UT Advanced Metering Infrastructure
Actual Plant in Service additions/balances through 06/30/2020

Part - a	FERC Plant Account		Monthly total additions
WBS Description	Year/Mo	1064000	3033250
AMI-UT - IT (Private Generation)	12/2018	1,224,263.25	1,224,263.25
AMI-UT - IT (Private Generation)	01/2019	(1,224,263.25)	1,081.99
AMI-UT - IT (Private Generation)	04/2019		244.13
AMI-UT - IT (Private Generation)	05/2019		61.03
		-	1,225,650.40
			1,225,650.40

Part - c	FERC Plant Account		Monthly total additions
WBS Description	Year/Mo	1064000	3033250
AMI - Utah Energy Usage Web (EUW)	05/2020	517,354.61	517,354.61
AMI - Utah Energy Usage Web (EUW)	06/2020	6,474.26	6,474.26
		523,828.87	-
			523,828.87

State	Project	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	Dec-20	Jul - Dec PPIs 2020	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	PPIs 2021
Distribution	AMI - Utah Meters 201	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,915,000	\$ 13,972,000	\$ 2,713,000	\$ 4,506,000	\$ 24,106,000
General Plant	AMI - Utah IT	\$ 281,070	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,633,451	\$ 1,914,521										\$ 22,298,000	\$ 286,000	\$ 117,000	\$ 22,701,000
Total	AMI - Utah	\$ 281,070	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,633,451	\$ 1,914,521	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,915,000	\$ 36,270,000	\$ 2,999,000	\$ 4,623,000	\$ 46,807,000

	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	Jul-22	Aug-22	Sep-22	Oct-22	Nov-22	Dec-22	PPIS 2022	PPIS Overall
	\$ 3,568,000	\$ 2,796,000	\$ 3,217,000	\$ 3,019,000	\$ 1,378,000	\$ 1,827,000	\$ 1,947,000	\$ 1,239,000	\$ 2,468,000	\$ 1,220,000	\$ 1,180,000	\$ 479,000	\$ 24,338,000	\$ 48,444,000
	\$ 538,000	\$ 312,000	\$ 290,000	\$ 101,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 163,000	\$ 150,000	\$ 1,166,000	\$ 83,000	\$ 70,000	\$ 70,000	\$ 48,000	\$ 3,091,000	\$ 27,706,521
	\$ 4,106,000	\$ 3,108,000	\$ 3,507,000	\$ 3,120,000	\$ 1,478,000	\$ 1,990,000	\$ 2,097,000	\$ 2,405,000	\$ 2,551,000	\$ 1,290,000	\$ 1,250,000	\$ 527,000	\$ 27,429,000	\$ 76,150,521

Rocky Mountain Power
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: David G. Webb

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Rebuttal Testimony of David G. Webb

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same David G. Webb who previously submitted direct testimony in**
2 **this proceeding on behalf of PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power**
3 **(“PacifiCorp” or the “Company”)?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE AND SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?**

7 A. My rebuttal testimony discusses the changes to net power costs in this case to align
8 with the adjustments included by other Company witnesses and responds to various
9 issues and adjustments raised in the direct testimony of the Division of Public Utilities
10 (“DPU”) witnesses Mr. Robert A. Davis and Mr. Gary L. Smith, the Office of
11 Consumer Services (“OCS”) witness Mr. Philip Hayet, and the Utah Association of
12 Energy Users (“UAE”) witness Mr. Kevin C. Higgins relating to net power costs
13 (“NPC”).

14 **Q. Please summarize your rebuttal testimony.**

15 A. I discuss the Company’s response to the various proposals that affect the NPC in this
16 general rate case (“GRC”). I specifically address the following points:

- 17 • NPC changes to align with rebuttal adjustments for wind project updates;
- 18 • OCS’ proposed adjustment to remove market depth constraints;
- 19 • OCS’ concern about the Day-Ahead/Real-Time adjustment;
- 20 • Parties concerns about including production tax credits (“PTCs”) in the
21 Energy Balancing Account (“EBA”);
- 22 • Impacts to the EBA from the Subscriber Solar II proposal; and,
- 23 • DPU’s concern about the EBA base revenue update proposal.

24 **II. NPC ALIGNMENT WITH WIND PROJECT IN-SERVICE DATES**

25 **Q. Please explain the changes reflected in your revised NPC request.**

26 A. The Company made one change to NPC to reflect the updated timing of the in-service
27 dates of the Pryor Mountain and TB Flats II wind projects as discussed by Company
28 witnesses Mr. Robert Van Engelenhoven and Mr. Timothy J. Hemstreet.

29 The results of the Company's revised NPC study to align with the wind project
30 changes are provided in Exhibit RMP__(DGW-1R). This NPC revision excludes any
31 of the standard price and contract updates associated with a typical full NPC update.
32 The only revision made was to adjust the Pryor Mountain and TB Flats II wind project
33 in-service dates as model inputs.

34 **Q. How has your NPC recommendation changed from the initial filing?**

35 A. On a total-Company basis, NPC increased by \$9.2 million, from \$1.421 billion to
36 \$1.431 billion. On a Utah-allocated basis, NPC increased from \$619.2 million to
37 \$622.6 million, a \$3.4 million increase from the initial filing but still a reduction of
38 \$5.4 million from base NPC of \$628.0 million in the last general rate case Docket No.
39 13-035-184 ("2014 GRC").

40 **Q. Why did the Company forego a full NPC update in its rebuttal filing?**

41 A. The Settlement Stipulation in the 2014 GRC specified that all updates to NPC in future
42 Utah GRCs would be filed at least six weeks prior to the intervenor direct testimony
43 due date.¹ As such, the Company is not updating its NPC at this time.

¹ *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket No. 13-035-184, Settlement Stipulation at ¶41 p. 12 (June 25, 2014).

44 **III. REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

45 **Modeled Market Depth Constraints**

46 **Q. Please summarize OCS’ position on the modeled market depth constraints.**

47 A. OCS recommends the Company be required to remove market depth constraints from
48 the High Load Hours (“HLH”) in the GRID model. This adjustment reduces NPC by
49 \$26.5 million on a total-Company basis or approximately \$11.5 million on a Utah-
50 allocated basis.

51 **Q. How does the Company respond to OCS’ recommendation?**

52 A. Removing the existing market depth constraint limits—or caps—on market sales will
53 distort the model results in unrealistic ways. As the market caps are derived from actual
54 transactions, they best reflect the actual conditions under which the Company will be
55 hedging and balancing. In actual operations, the Company faces limited counterparty
56 activity and market liquidity at several locations in both the Light Load Hours (“LLH”)
57 and the HLH. Those factors are both real and limiting, and they continue to have an
58 effect on optimization efforts and actual NPC. If the caps on market sales are removed,
59 as OCS proposes, none of these current real-world market-limiting characteristics
60 would be represented in the GRID model, which would make the model less accurate.

61 **Q. What market capacity methodology was used in the Company’s GRID study in
62 this proceeding?**

63 A. The market capacity in the Company’s GRID study reflects a four-year average of
64 historical short term firm transactions, by market, month, and hour class (HLH and
65 LLH). However, no market capacity limits are applied to the Mid-Columbia or the Palo
66 Verde markets because they are the most liquid market points to which the Company

67 has access.

68 **Q. Mr. Hayet argues in favor of removing HLH market caps in GRID because the**
69 **Public Service Commission of Utah (“Commission”) justified its initial 2005**
70 **approval of market caps to limit off-peak or LLH sales from coal plants. Has the**
71 **Commission reviewed market caps at any other point?**

72 A. Yes. While the subject of market caps was initially reviewed before the Commission
73 in the avoided cost docket referenced by Mr. Hayet,² the updated methodology, and the
74 basis for adopting it, was originally presented in the direct testimony of
75 Mr. Gregory N. Duvall in the Company’s 2010 general rate case,³ and was also
76 discussed in the direct testimony of Mr. Duvall in the Company’s 2014 GRC.⁴ The
77 Commission approved market caps in both dockets.

78 **Q. Have the circumstances necessitating market caps in GRID changed dramatically**
79 **since the Company’s 2014 GRC?**

80 A. No. In fact, actual operations provide evidence that the current market caps are sound
81 modeling.

82 **Q. Can you provide an example of some operational data that indicates that the**
83 **market caps are needed?**

84 A. Figure 1 below compares actual wholesale sales over the period from 2015 through
85 2019 to the sales forecasted by GRID in the last two GRC proceedings. The approach

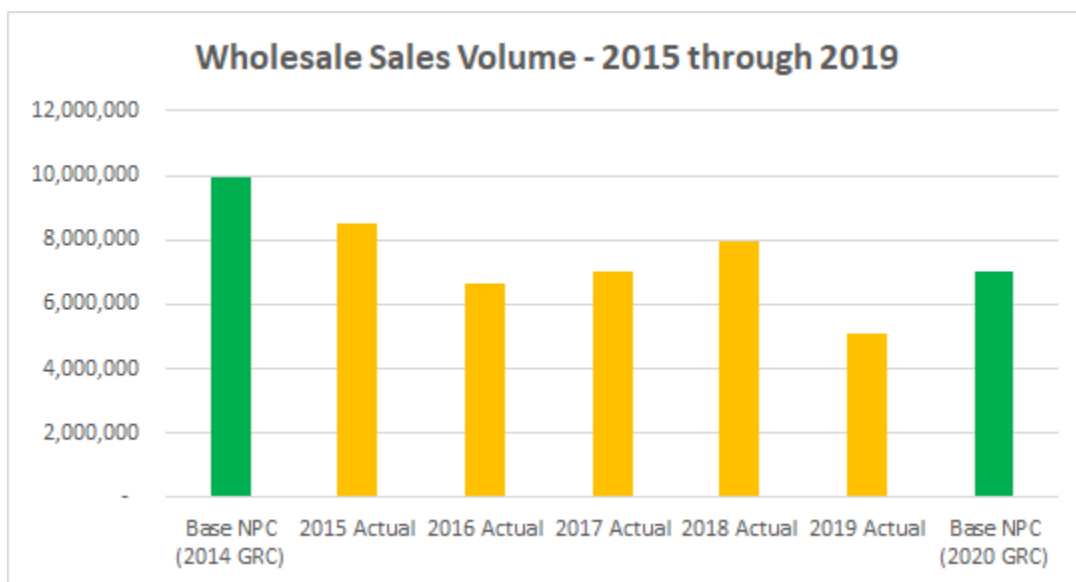
² Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at line 140.

³ *In the Matter of: the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket No. 10-035-124, Direct Testimony of Gregory N. Duvall, lines 209-263 (Jan. 24, 2011).

⁴ *In the Matter of: the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations*, Docket No. 13-035-184, Direct Testimony of Gregory N. Duvall, lines 359-419 (Jan. 3, 2014).

86 to modeling market caps is identical between the two rate case studies. An examination
87 of the figure will illustrate that GRID tends to estimate the Company’s ability to sell
88 power into the market with reasonable accuracy—if anything GRID forecasts slightly
89 higher. Without the market caps in place, the model output would be less reflective of
90 actual constraints, which would make the net power cost forecast less accurate as a
91 result.

92 **Figure 1**



93 **Q. Mr. Hayet suggests that the removal of HLH market capacity limits represents a**
94 **reasonable modeling change.⁵ Do you agree?**

95 A. No. Mr. Hayet has presented no evidence indicating that the removal of the HLH
96 market capacity limit results in the GRID model producing a more accurate net power
97 cost forecast. In contrast, the history of forecasted sales versus actual sales makes it
98 clear that GRID already projects sales volumes within a reasonable range of actual
99 results. Therefore, I urge the commission to reject the proposed change to market cap

⁵ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at line 163.

100 modeling.

101 **Day-Ahead/Real-Time Adjustment**

102 **Q. OCS has raised concerns that the Company’s “system balancing transaction**
103 **adjustments” are “complex” and “over-reaching.”⁶ How do you respond?**

104 A. What OCS refers to as “system balancing transaction adjustments” is in fact the Day-
105 Ahead/Real-Time (“DA/RT”) adjustment. The Company incurs system balancing costs
106 that are not reflected in the Company’s forward price curve or modeled in GRID. To
107 address this deficiency, the Company uses the DA/RT adjustment to more accurately
108 model system balancing transaction prices and volumes. The Company has been using
109 this adjustment in Oregon, Wyoming, Washington, and California to increase the
110 accuracy of its power cost forecasts.

111 **Q. Please describe how system balancing transactions are included in GRID.**

112 A. System balancing transactions are required to balance the hourly load and resources in
113 the GRID model for the GRC test period. The GRID model calculates the least-cost
114 solution to balance the Company’s load and resources each hour. The model makes
115 purchases in the wholesale market (labeled as “system balancing purchases” in the NPC
116 report) in the hours for which the Company does not have enough owned or contracted
117 resources to meet its load. The model also makes wholesale market sales (labeled as
118 “system balancing sales” in the NPC report) when it has excess resources for a given
119 hour.

120 **Q. Please describe the price component of the DA/RT adjustment.**

121 A. To better reflect the market prices available to the Company when it transacts in the

⁶ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at line 189.

122 real-time market, PacifiCorp includes in GRID separate prices for forecasted system
123 balancing sales and purchases. These prices account for the historical price differences
124 between the Company's purchases and sales compared to the monthly average market
125 prices.

126 **Q. Why is the DA/RT adjustment needed to differentiate the market prices for**
127 **purchases and sales?**

128 A. In prior NPC forecasts, before including a DA/RT adjustment, the GRID model only
129 used an hourly price curve developed from monthly HLH and LLH forward market
130 prices. Hourly prices were simply the product of applying a scalar, or shape, to the
131 monthly average prices. These scalars were identical within a given month for each
132 weekday of that month. In addition, the prices were input into the model and did not
133 change regardless of the volume of the system balancing transactions or other system
134 conditions in the model. In reality, however, prices vary within each month and the
135 Company has historically bought more during higher-than-average price periods and
136 sold more during lower-than-average price periods. While there are exceptions to this
137 rule, the average cost of the Company's daily and hourly short-term firm purchases
138 tends to be higher than the average actual monthly market price, while the average
139 revenues from its daily and hourly short-term firm sales tends to be lower than the
140 average actual monthly market price.

141 **Q. Please describe the volume component of the DA/RT adjustment.**

142 A. The Company reflects additional volumes to account for the use of monthly, daily, and
143 hourly products. In actual operations, the Company continually balances its market
144 position—first with monthly products, then with daily products, and finally with hourly

145 products. The products used to balance the Company's forward position in the
146 wholesale market are available in flat 25 megawatt ("MW") blocks. The Company's
147 load and resource balance, however, varies continuously each hour in quantities that
148 may vary widely from a flat 25 MW block. Thus, in real world operations, the Company
149 must continuously purchase or sell additional volumes to keep the system in balance.

150 In contrast, GRID has perfect foresight and can model wholesale market
151 transactions at whatever volume is necessary to balance the system. Because of GRID's
152 perfect foresight, it can balance the system with far fewer transactions. The DA/RT
153 adjustment adds additional volumes to NPC to more accurately model the transactions
154 necessary to balance the Company's system.

155 **Q. Can you explain why both a Market Cap adjustment and the DA/RT are necessary**
156 **even when base NPC is trued-up to actual NPC every year in the EBA?**

157 A. These two adjustments serve different purposes and impact the NPC forecast in
158 different ways. The market cap adjustment exists to account for real operational
159 constraints that limit the amount of sales activity the Company can engage in over time.
160 As noted above, a comparison of forecasted and actual sales indicates that the inclusion
161 of this constraint has made the model more accurate. The DA/RT adjustment applies
162 to both purchases and sales and is in place to reflect a different operational reality faced
163 by the company; specifically, it addresses the fact that the Company cannot balance the
164 system with perfect foresight in a single transaction, at precisely the market average
165 price. The DA/RT adjustment also makes the NPC forecast more accurate when
166 compared to actual operations and both adjustments serve to mitigate changes in the
167 EBA.

168 **Q. Can you explain why it would be inappropriate to include a line item adjustment**
169 **based on historical data instead of using the DA/RT?**

170 A. A line item adjustment would make this adjustment less accurate. Historical volumes
171 and prices make up the inputs to the DA/RT calculation, but they need to be applied on
172 an average basis to the forecasted purchase and sale volumes in order to match the
173 Company's expectations regarding the expected system balancing costs over time. In
174 addition, the line item approach misses the opportunity to have GRID optimize using a
175 set of expected prices that more closely match the reality that the Company expects to
176 face when executing balancing transactions. As a result of both of those factors, a line
177 item adjustment would reduce forecast accuracy.

178 **Production Tax Credits**

179 **Q. Please explain the Company's proposal to include PTCs in the EBA.**

180 A. PTCs are currently included as a fixed revenue credit in base rates, but since actual
181 PTC recovery is tied to actual generation that is captured in NPC, it is logical to treat
182 PTCs similarly for ratemaking purposes. The PTCs associated with the Energy Vision
183 2020 projects represent a significant source of additional value for customers.
184 PacifiCorp's proposal to track and true-up PTCs through the EBA is designed to pass
185 back to customers the full and actual value of PTCs.

186 **Q. Please summarize the arguments of the parties against a PTC true-up in the EBA.**

187 A. The DPU recommends that PTCs continue to be included in base rates and excluded
188 from the EBA, claiming that including PTCs in the EBA is not expressly considered
189 by Utah law.⁷ DPU further contends that including the PTCs in the EBA

⁷ Direct Testimony of Gary L. Smith at lines 185-199.

190 inappropriately transfers risk from the Company to customers.⁸ OCS argues that
191 including PTCs in the EBA insulates the Company from regulatory lag and the risks of
192 construction delays and incentivizes the Company to defer maintenance.⁹ UAE
193 recommends the PTCs remain in base rates stating PTC values do not change from year
194 to year in an unpredictable manner and would make the potential benefits to customers
195 from the new large wind investments even more variable than they already are.¹⁰

196 **Q. Please explain how PTCs are calculated for inclusion in the rate case and why it**
197 **makes sense to include PTCs in the EBA.**

198 A. The PTCs in this case are derived from the annual wind generation forecast as part of
199 the base NPC. In other words, the annual wind generation forecast in the base NPC is
200 then multiplied by the PTC rate and grossed up for taxes to arrive at the total-Company
201 PTC amount that is then allocated to Utah. All other components of base NPC are trued-
202 up in the EBA, and therefore it makes sense that PTCs, which are also derived from the
203 same forecast, should also be included in the EBA.

204 **Q. How do you respond to DPU's statement the PTCs are not expressly included in**
205 **Utah's Energy Balancing Account statute?**

206 A. It is my understanding that Utah's Energy Balancing Account statute allows for the
207 recovery of incurred actual power costs.¹¹ Not all components currently included in the
208 EBA mechanism are described in the statute, such as wheeling revenues. My
209 understanding is that the statute language is not necessarily all-inclusive and does not

⁸ Direct Testimony of Gary L. Smith at lines 247-249.

⁹ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 714-718.

¹⁰ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 1185-1187.

¹¹ Utah Code § 54-7-13.5.

210 limit other expenses from being included. PTCs vary based on the amount of generation
211 produced by the Company’s wind facilities, and so they are intrinsically tied to power
212 costs. Furthermore, they are included in many of the NPC mechanisms that PacifiCorp
213 has in other states including Oregon, California and Idaho.¹² In fact, the Commission
214 has previously contemplated in past orders that it was appropriate to consider the
215 treatment of PTCs in a general rate case.¹³

216 **Q. Do you agree with DPU’s characterization that the inclusion of PTCs in the EBA**
217 **would transfer risk to customers?**

218 A. No. The inclusion of PTCs is not about transferring risk to customers, but rather about
219 ensuring that customers’ rates reflect the full costs and benefits of these wind resources.
220 As I discussed above, PTCs are intrinsically tied to the generation output of wind
221 facilities. In fact, all other variable benefits and costs that are tied to the actual
222 generation of the Company’s wind facilities are included in NPC. Including PTCs is
223 not shifting risk or harming customers; rather, it ensures that the Company’s actual
224 operations are aligned with customer rates.

225 **Q. How do you respond to UAE’s assertion that including PTCs in the EBA adds to**
226 **customer’s risk exposure?¹⁴**

227 A. As I stated above, the inclusion of PTCs is not about increasing variability for
228 customers but about ensuring that customers’ rates reflect the full costs and benefits of
229 these wind resources

¹² PacifiCorp has proposed this treatment in Washington and Wyoming in currently ongoing general rate proceedings.

¹³ In 2017, the Commission declined to include PTCs in the EBA but determined they “remain open to reconsider the issue either at the conclusion of the EBA pilot period or during the next GRC.” *In the Matter of: the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Approval of its Proposed Energy Cost Adjustment Mechanism*, Docket No. 09-035-15, Order at 9 (Feb. 16, 2017).

¹⁴ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 1176-1177.

230 **Q. Do you agree with UAE that PTC values are not variable enough to justify**
231 **inclusion in the EBA?**¹⁵

232 A. No. While the value per kilowatt-hour (“kWh”) produced is set in the Internal Revenue
233 Code, the amount of the kWh produced by the PacifiCorp’s wind facilities is variable,
234 and it is exactly this type of generation variability that net power cost mechanisms are
235 intended to track. Additionally, inclusion of PTCs in the EBA will allow for a timely
236 update of the PTC rate in the event it is updated for inflation. UAE also ignores similar
237 items like renewable energy credits that have a generation-based benefit.

238 **Q. How do you respond to OCS’s assertion that including PTCs in the EBA would**
239 **insulate the Company from construction delays and incentivize the deferral of**
240 **maintenance?**¹⁶

241 A. The Company’s EBA is audited on an annual basis in order to determine the prudence
242 of its actions. That review includes the ability to review the outages and comment upon
243 decisions regarding the execution or deferral of maintenance activities. Any argument
244 that the Company is insulated from construction delays or could defer maintenance is
245 unjustified because parties and the Commission have a full opportunity to review the
246 prudence of any outages that occur in the EBA.

247 Additionally, there has been no evidence that the structure of the EBA affects
248 the Company’s operations. When the DPU evaluated PacifiCorp’s wind generation
249 before and after the EBA, it was determined that there was no evidence to conclude

¹⁵ UAE contends that because the value of PTCs are set that “[t]here is no PTC price volatility to justify recovery through an adjustor mechanism.” Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 1173-1174.

¹⁶ Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 714-718.

250 that any deterioration in wind reliability was a result of the EBA.¹⁷ Similarly it is
251 inappropriate to conclude that the inclusion of PTCs in the EBA will have an effect on
252 the Company's operations.

253 **Subscriber Solar**

254 **Q. Please summarize your rebuttal testimony with regards to the Company's**
255 **proposed Subscriber Solar program.**

256 A. The Company proposes a redesign of the existing Subscriber Solar program to allow
257 for new subscribers, which was described in detail by Company witness
258 Mr. William Comeau in direct testimony. The DPU, OCS and Utah Clean Energy
259 ("UCE") filed testimony with various recommendations regarding the redesigned
260 program, the majority of which are addressed in the rebuttal testimony of
261 Mr. Kyle T. Moore, who has adopted Mr. Comeau's testimony. My rebuttal testimony
262 addresses the parties' questions regarding the implications of the redesigned program
263 on NPC and the EBA.

264 **Q. What concern did the parties raise with respect to NPC?**

265 A. DPU witness Mr. Robert A. Davis recommends that the Company confirm the impacts
266 the migration might have on the EBA.

267 **Q. How do you respond?**

268 A. Any unrecovered costs or unsubscribed portion of the proposed updated Subscriber
269 Solar Program will impact the EBA and be allocated to all Utah customers.

¹⁷ See *In the Matter of: the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Approval of its Proposed Energy Cost Adjustment Mechanism*, Docket No. 09-035-15, DPU Final Evaluation of PacifiCorp's EBA at page 34 (May 20, 2016).

270 **Update to EBA Base Revenues**

271 **Q. Why does DPU witness Mr. Smith recommend the Commission not approve the**
272 **Company’s proposal to update the base EBA in each annual EBA filing?**

273 A. Mr. Smith’s only rationale for this recommendation is his belief that it is inconsistent
274 with the statute enabling the EBA. He argues that Utah Code § 54-7-13.5(2)(f)(ii)
275 allows the EBA collection to “be incorporated into base rates in an appropriate
276 commission proceeding” and that the only appropriate commission proceeding is a
277 general rate case. He then reasons that the Company’s proposed change is inconsistent
278 with the law, because it would change base EBA rates outside of a general rate case.¹⁸

279 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Smith’s conclusion concerning the Company’s proposed**
280 **change to the EBA?**

281 A. No. Mr. Smith may misunderstand the Company’s proposed change. The Company
282 does not propose updating base EBA rates in each annual EBA filing, and the Company
283 agrees that base EBA rates should not be changed outside of a general rate case. The
284 Company’s proposal is to use the actual revenue collected from base EBA rates
285 established in a rate case instead of the forecast revenue collection from the test period
286 in the rate case in its annual EBA filings. The Company is not recommending that base
287 EBA rates themselves would change outside of rate cases; therefore, the proposed
288 change is not inconsistent with the law. Company witness Mr. Robert M. Meredith will
289 respond to Mr. Smith’s recommendation in more detail in his rebuttal testimony in the
290 cost of service/pricing phase of this docket.

¹⁸ Direct Testimony of Gary L. Smith at lines 173-184.

291 **IV. CONCLUSION**

292 **Q. Please summarize your testimony.**

293 A. The Company’s NPC as modeled in the test period in this case are reasonable and have
294 been aligned with the changes to the wind projects using the most recent data available.
295 NPC have increased slightly from the initial filing but have decreased by \$5.4 million
296 on a Utah-allocated basis, since the 2014 GRC. Additionally, I recommend that the
297 Commission approve and adopt the proposed base NPC for the test period of
298 \$1.431 billion on a total-Company basis and \$622.6 million on a Utah-allocated basis.

299 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

300 A. Yes.

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (DGW-1R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: David G. Webb

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of David G. Webb

Pryor Mountain and TB Flats II In-service NPC Revision

October 2020

PacifiCorp

12 months ended December 2021

Net Power Cost Analysis

10/21-12/21

Jan-21

Feb-21

Mar-21

Apr-21

May-21

Jun-21

Jul-21

Aug-21

Sep-21

Oct-21

Nov-21

Dec-21

\$

Special Sales For Resale

Long Term Firm Sales

Black Hills	7,505,785	737,196	563,577	510,677	345,626	371,342	595,055	746,190	736,430	730,562	717,386	703,085	748,658
BPA Wind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Area Sales (WCA Sale)	8,780	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732	732
Hurricane Sale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LADWP (IPP Layoff)	110,091	6,811	7,295	10,304	5,026	5,690	5,945	16,774	16,065	12,717	8,713	6,709	8,041
Leaning Juniper Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SMUD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UMPA II s45631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Long Term Firm Sales	7,624,656	744,739	571,604	521,713	351,384	377,763	601,732	763,696	753,226	744,011	726,831	710,526	757,431

Short Term Firm Sales

COB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four Corners	1,127,840	371,000	356,160	400,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mid Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palo Verde	4,870,100	1,646,150	1,524,600	1,699,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SP15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Main	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electric Swaps Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STF Trading Margin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STF Index Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Short Term Firm Sales	5,997,940	2,017,150	1,880,760	2,100,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

System Balancing Sales

COB	31,881,523	3,020,200	2,579,436	2,474,810	1,162,453	1,739,822	1,877,226	2,197,159	2,677,109	2,715,413	3,861,799	3,685,397	3,890,698
Four Corners	48,545,245	6,210,978	3,680,010	2,826,755	2,276,103	1,883,355	3,186,455	4,518,645	4,327,539	4,528,690	4,812,456	4,650,612	5,643,646
Mead	29,361,275	3,592,938	3,678,098	1,720,957	973,216	1,054,497	1,519,723	1,957,983	3,157,818	2,577,326	3,095,418	2,858,626	3,174,673
Mid Columbia	29,813,703	1,884,558	1,099,010	542,032	1,638,076	2,266,821	1,113,520	6,059,592	5,195,629	3,185,940	3,150,704	1,965,722	1,709,098
Mona	21,569,797	2,757,569	1,406,112	422,603	721,905	946,669	1,619,485	1,743,951	1,810,503	4,141,864	2,098,885	1,561,602	2,338,650
NOB	6,524,288	440,983	444,265	438,899	617,873	145,307	312,102	1,103,234	1,118,879	582,109	75,206	411,762	833,670
Palo Verde	41,859,367	1,715,707	574,779	1,367,312	2,427,272	2,713,993	4,520,088	7,031,232	8,045,662	5,096,377	2,708,516	2,593,441	3,065,009
Trapped Energy	631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	531	-
Total System Balancing Sales	209,555,829	19,622,832	13,461,709	9,793,368	9,816,898	10,750,465	14,148,580	24,611,799	26,333,138	22,830,718	19,802,984	17,727,793	20,655,444

Total Special Sales For Resale

	223,178,425	22,384,821	15,914,073	12,415,111	10,168,283	11,128,228	14,750,313	25,375,494	27,086,365	23,574,730	20,529,815	18,438,319	21,412,876
--	-------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Storage & Exchange												
APS Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Hills CTs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BPA Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BPA FC II Wind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BPA FC IV Wind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BPA So. Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cowitz Swift	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EWEB FC I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSCo Exchange	5,400,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000
PSCO FC III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redding Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCL State Line	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tri-State Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Storage & Exchange	5,400,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000
Short Term Firm Purchases												
COB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four Corners	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mid Columbia	1,094,400	360,000	345,600	388,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palo Verde	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SP15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Main	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STF Electric Swaps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STF Index Trades	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Short Term Firm Purchases	1,094,400	360,000	345,600	388,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
System Balancing Purchases												
COB	9,434,282	281,484	816,220	1,244,702	453,644	322,282	1,425,102	1,389,787	1,208,360	673,983	114,725	110,464
Four Corners	16,897,467	1,200,558	2,818,880	3,528,287	1,986,636	851,095	89,282	146,158	493,879	1,320,265	1,155,108	1,369,761
Mead	5,190,983	219,078	466,364	370,617	265,777	323,420	351,704	969,326	264,126	371,135	459,020	678,005
Mid Columbia	68,268,627	4,139,075	3,242,604	1,369,052	2,313,372	10,893,444	7,183,584	15,906,931	13,285,655	3,013,219	1,280,929	1,707,562
Mona	9,992,776	1,306,811	867,955	178,944	488,856	493,672	27,494	1,078,296	946,763	949,130	1,174,806	1,164,648
NOB	13,024,374	864,832	915,796	660,012	981,779	267,714	474,495	2,228,662	2,487,994	1,142,351	242,011	949,795
Palo Verde	1,150,203	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850	95,850
EIM Imports/Exports	(64,594,041)	(3,477,483)	(3,102,409)	(8,578,822)	(8,746,296)	(8,972,657)	(3,177,393)	(6,964,351)	(7,193,600)	(4,914,121)	(2,979,604)	(2,911,632)
Emergency Purchases	520,874	424	750	251,658	136,693	45,864	3,987	56,102	481	67	24,137	711
Total System Balancing Purchases	59,885,544	4,630,629	6,122,010	(879,700)	(2,023,687)	4,320,685	6,474,106	14,906,762	11,589,507	2,651,880	1,566,982	3,165,164
Total Purchased Power & Net Inter	600,690,780	48,257,104	47,880,391	46,590,902	44,387,315	50,388,330	53,526,043	64,231,462	59,229,151	47,029,906	45,042,258	45,144,285
												48,983,634

Wheeling & U. of F. Expense

Firm Wheeling	144,697,684	11,749,372	11,482,343	11,451,463	10,034,554	9,720,807	16,198,114	11,657,890	11,684,246	12,376,159	12,210,595	12,829,755	13,302,386
C&T EIM Admin fee	2,022,748	153,010	131,133	172,440	211,710	248,077	216,704	172,436	135,045	153,613	170,764	127,508	130,308
ST Firm & Non-Firm	30,393	8,032	2,366	803	-	20	666	5,204	4,982	3,613	1,130	1,818	1,758
Total Wheeling & U. of F. Expense	146,750,824	11,910,414	11,615,842	11,624,706	10,246,264	9,968,904	16,415,485	11,835,530	11,824,272	12,533,385	12,382,488	12,959,081	13,434,452

Coal Fuel Burn Expense

Carbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholla	15,189,735	1,782,525	1,424,501	1,318,024	963,508	838,704	1,034,344	1,577,600	1,569,277	1,173,339	513,140	1,482,927	1,511,845
Colstrip	16,859,969	1,493,436	1,337,931	1,418,923	1,293,890	1,416,942	1,187,805	1,521,572	1,637,126	1,327,347	1,421,111	1,314,012	1,489,873
Craig	49,911,159	4,724,454	4,360,909	3,625,199	3,047,223	3,300,576	3,667,705	4,771,042	5,227,608	4,469,050	4,449,688	3,796,022	4,471,682
Dave Johnston	14,706,480	1,397,927	1,198,893	995,646	1,014,078	1,014,757	1,326,435	1,321,986	1,225,980	1,329,757	1,212,614	1,322,376	1,346,030
Hayden	93,768,329	11,786,622	9,348,741	6,950,045	3,715,810	4,739,883	5,828,742	8,872,928	8,010,343	6,487,735	5,887,233	10,235,310	11,904,936
Hunter	99,698,837	11,731,837	9,584,631	8,453,741	5,354,741	4,777,665	5,479,369	10,035,555	9,831,446	7,546,122	5,921,391	8,485,425	12,497,154
Huntington	209,704,601	16,250,562	16,830,219	18,961,498	13,739,064	10,461,240	15,356,324	24,350,400	23,875,296	18,714,470	18,002,871	17,337,594	15,821,064
Jim Bridger	77,018,796	7,573,959	6,782,498	6,851,646	4,927,856	4,373,120	5,842,501	6,963,124	7,115,510	7,017,292	6,229,835	6,676,167	6,665,288
Naughton	25,170,686	2,529,932	2,419,392	1,895,341	1,356,060	2,099,656	1,948,623	2,723,586	2,563,907	2,386,463	2,290,068	2,023,539	1,535,118
Wyodak	602,628,592	59,271,254	53,287,715	50,470,065	35,411,989	33,022,544	41,671,847	62,137,793	61,060,493	50,450,575	45,927,952	52,673,374	57,242,991

Gas Fuel Burn Expense

Chehalis	46,626,229	5,218,443	1,829,937	3,244,262	2,356,707	3,551,746	2,883,763	4,658,620	4,756,101	4,557,374	5,319,764	2,897,663	5,351,849
Current Creek	39,664,652	1,338,872	817,861	1,782,405	2,657,650	2,860,523	4,218,020	4,638,824	4,128,433	4,409,529	4,313,083	4,356,835	4,142,616
Gadsby	3,759,815	-	102,758	204,046	77,285	83,671	255,780	714,416	692,813	398,423	250,763	351,861	627,999
Gadsby CT	1,687,860	9,641	31,960	45,743	15,115	17,708	64,715	350,346	298,062	135,942	124,212	141,289	453,127
Hermiston	22,517,661	2,149,713	1,578,406	1,290,632	1,879,819	935,346	1,168,672	2,046,301	2,241,483	2,186,304	2,385,181	2,522,510	2,133,296
Lake Side 1	55,157,156	3,942,458	3,209,965	3,352,655	4,213,087	4,621,639	4,855,078	5,739,350	5,896,729	5,425,244	4,741,359	4,759,322	4,400,271
Lake Side 2	53,691,415	5,428,615	4,288,358	4,136,432	4,358,945	3,830,085	4,830,794	4,761,506	4,794,580	3,851,109	3,932,704	3,992,455	5,485,831
Little Mountain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naughton - Gas	22,964,296	2,803,912	2,016,812	1,386,254	2,377,787	2,548,484	2,035,304	1,679,789	1,489,963	1,015,569	1,838,916	1,394,864	2,376,641
Not Used	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Gas Fuel Burn	246,069,085	20,891,654	13,876,058	15,442,428	17,936,396	18,449,203	20,312,124	24,589,151	24,298,163	21,979,494	22,905,984	20,416,800	24,971,629

Total Gas Fuel Burn Expense

Gas Physical	16,779,163	107,958	574,350	2,058,478	1,780,200	1,935,640	1,733,700	1,348,578	1,323,855	1,392,075	2,341,585	1,468,350	714,395
Gas Swaps	(29,961)	(132,136)	(104,285)	(29,237)	52,242	52,242	52,242	52,242	52,242	52,242	52,242	(25,669)	(104,331)
Clay Basin Gas Storage	36,317,735	3,030,219	2,915,834	3,039,201	2,983,761	3,034,107	3,009,667	3,074,081	3,071,440	3,015,726	3,050,970	3,014,404	3,068,326
Pipeline Reservation Fees	299,136,021	23,897,695	17,261,957	20,510,869	22,762,599	23,471,193	25,107,733	29,064,052	28,745,701	26,439,537	28,350,781	24,873,885	28,650,019

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

October 2020

1 **Q. Are you the same Steven R. McDougal who submitted direct testimony in this**
2 **proceeding on behalf of PacifiCorp d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“RMP” or**
3 **the “Company”)?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **I. PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

6 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?**

7 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony to respond to and rebut certain issues raised by the
8 Division of Public Utilities (“DPU” or the “Division”) witnesses Mr. JJ Alder, Mr.
9 Robert A. Davis, Mr. Eric Orton, Mr. Gary L. Smith, Ms. Brenda Salter, and Mr. Robert
10 J. Camfield. I also address and rebut issues raised by the Office of Consumer Services
11 (“OCS”) witnesses Mr. Philip Hayet and Ms. Donna Ramas as well as Utah Association
12 of Energy (“UAE”) witness Mr. Kevin C. Higgins. Lastly, I support the
13 recommendations provided by DPU witness Dr. William “Artie” Powell.

14 My testimony explains and supports the Company’s revised overall revenue
15 requirement and a revenue increase of \$72.0 million requested in this general rate case
16 (“GRC”). This revised revenue requirement is requested to become effective in rates
17 over two phases. The Company proposes the first phase to be effective January 1, 2021
18 for \$49.5 million, followed by a subsequent rate increase of \$22.5 million effective
19 July 1, 2021. Additional details on this two phase proposal are outlined later in my
20 testimony. Various adjustments were made to the original filing that address certain
21 corrections identified by the Company and items raised in the direct testimony of
22 intervening parties to arrive at the Company’s revised revenue requirement. I also
23 discuss the Company’s opposition to certain adjustments proposed by intervening

24 parties, which are not incorporated into the revised revenue requirement presented
25 herein.

26 II. RATE CHANGE PROPOSAL

27 **Q. Why is the Company now requesting a two-phase rate change, with the first on**
28 **January 1, 2021, followed by a subsequent rate change on July 1, 2021?**

29 A. As discussed in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Timothy J. Hemstreet and
30 Mr. Robert Van Engelenhoven, the Company is anticipating in-service delays for
31 portions of the Pryor Mountain and TB Flats wind projects due to the global pandemic
32 and construction constraints which are beyond the Company's control. A major driver
33 for this rate case is the Company's new capital investments being placed into service
34 along with adequately matching the costs and the benefits associated with the major
35 investment in wind resources. To match the full costs of these projects with the benefits
36 customers will receive, the Company is requesting a delayed rate change to take place
37 on July 1, 2021, after the expected in-service date of the last wind turbines.

38 **Q. This is a change from the Company's direct filing. Why is the Company**
39 **requesting the Public Service Commission of Utah ("Commission") approve the**
40 **proposed rate treatment?**

41 A. Although this is a departure from the Company's original filing, the fundamental
42 request is consistent. In the original filing, the Company assumed the entire Pryor
43 Mountain and TB Flats wind plants would be placed in-service prior to
44 January 1, 2021. The previous in-service dates resulted in a full calendar year 2021
45 revenue requirement being included in the original overall requested increase of
46 \$95.8 million. The global pandemic caused by the COVID-19 virus has resulted in

47 constraints and delays in the expected in-service dates of the above mentioned wind
48 plants. Due to this, the Company is now requesting the Commission include the first
49 year revenue requirement for the portion of these resources delayed into the test year
50 in customer rates through a second phase rate increase. The customer benefits of these
51 resources, zero-fuel costs and production tax credits (“PTCs”), have been proposed by
52 the Company to be included in the Energy Balancing Account Mechanism (“EBA”)
53 filings and returned to customers accordingly. Additional details on this request are
54 included later in my testimony and in the rebuttal testimony of Ms. Joelle R. Steward.

55 **Q. Is the delayed rate change consistent with the December 2021 Test Year that was**
56 **approved in this docket?**

57 A. The rate change effective January 1, 2020, is still consistent with the Test Year filed
58 and approved in this docket. The first phase is reflective of the Test Year costs
59 associated with providing safe and reliable services to our customers as of
60 January 1, 2021. The second phase is associated with the delayed in-service projects.
61 This second phase implementation is to align the cost of these resources with the
62 benefits that will flow to customers through the EBA. These cost and benefits were
63 included in the original case using a January 1, 2021 rate effective date; however, were
64 delayed due to the COVID-19 global pandemic as previously stated. The Company is
65 now seeking the full first-year revenue requirement on a delayed basis after the wind
66 projects are completed.

67 **Q. How have the changes in wind plant in-service dates been incorporated into the**
68 **revised revenue requirement?**

69 A. The Company has reflected the impact of the delays for the wind projects in-service

REDACTED

70 dates in its revised revenue requirement by removing the plant-in-service from the
71 January 1, 2021 rate change. This includes the impact to net power costs (“NPC”) and
72 PTCs.

73 III. TWO-PHASE RATE CHANGE

74 **Q. Please describe the Company’s proposal to delay a portion of the overall rate**
75 **change?**

76 A. Due to the COVID-19 related delays to portions of certain wind plants, the Company
77 is requesting a delayed rate change with a \$49.5 million increase to be effective on
78 January 1, 2021 and a \$22.5 million increase to be effective on July 1, 2021. The
79 second rate change captures the revenue requirement of the delayed Pryor Mountain
80 and TB Flats wind projects. In the Company’s original filing, it expected the plants to
81 be placed in-service by December 31, 2020; however, due to unforeseen delays driven
82 by the pandemic, a [REDACTED] million portion of TB Flats and a [REDACTED] million portion of
83 Pryor Mountain are now expected to be in-service in June 2021. To ensure proper
84 alignment of the costs and benefits of these projects, the Company requests that the full
85 first-year revenue requirement, calculated using a 13-month average rate base
86 methodology, be included as part of that delayed rate change. Should the Commission
87 reject the multi-phase rate effective proposal, the Company proposes a change to the
88 revised revenue requirement to include the pro-rated portions of the TB Flats and Pryor
89 Mountain projects that were delayed. Including the pro-rated portions would increase
90 the rate change effective January 1, 2021 from \$49.5 million to \$61.5 million.
91 Additional details on this proposal are also discussed in the rebuttal testimony of Ms.
92 Steward.

93 **IV. REVISED REVENUE REQUIREMENT**

94 **Q. Please describe the calculation of the revised overall revenue increase.**

95 A. The Company’s revised revenue requirement of \$2.1 billion includes a total increase
96 over current rates of \$72.0 million, and is calculated using the 2020 PacifiCorp Inter-
97 Jurisdictional Allocation Protocol (“2020 Protocol”). As stated in my direct testimony,
98 the starting point of this rate case uses accounting information from the 12-month
99 historical period ended December 31, 2019 (“Base Period”). The historical data is then
100 analyzed and adjusted to reflect known, measurable, anticipated changes, and to
101 include previous Commission-ordered adjustments that reflect the expected operations
102 of the Company for the 12-month forecasted period beginning January 1, 2021, through
103 December 31, 2021 (“Test Year”). Since the Company’s direct filing, several changes
104 have modified the requested revenue increase. A summary of the Company’s Utah-
105 allocated revised revenue requirement is provided in Exhibit RMP__(SRM-1R).
106 Details of the revenue requirement calculation, including new adjustments to the
107 revenue requirement, are provided in Exhibit RMP__(SRM-2R).¹ The revised revenue
108 requirement demonstrates that under current rates, the Company will earn an overall
109 return on equity (“ROE”) of 8.50 percent in Utah, well below the currently authorized
110 and requested ROE of 9.8 percent.

111 **Q. Please describe the organization of Exhibit RMP__(SRM-2R).**

112 A. Exhibit RMP__(SRM-2R) is the Company’s revised Utah Results of Operations Report
113 (“Report”) and incorporates all adjustments to the revenue requirement identified in

¹ Confidential pages are provided under separate cover and included as Confidential Exhibit RMP__(SRM-3R).

114 my rebuttal testimony. The Report is organized in a manner similar to Exhibit
115 RMP__(SRM-3), which accompanied my direct testimony:

- 116 • Tab 1 (Summary) contains the Utah-allocated results based on the 2020 Protocol.
- 117 • Tab 2 (Results of Operations) details the total-Company and Utah-allocated
118 revenue requirement by Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC”)
119 account and 2020 Protocol allocation factors.
- 120 • Tabs 3 through 9 are not provided as part of my rebuttal testimony. These have
121 been provided in Exhibit RMP__(SRM-3) and Confidential Exhibit RMP__(SRM-
122 4), which were included as part of my direct testimony.
- 123 • Tab 10 is a new section of the Report that identifies all adjustments made by the
124 Company to the original filing in its rebuttal case and provides details and
125 supporting the calculation of the adjustments. All adjustments in Tab 10 are
126 incremental to the revenue requirement submitted in the Company’s direct filing.
127 Confidential pages supporting this tab are provided under a separate cover and
128 included as Confidential Exhibit RMP__(SRM-3R).
- 129 • Tab 11 contains the calculation of the final rebuttal 2020 Protocol allocation factors.
130 The energy and coincident peak data are the same as provided in the Company’s
131 direct filing.

132 **Q. Please summarize the adjustments the Company is incorporating into the revised**
133 **revenue requirement calculation.**

134 A. As shown in Table 1, the Company is making the following adjustments to the revenue
135 requirement originally proposed in this case related to corrections identified by the
136 Company and issues addressed as a result of the direct testimony by intervening parties:

REDACTED

137

TABLE 1

Utah General Rate Case Rebuttal Filing		
	Page No.	\$ - Millions
RMP As-Filed Rate Increase		\$95.8
Capital Cost - Cost of Debt	2.0	(0.7)
Capital Cost - Cost of Equity	2.0	(22.3)
O&M Escalation Removal		(3.6)
Wheeling Revenue Update	10.1	2.3
REC Revenues Update	10.2	
NTUA Revenue Correction	10.3	(0.1)
M&S Inventory Sales Revenue Correction	10.4	(2.8)
Schedule 300 Fees	10.5	(0.7)
Reliability Coordinator Fees	10.6	(1.4)
Transmission Power Delivery Uncollectible Expense	10.7	(0.3)
Insurance Premium Update	10.8	1.8
Wildland Fire O&M Update	10.9	1.5
WEBA - Full-Time Equivalent	10.10	(1.4)
WEBA - UMWA Correction	10.11	(0.7)
WEBA - CY 2021 Annualization	10.12	(0.7)
Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment	10.13	3.4
Nodal Pricing Model Update	10.14	0.0
Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction	10.15	
Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment	10.16	(2.2)
Property Tax Update	10.17	4.4
Pro-Forma Tax Update	10.18	6.6
Removal of TCJA Deferred Balances - Correction	10.19	0.3
Pro-Forma Plant Data Update	10.20	(28.9)
Repowering Capital Additions	10.21	0.3
January 1, 2021 Price Change		49.5
Pryor Mountain and TB Flats - Phase 2	10.22	22.5
July 1, 2021 Cumulative Price Change		\$72.0

138 **V. REVISED REVENUE REQUIREMENT ADJUSTMENTS**

139 **Return on Equity (“ROE”) and Capital Structure**

140 **Q. Were any changes to the ROE or capital structure included in your revised**
141 **revenue requirement?**

142 A. Yes. My rebuttal testimony includes the impact of the lowered 9.80 percent ROE as
143 supported in the rebuttal testimony of Ms. Ann E. Bulkley and
144 Mr. Gary W. Hoogeveen. This reduced the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by
145 \$22.3 million. The Company has also incorporated an updated capital structure which
146 lowered the cost of debt from 4.81 percent to 4.79 percent as explained in the rebuttal
147 testimony of Ms. Nikki L. Kobliha. This change reduced the Utah-allocated revenue
148 requirement by \$0.7 million.

149 **Wheeling Revenue Update**

150 **Q. Please describe the change to wheeling revenue the Company is proposing.**

151 A. The Company identified the need to update the forecasted wheeling revenues, most
152 notably due to a recent FERC approval of the Company’s transmission formula rate in
153 the federally-approved Open Access Transmission Tariff. This transmission formula
154 rate, which represents the cost of providing firm transmission service, incorporates all
155 transmission system investments including return on rate base, income taxes, expenses,
156 and other adjustments. Most recently, the transmission formula rate was updated to
157 include the return of Excess Deferred Income Taxes (“EDIT”) as a result of the Tax
158 Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (“TCJA”). This adjustment, reflected on Page 10.1,
159 Wheeling Revenue Update, increased the revenue requirement by approximately \$2.3

REDACTED

160 million.

161 **Renewable Energy Credit (“REC”) Revenues**

162 **Q. Please describe Page 10.2, REC Revenues Update.**

163 A. This incremental adjustment incorporates and accepts two changes to the total REC
164 revenue amount as proposed by OCS witness Ms. Ramas.² Specifically, these updates
165 include an additional \$24 thousand in the Test Year to account for the revised
166 Kennecott REC Supply Agreement and the inclusion of [REDACTED] in the REC
167 revenues from the Pryor Mountain wind projected associated with the Vitesse, LLC
168 REC agreement.

169 **Q. Did Ms. Ramas propose any additional changes for REC revenues?**

170 A. No. However, Ms. Ramas did recommend eliminating the REC Balancing Account
171 (“RBA”) beginning with the rate effective date of this case, and instead using deferred
172 accounting between cases.³ Based on the materiality of the REC revenues, the
173 Company is not opposed to this proposal. Further details on this proposal are provided
174 in the rebuttal testimony of Ms. Steward.

175 **Navajo Tribal Utility Authority (“NTUA”) Revenue Correction**

176 **Q. Please describe Page 10.3, NTUA Revenue Correction adjustment.**

177 A. As identified and discussed in the testimony of Ms. Ramas,⁴ the Company did not
178 properly adjust approximately \$78 thousand of Utah situs revenues in the Base Period
179 for collections from NTUA for the Utah Sustainable Transportation and Energy Plan
180 and Utah Home Energy Lifeline Program. This correction has been incorporated and

² Direct Testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at line 160.

³ *Id.* at lines 269-287.

⁴ *Id.* at lines 348-365.

181 reduces the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by \$0.1 million.

182 **Materials and Supplies (“M&S”) Inventory Sales Revenues**

183 **Q. Please describe the accounting for inventory sold to customers for applicant built**
184 **lines.**

185 A. When a customer wants to build their own power line, the Company will often sell
186 them inventory to aid in that process. When an applicant-built line is completed, the
187 Company legally owns the line, but at a zero rate base value. Each month, the Company
188 makes an accounting entry to expense the materials sold to the customers (recorded as
189 a negative revenue) to move the sold inventory into M&S inventory cost of goods sold.
190 The Company then records an offsetting M&S inventory sales revenue as a result of
191 this transaction. Together, these transactions net to zero expense and zero rate base.

192 **Q. Did any party propose an adjustment to M&S inventory sales?**

193 A. Yes. OCS witness Ms. Ramas found that the two sides of this transaction were
194 accidentally accounted for on different allocation factors.⁵ This caused the impact of
195 both transactions to net on a total-Company basis but not on an allocated basis.
196 Furthermore, due to accounting accruals and timing differences when M&S inventory
197 is sold, balances theoretically net to zero but variances can exist on a monthly basis.
198 These two items were impacting the Utah-allocated revenue requirement. The
199 Company has accepted this adjustment and changed the allocation of these amounts to
200 correct this issue in future filings, which lowers the Utah-allocated revenue requirement
201 by \$2.8 million. This adjustment is reflected as Page 10.4, M&S Inventory Sales
202 Revenue Correction.

⁵ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 370-386.

203 **Schedule 300 Fees**

204 **Q. Please describe the adjustment to Schedule 300 fees proposed by OCS witness Ms.**
205 **Ramas.⁶**

206 A. In the original filing and as sponsored in the direct testimony of Company witness Ms.
207 Melissa S. Nottingham, the Company proposed to update a variety of Schedule 300
208 fees such as the returned payment charge and pole cut disconnect/reconnect fees.⁷ In
209 addition, the Company also proposed to implement a paperless bill credit program. Ms.
210 Ramas has proposed all Schedule 300 fee changes be included in the revised revenue
211 requirement.⁸ The Company previously only included the revenue impact associated
212 with the proposed paperless bill credit program. The Company has accepted this
213 adjustment and included the remaining revenue from Schedule 300 fees as Page 10.5,
214 Schedule 300 Fees. This adjustment decreased the Utah-allocated revenue requirement
215 by \$0.7 million. If the Schedule 300 fee changes are not approved by the Commission
216 this adjustment should be removed from the revenue requirement.

217 **Reliability Coordinator Fees**

218 **Q. Please describe Page 10.6, Reliability Coordinator Fees.**

219 A. This adjustment updates the reliability coordinator fees included in the case to reflect
220 the expected level of expense during the Test Year. As discussed in testimonies of OCS
221 witness Ms. Ramas⁹ and UAE witness Mr. Higgins,¹⁰ the Company's costs for
222 reliability coordinator fees decreased in 2020 compared to the Base Period. This

⁶ *Id.* at line 118.

⁷ Direct Testimony of Melissa S. Nottingham at line 53.

⁸ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 129-159.

⁹ *Id.* at lines 542-567.

¹⁰ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 748-767.

223 decrease reflects the change from PEAK Reliability to the California Independent
224 System Operator as the reliability coordinator. The Company has accepted and
225 incorporated this adjustment into the revised revenue requirement.

226 **Q. Did the Company reflect any changes in the adjustments to reliability coordinator**
227 **fees from those proposed by intervenor parties?**

228 A. Yes. As provided in the Company's response to data request UAE 2.44, approximately
229 \$321 thousand of the \$2.3 million of the reliability coordinator fee expense listed for
230 calendar year 2020 is actually related to expenses for 2019. The intervening parties'
231 adjustments were prepared using the total 2020 expense of \$2.3 million; however, the
232 adjustment included by the Company further removes the amount related to 2019. The
233 total reliability coordinator fees proposed for the Test Year is \$2.0 million, a \$0.3
234 million reduction from the amount proposed by intervening parties. This adjustment
235 reduced the revenue requirement by \$1.4 million on a Utah-allocated basis.

236 **Transmission Power Delivery Uncollectible Expense**

237 **Q. Please describe OCS witness Ms. Ramas's adjustment to transmission power**
238 **delivery ("PD") uncollectible expense?**

239 A. Ms. Ramas uses the three-year historic balances of the transmission PD uncollectible
240 expense account to recommend an adjustment.¹¹ Based on this relatively small sample
241 size, Ms. Ramas concludes that the 2019 transmission PD uncollectible expense is
242 significantly larger than the expenses incurred in 2017 or 2018. Rather than removing
243 the one single customer uncollectible expense of \$922 thousand,¹² which was the main
244 driver of the higher 2019 expense, Ms. Ramas proposed to entirely remove the

¹¹ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 592-610.

¹² *Id.* at line 589.

245 transmission PD uncollectible expense from this case.¹³

246 **Q. Have similar transmission PD uncollectible expenses occurred in previous years?**

247 A. Ms. Ramas is correct that a larger than normal uncollectible expense was experienced
248 in transmission PD in 2019 than in the two prior years. However, expanding this to a
249 larger sample and including additional years such as 2015 and 2016 illustrates that
250 while 2019 was unique, larger uncollectible expenses are not uncommon. In fact, Table
251 2 illustrates that in both 2016 and 2019, the Company experienced higher uncollectible
252 expenses than in the previous year.

253

TABLE 2

Transmission PD Uncollectible Expense	
2015	17,359
2016	664,066
2017	2,791
2018	298
2019	981,923
3-YR Average	328,337

254 **Q. Does the Company agree with Ms. Ramas's proposal to completely remove**
255 **transmission PD uncollectible expense? Why?**

256 A. The Company does not agree with Mr. Ramas's proposal to completely remove the
257 2019 transmission PD uncollectible expense for two reasons. First, it is apparent the
258 Company consistently experiences some level of transmission PD uncollectible
259 expense and removing the balance in its entirety would not accurately reflect a level of

¹³ *Id.* at lines 611-629.

260 expense likely to occur in the Test Year. Secondly, while the Company agrees the
261 transmission PD expense experienced in 2019 was larger than normal, it is not entirely
262 uncommon. Averaging or deferring is an appropriate treatment of items that experience
263 large relative variations year to year. Based on historical transmission PD uncollectible
264 expense, the Company proposes an adjustment to replace the 2019 balance with a three-
265 year historic average. The adjustment to the three-average of transmission PD
266 uncollectible expense is reflected on Page 10.7, Transmission Power Delivery
267 Uncollectible Expense, which reduces the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by \$0.3
268 million.

269 **Insurance Expense**

270 **Q. Please describe the update to Insurance Expense the Company included in**
271 **revenue requirement.**

272 A. The Company's initial case included insurance premiums from August 2019; however,
273 the Company has since received updated information for the August 2020 premiums
274 that more accurately reflects the level of insurance premiums that will be in place for
275 the Test Year as the updated premiums are for policies in effect August 2020 through
276 August 2021. Since the actual policy cost is now known and has increased from \$13.9
277 million to \$14.4 million, total-Company, this adjustment is included as Page 10.8,
278 Insurance Premium Update, which increases revenue requirement by \$1.8 million on a
279 Utah-allocated basis.

280 **Wildland Fire Mitigation Plan**

281 **Q. Did the Company update the costs associated with its Wildland Fire Mitigation**
282 **Plan in this case?**

283 A. Yes. On June 1, 2020, after the Company’s initial rate case filing, its Wildland Fire
284 Mitigation Plan (“Plan”) was filed with the Commission in accordance with the
285 Wildfire Planning and Cost Recovery Act.¹⁴ The details of the Plan are presented by
286 Company witness Mr. Curtis A. Mansfield. As I anticipated in my direct testimony,
287 the rebuttal revenue requirement has been updated to reflect the final costs included
288 in the Plan. Accordingly, the Company is providing the incremental Operations and
289 Maintenance (“O&M”) cost on Page 10.9, Wildland Fire O&M Update which
290 increased the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by \$1.5 million. Capital additions
291 were updated as part of Page 10.20, Pro Forma Plant Data Update. A summary of the
292 revised Wildland Fire Mitigation Balancing Account base is provided as Exhibit
293 RMP__(SRM-7R).

294 **Wages and Employee Benefits**

295 **Q. Please describe how the Company escalated wages and salaries for the Test Year.**

296 A. To arrive at Test Year level wages and salaries, the Company started with actual data
297 from the Base Period. Union wages were escalated using contracted wage increase
298 percentages per the collective bargaining agreements with the Company’s unions. Non-
299 union wages were escalated using actual and anticipated average percent increases.

¹⁴ Utah Code §54-24-101 et. seq.

300 **Q. Is this methodology consistent with how the Test Year was prepared for the**
301 **Company's other costs and expenses?**

302 A. Yes.

303 **Q. Did intervening parties have concerns with the calculation of wage increases?**

304 A. Yes. UAE witness Mr. Higgins identified a correction for wage increases projected to
305 occur in the Test Year. The Company should have only included the wage increase for
306 the months the increase is expected in the Test Year.¹⁵ The Company agrees with this
307 adjustment and has reflected this correction in Page 10.12, WEBA - CY 2021
308 Annualization. After including labor capitalization percentages, the WEBA - CY 2021
309 Annualization reduces the revenue requirement by approximately \$0.7 million on a
310 Utah-allocated basis.

311 **Q. Did Mr. Higgins raise any additional concerns with wages and employee benefits?**

312 A. Yes. As noted in Mr. Higgins's testimony, the Company has experienced a lower
313 employee level by 35.2 average full-time equivalent ("FTE") from the Base Period,
314 which he proposes the Company reflect in the case.¹⁶ The Company accepts the
315 proposed adjustment by Mr. Higgins in Page 10.10, WEBA - Full-Time Equivalent, in
316 the revised revenue requirement. After considering labor capitalization percentages, the
317 adjustment reduced the revenue requirement by approximately \$1.4 million on a Utah-
318 allocated basis.

¹⁵ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 575-587.

¹⁶ *Id.* at line 668.

319 **Q. What does Mr. Higgins’s recommend with respect to the Company’s Annual**
320 **Incentive Program (“AIP”)?¹⁷**

321 A. Mr. Higgins proposes an adjustment to remove a portion of the Company’s AIP that he
322 claims is tied to financial performance and therefore benefits shareholders. Company
323 witness Ms. Julie Lewis explains why these recommendations should be rejected in her
324 rebuttal testimony.

325 **Q. Please explain your understanding of the adjustment proposed by intervening**
326 **parties related to pension expenses.**

327 A. Both OCS witness Ms. Ramas¹⁸ and UAE witness Mr. Higgins¹⁹ make
328 recommendations regarding the pension settlement cost. As part of the forecasted Test
329 Year, the Company estimated a pension settlement cost of approximately \$11.9 million
330 for CY 2021. Both parties propose to include the pension settlement cost by using the
331 Company’s proposed position from Docket No. 18-035-48, or amortizing this cost over
332 the average remaining life of plan participants. For purposes of the estimated 2021
333 pension settlement loss, the amortization period would be twenty years.

334 **Q. Has the Company made any adjustments to pension in the revised revenue**
335 **requirement?**

336 A. No adjustment has been made to reflect any changes to pension expense or the related
337 prepaid pension asset as part of the revised revenue requirement. Additional details on
338 why this cost should be included in the Company’s revenue requirement are addressed
339 in the rebuttal testimony of Ms. Kobliha. Additionally, as discussed in the rebuttal

¹⁷ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 593-653.

¹⁸ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 442-541.

¹⁹ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 704-746.

340 testimony of Ms. Koblaha, the Company offers an alternative pension balancing
341 account discussed in more detail later in my testimony.

342 **Q. Did the Company make additional revisions or corrections to wages and employee**
343 **benefits in its revised revenue requirement?**

344 A. Yes. The Company mistakenly included in the United Mine Workers of America
345 (“UMWA”) transfer of retiree medical benefits obligation on both Page 4.2, Wages and
346 Employee Benefits and on Page 8.14, Deer Creek Mine Adjustment in the original
347 filing. To correct this double count, the Company removed the UMWA transfer
348 previously included in Wages and Employee Benefits in its revised revenue
349 requirement. UAE witness Mr. Higgins noted this correction.²⁰ After capitalization,
350 this adjustment shown on Page 10.11, the WEBA - UMWA correction reduces the
351 revenue requirement by approximately \$0.7 on a Utah-allocated basis.

352 **Rebuttal Net Power Cost**

353 **Q. Please describe Page 10.13, Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment.**

354 A. This adjustment revises the Company’s NPC as discussed by Mr. David G. Webb in
355 his rebuttal testimony. It is important to note that NPC are only being adjusted to
356 capture the revised in-service dates of the wind projects discussed previously in my
357 testimony and in the rebuttal testimonies of Mr. Hemstreet and Mr. Van Engelenhoven.
358 This adjustment is incremental to the NPC of the Company’s original filing. Table 3
359 below summarizes the total NPC for the Test Year in both filings.

²⁰ Direct Testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at lines 564-572.

360

TABLE 3

Net Power Cost		
\$ - Millions	Total Company	Utah-allocated
As-Filed - NPC	\$ 1,422.9	\$ 620.8
Rebuttal - NPC	\$ 1,432.1	\$ 624.1
Incremental	\$ 9.2	\$ 3.4

361 Exhibit RMP__(SRM-6R) provides a detailed summary of the base NPC calculation
362 and proposed PTCs, which the Company proposes to reflect in the EBA deferrals
363 beginning with the rate effective date of this case.

364 **Nodal Pricing Model**

365 **Q. Please describe the change made on Page 10.14, Nodal Pricing Model Update.**

366 A. The Company included an adjustment to add the estimated software expense related
367 rate base and on-going O&M costs for the Nodal Pricing Model as agreed upon in
368 Appendix D of the 2020 Protocol. In responding to UAE Data Request 3.9, the
369 Company determined that the estimated in-service cost of this project increased from
370 \$4.0 million to \$4.5 million. Since the Company updated the capital projects for added,
371 removed, or delayed projects as detailed on Page 10.20, Pro-Forma Plant Data Update,
372 this incremental adjustment also includes the incremental revenue requirement for the
373 revised Nodal Pricing Model capital addition amount. This adjustment increases the
374 Utah-allocated revenue requirement by approximately \$24 thousand.

375 **Other Decommissioning Costs - Colstrip**

376 **Q. Please describe the Other Decommissioning Cost adjustment that was included as**
377 **Page 6.6 in the Company's original filing.**

378 A. The Company filed contractor-assisted engineering studies of decommissioning costs

379 pursuant to the 2020 Protocol. The Other Decommissioning Costs adjustment included
380 the incremental decommissioning costs as from these engineering studies, spread
381 evenly over the remaining life of the last retired unit of the plants. The Company
382 proposed the amount collected would be deferred to a regulatory liability account and
383 reduced for actual decommissioning costs once known.²¹

384 **Q. Did intervening parties propose any adjustments regarding the treatment of**
385 **decommissioning costs?**

386 A. Yes. DPU witness Ms. Salter,²² OCS witness Ms. Ramas,²³ and UAE witness
387 Mr. Higgins²⁴ recommended a correction to the remaining life associated with the
388 Colstrip plant as part of their revenue requirement. When preparing the original filing,
389 the Company had a formula error in the remaining life calculation for the Colstrip plant
390 in which three years was used instead of the appropriate seven years. The Company
391 also acknowledged this correction as part of the response to data request DPU 4.4.

392 **Q. Does the Company agree with any party's proposed adjustment?**

393 A. The Company agrees in concept with both the OCS and UAE recommended
394 adjustments. It should be noted, the amounts provided by both parties are slightly
395 different due to the functions of the Company's Jurisdictional Allocation Model
396 ("JAM"). The JAM calculates and synchronizes certain allocation factors, interest
397 expense, and cash working capital. Due to this, the impact varies slightly between the
398 Company's impact and the impact calculated by other parties. The Utah-allocated

²¹ Direct Testimony of Steven R. McDougal at lines 638-661.

²² Direct Testimony of Brenda Salter at line 70.

²³ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at line 942.

²⁴ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at line 770.

REDACTED

399 impact of the adjustment to the revised revenue requirement is [REDACTED]. The
400 adjustment is included as Page 10.15, Other Decommissioning Cost - Colstrip -
401 Correction.

402 **Q. Does the Company support the DPU's adjustment as calculated by Ms. Salter?**

403 A. No. As mentioned previously, the incremental decommissioning costs were proposed
404 to be collected from customers and deferred to a regulatory liability. Although Ms.
405 Salter correctly captured the change to the collection of costs, her calculation did not
406 include the appropriate corresponding change to rate base.

407 **Regulatory Asset - Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment**

408 **Q. Please describe the Regulatory Asset Amortization – Electric Plant Acquisition**
409 **adjustment.**

410 A. As part of the original filing, the Company included an adjustment to walk forward a
411 regulatory asset balance associated with the electric plant acquisition adjustment to
412 properly reflect the balance that would occur in the Test Year. The electric plant
413 acquisition adjustment is largely a result of the Craig and Hayden electric plant
414 acquisitions and represents the difference between the cost to acquire the plant and
415 the net book value. As noted by OCS witness Ms. Ramas, the amortization associated
416 with these two plants will be fully recovered shortly after the end of the Test Year.²⁵
417 Accordingly, Ms. Ramas has proposed the Company buy-down the remaining net
418 book balance of this regulatory asset with TCJA dollars.²⁶ The Company has
419 accepted this adjustment which reduces the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by
420 \$2.2 million. This adjustments is reflected on Page 10.16, Electric Plant Acquisition

²⁵ Direct Testimony of Ms. Donna Ramas at line 1543.

²⁶ *Id.* at lines 1545.

421 Adjustment. An offsetting adjustment to the TCJA balance is also reflected and
422 illustrated in Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-5R).

423 **Property Tax Expense**

424 **Q. Please describe the method used by DPU witness Mr. Alder when calculating the**
425 **\$164.0 million estimated 2021 property tax expense.**

426 A. Mr. Alder's \$164.0 million estimate²⁷ is based on a single assumption, namely, that
427 property tax expense will increase during each future year by the 3.50 percent average
428 increase²⁸ in property tax charged from 2011 through 2019. The math underlying Mr.
429 Alder's \$164.0 million estimate is shown below in table 4:

430 **TABLE 4**

431 **Alder's Calculation**

Property Tax Charged for 2019	\$153,079,003	a
Multiplied by	103.50%	b
Estimated Property Tax for 2020	<u>\$158,436,768</u>	c (a x b)
Multiplied by	103.50%	d
Estimated Property Tax for 2021	<u>\$163,982,055</u>	e (c x d)
Rounded Estimate for 2021	<u>\$163,982,000</u>	f (e Rounded)

432 **Q. Does Mr. Alder's method produce a valid result?**

433 A. No. Property tax expense increases when assessed values increase. Assessed values are
434 commonly determined by state assessment personnel through the use of the cost and
435 income approaches to value. Values produced by the cost approach increase when the
436 Company's net investment in operating property increases. Values produced by the use

²⁷ Direct Testimony of JJ Alder at line 131.

²⁸ *Id.* at line 87.

437 of the income approach increase when cash flows increase or capitalization rates
438 decrease. The method employed by Mr. Alder produces an invalid and understated
439 estimate of 2021 property tax expenses because it fails to consider the key factors that
440 lead to increased assessed values and, therefore, increased property tax expense.
441 Importantly, assessed values for 2021 will not be determined based upon average
442 changes in prior year tax expense.

443 **Q. Did the assessed values increase by 3.50 percent from 2019 to 2020 as Mr. Alder's**
444 **method inherently assumes?**

445 A. No. The assessed values for the Company's operating property increased from \$13.6
446 billion in 2019 to \$15.6 billion in 2020, an increase of approximately 15 percent.

447 **Q. What are some of the factors that led to the substantial increase in 2020 assessed**
448 **values?**

449 A. Assessed values for 2020 increased for three primary reasons: 1) a \$1.4 billion, or
450 7.0 percent, year over year increase in the Company's net investment in operating
451 property, 2) year over year decreases in the capitalization rates used within the income
452 approach and 3) the expiration of an adjudicated value mechanism in Oregon which
453 served to limit increases in Oregon assessed values from 2015 through 2019. Mr.
454 Alder's proposal did not consider any of these factors.

455 **Q. Do you expect similar factors to impact 2021 assessed values and to lead to changes**
456 **in assessed values and underlying property tax expenses?**

457 A. Yes.

458 **Q. Do historical increases in property tax and net investment support Mr. Alder’s**
459 **\$164.0 million estimate for 2021?**

460 **A.** No. As illustrated below and in Figure 2 of Mr. Alder’s testimony, property tax charged
461 increased by \$36.3 million between 2011 and 2019. This increase in tax occurred
462 during a period when the Company’s net investment in operating property increased by
463 \$3.0 billion. Hence, property tax charged has increased by \$0.012 (or 1.2 percent) for
464 each \$1.00 increase in the Company’s net investment in operating property.

465 **TABLE 5**

466 **Property Tax Increase**

	2011	2019	Increase	
	(in millions)			
Property Tax Charged	\$116.8	\$153.1	\$36.3	a
Net Investment in Operating Property	\$15,551.5	\$18,586.4	\$3,034.8	b
Increase in Property Tax for Each Dollar Increase in Net Investment	\$	0.012	c (a ÷ b)	

467 Given that the Company’s net investment in operating property is expected to
468 increase by at least another \$3.0 billion during 2019 and 2020, property tax expense for
469 2021 can be expected to increase by as much as \$36.0 million (\$3.0 billion x 1.2 percent
470 = \$36.0 million) between 2019 and 2021, which is more than double the \$15.2 million
471 increase recommended by Mr. Alder.

472 **Q. Has the Company made any changes to the property tax estimated as part of the**
473 **revised revenue requirement?**

474 **A.** Yes. As previously noted, capitalization rates used by state assessment officials within
475 the income approach decreased considerably from 2019 to 2020. As a consequence, the
476 2019 capitalization rates which were used when producing the \$181.3 million estimate

477 of 2021 property tax expense are no longer valid. A revised analysis using the updated
478 lower 2020 capitalization rates now estimate property tax expense for the Test Year of
479 \$191.4 million. This has been included as Page 10.17, Property Tax Update, which
480 increased the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by \$4.4 million. A new property tax
481 estimation workbook has been provided as Confidential Exhibit RMP__(SRM-4R).

482 **Removal of TCJA Deferred Balances Correction**

483 **Q. Please describe Page 7.7 of Confidential Exhibit RMP__(SRM-3), Removal of**
484 **TCJA – 3 Year Amortization, that was submitted as part of the original filing.**

485 A. This adjustment reflected the removal of the Non-Protected tax deferral balances as a
486 result of the TCJA that was enacted on December 22, 2017. This adjustment also
487 incorporated the appropriate level of protected EDIT amortization using the Reverse
488 South Georgia Method (“RSGM”) to amortize the protected property balances.

489 **Q. Are any corrections required to this adjustment?**

490 A. Yes. As part of the Company response to Data Request OCS 10.2, a mathematical error
491 was noted in calculating the balance used to remove the non-protected property EDIT
492 regulatory liability. This correction is reflected on Page 10.19, Removal of TCJA
493 Deferred Balances - Correction, and increases the Utah-allocated revenue requirement
494 by \$0.3 million.

495 **Pro-Forma Capital Additions**

496 **Q. Please describe the adjustment the Company included in its rebuttal revenue**
497 **requirement with respect to capital additions.**

498 A. UAE witness Mr. Higgins proposes an adjustment to update the forecasted plant in-
499 service balances for projects that have been delayed or canceled and are now outside

500 of the Test Year of this case.²⁹ Mr. Higgins acknowledges that certain projects that
501 were previously not included in the Test Year are now forecasted to go in-service by
502 the end of the Test Year.³⁰ The Company agrees with the adjustment proposed by
503 Mr. Higgins, revised to include the new capital additions expected to be placed in-
504 service within the Test Year, and has included the incremental impact of this change as
505 Page 10.20, Pro-Forma Plant Data Update.

506 **Q. What projects were modified as part of Page 10.20, Pro-Forma Plant Data**
507 **Update?**

508 A. The Company included all projects that were identified in the response to UAE data
509 request 3.9 and has noted these projects on Page 10.20.3-10.20.8 of Exhibit
510 RMP__(SRM-2R). The Nodal Pricing Model update is reflected in Page 10.14, Nodal
511 Pricing Model Update which was discussed earlier in my testimony.

512 **Q. What additional capital are included as part of this adjustment?**

513 A. The Company analyzed the changes to the capital forecast used when developing its
514 direct case. Most notably, the Company has revised the in-service dates and/or amounts
515 of major wind plants and of the Advanced Metering Infrastructure (“AMI”) project.
516 This adjustment includes only the portion of wind plant capital investment that is
517 expected to be placed in service by the end of December 2020. The remaining capital
518 investment is included as a separate adjustment.

519 Five other projects were updated; three transmission projects included in the
520 revenue requirement in the Company’s initial filing have been updated to reflect the

²⁹ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at line 180.

³⁰ *Id.* at line 216.

521 most current forecast, and two projects classified as transmission in the Company's
522 initial filing are classified as distribution in rebuttal and allocated directly to Oregon
523 and Utah.

524 Finally, as discussed previously the Company included updates to the Wildland
525 Fire Mitigation Plan capital to align with the plan submitted by the Company on
526 June 1, 2020. Corresponding updates to O&M are included on Page 10.9, Wildland
527 Fire O&M.

528 **Q. Has any intervening party proposed adjustments to capital projects that were**
529 **updated in this adjustment?**

530 A. Yes. OCS witness Ms. Ramas proposed to remove the AMI project in its entirety from
531 this case.³¹ The Company continues to support the inclusion of this project as addressed
532 by Company witness Mr. Mansfield in his rebuttal testimony.

533 **Q. Are you aware of other projects in 2021 that are not included?**

534 A. Yes. The Company recently experienced significant storm damage on the distribution
535 system in Utah due to hurricane force winds. In addition, there has been significant
536 damage to the Company's transmission system in Oregon and California due to recent
537 wildfires that has required, and will continue to require over the next several months,
538 major capital investments. Although these events are known at the time of this filing,
539 they are not included as part of the revised revenue requirement because the final costs
540 have not yet been determined.

³¹ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at line 973.

541 **Q. Has the Company reflected the impact of depreciation expense and accumulated**
542 **depreciation due to the updated capital forecast?**

543 A. Yes. The Company's adjustment includes depreciation expense, accumulated
544 depreciation, and the applicable impact to deferred taxes. In total, this adjustment, Page
545 10.20 – Pro Forma Plant Data Update, reduces the Utah-allocated revenue requirement
546 by \$28.9 million.

547 **Q. Have any other changes been included as part of the revised revenue requirement**
548 **as it relates to major capital projects for the Test Year?**

549 A. Yes. Several repowered wind facilities went into service during the Base Period.
550 Accordingly, the Company did not include any adjustment in the original filing to
551 reflect additional capital for the repowered wind plants in the Test Year. Since then,
552 the Company has undertaken final capital punch list and cleanup items, which can
553 follow the in-service date of major plants for up to nine months. Since many of the
554 repowering project were placed in-service in 2019, approximately \$5.6 million of the
555 \$6.0 million total additional capital included has been incurred and placed in-service.
556 The Company has included this final capital spend related to repowered wind plants as
557 part of the revised revenue requirement. This adjustment increased the Utah-allocated
558 revenue requirement by \$0.3 million. Additional support for this adjustment is provided
559 as Page 10.21, Repowering Capital Additions.

560 **New Wind Generation Capital Additions**

561 **Q. Please further describe the updates to the Pryor Mountain and TB Flats wind**
562 **projects?**

563 A. As mentioned previously in my testimony, the Company has experienced unforeseen

564 delays to the estimated in-service dates of the Pryor Mountain and TB Flats wind
565 projects. Specifically, the most recent forecast estimates that approximately
566 [REDACTED] of Pryor Mountain and [REDACTED] of TB Flats are delayed and will
567 not go into service until the first half of 2021. The Company has reflected these delays
568 and the associated impacts in the following four adjustments that are included in the
569 revised revenue requirement. Page 10.20, Pro-Forma Plant Data Update, is an
570 incremental adjustment that removes the full revenue requirement including rate base,
571 deferred tax, depreciation expense, and O&M expense associated with the portion of
572 the delayed project. Changes to PTCs and NPC are included under Page 10.13, Rebuttal
573 Net Power Cost Alignment and Page 10.18 Pro-Forma Tax Update, respectively. The
574 revenue requirement impact of each of these adjustments have been included in my
575 testimony under the applicable section. Finally, the full first-year revenue requirement
576 of these projects is added back in as a new adjustment, Page 10.22, Pryor Mountain
577 and TB Flats - Phase 2, and included as the delayed rate change, proposed to be
578 effective July 1, 2021. The Utah-allocated revenue requirement impact of this
579 adjustment is \$22.5 million.

580 **Q. Please summarize the parties' positions as they relate to the wind projects.**

581 A. OCS witness Mr. Hayet proposed exclusion of Foote Creek and Pryor Mountain.³²
582 Additionally, DPU witness Dr. Zenger raised issues with the Pryor Mountain project,
583 but did not remove the revenue requirement associated with the project.³³ Lastly,
584 Mr. Higgins reflects a disallowance of the Pryor Mountain wind project by proposing

³² Direct Testimony of Philip Hayet at lines 82-107.

³³ Direct Testimony of Dr. Joni S. Zenger at lines 367-386.

585 a levelized Qualified Facility rate of \$26 dollars per megawatt hour in lieu of the
586 revenue requirement.³⁴ As discussed in the rebuttal testimonies of Mr. Rick T. Link,
587 Mr. Hemstreet and Mr. Van Engelenhoven, the Company opposes these parties'
588 proposed adjustments.

589 **Pro-Forma Tax Data**

590 **Q. Has the Company reflected any changes to Pro-Forma Tax Data?**

591 A. Yes. PTCs are calculated based on the generation and eligibility of qualifying wind
592 resources. Due to the changes to the in-service dates and forecasted generation for
593 certain wind plants, the Company updated the PTCs to be proportional to the amount
594 of capital included in the Test Year. In addition to the update to PTCs, the Company is
595 filing a Form 3115 with its 2019 federal income tax return for an automatic change in
596 the accounting method for income tax purposes. For certain property placed in-service
597 between September 28, 2017 and December 31, 2018, the Company did not previously
598 take bonus tax depreciation due to ambiguities in the tax law. Subsequent clarification
599 from the Internal Revenue Service made clear the property was eligible for bonus tax
600 depreciation. On a total-Company basis, the additional tax depreciation that will be
601 taken for 2019 as a result of this filing is \$12.2 million, or \$3.0 million tax effected.
602 The Company has reflected the associated impact of this accounting change in this
603 adjustment as reflected on Page 10.18 – Pro Forma Tax Update. In total, both
604 adjustments increase the Utah-allocation revenue requirement by \$6.6 million.

605 **Q. Would you like to further address PTCs?**

606 A. Yes. The Company's filing includes a proposal to true-up PTCs annually in the EBA.

³⁴ Direct Testimony of Mr. Kevin C. Higgins at lines 780-945.

607 This true-up captures actual changes in PTCs, including both the price (PTC rate) and
608 volume differences of (PTC eligible wind production) for all wind projects included in
609 Utah, commensurate with the amount of capital in the Test Year. Additional support
610 for including PTCs in the EBA is provided in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Webb.

611 **Q. Please clarify what you mean by “commensurate with the amount of capital in the**
612 **Test Year.”**

613 A. The Energy Vision 2020 projects and other wind projects included in this case provide
614 customer benefits at a lower cost to customers largely due to the qualification of PTCs.
615 The overall project revenue requirement including the “return of” and “return on” these
616 resources are largely offset by the PTC tax benefits. Due to the COVID-19 global
617 pandemic, the Company is experiencing delays to the in-service dates for two Energy
618 Vision 2020 projects, specifically the TB Flats and Pryor Mountain wind projects.
619 These delays are the reason for the alternative rate recovery proposal by the Company
620 whereby the revenue requirement for these resources is included as a delayed rate
621 change effective July 1, 2021. Upon inclusion of these and any future projects in
622 customer base rates, the Company will include the PTC benefits associated with these
623 resources in the EBA filings. Additional details on these delays are provided in the
624 testimonies of Mr. Hemstreet and Mr. Van Engelenhoven.

625 **Q. Is the impact of this alternative rate recovery proposal that the Company would**
626 **not pass back 100 percent of the PTC benefits through the EBA?**

627 A. No. The Company will pass back 100 percent of the PTC benefits associated with wind
628 plants whose capital amounts are included in rates. If the Commission decision
629 approves the multi-phase rate change proposed by the Company, then the Company

630 would simply include the PTC benefits of all wind projects that are included in base
631 rates and continue to true-up the amount in base rates to actual PTCs through the EBA,
632 only adjusting the timing to properly align the PTCs with the amount of capital in rates.
633 Under the Company's proposal, PTCs for all wind plants included in this case would
634 similarly be included in the EBA and trued-up each year. If the Commission were to
635 propose an alternative recovery; for example, a revenue requirement inclusive of the
636 13-month average revenue requirement for the delayed wind projects, the Company
637 instead requests to retain the PTCs only for that portion not included in customer base
638 rates.

639 **Q. How would the Company make this adjustment to ensure proper alignment of the**
640 **capital costs for wind projects with the PTC tax benefits?**

641 A. To explain this, I will break my answer into two separate examples. The first example
642 applies to any deferral period that corresponds to the Test Year of a given rate case. In
643 this example, the Test Year uses 13-month average rate base through December 31,
644 2021, which corresponds with the EBA deferral period of 2021. If the Commission
645 were to deny the Company's proposed delayed rate change and elect only to include a
646 portion of the full revenue requirement, then customers would receive 100 percent of
647 the PTCs benefits for only the portion of wind capital costs that are included in base
648 rates. The Company would separately identify all wind projects, or portions of projects,
649 that are not included base rates and make an adjustment to only include the PTC tax
650 benefits associated with wind projects, or portions of projects, whose capital cost are
651 included in base rates. Tracking by project ensures that customers receive the full PTC
652 benefits for all projects that are included in base rates and, therefore, properly aligns

653 the PTC benefits with the in-service date of the wind assets.

654 In the second example, the EBA deferral periods are after the Test Year of a
655 GRC. In this case, the Company would apply a weighted percentage, by project, to the
656 total PTCs.

657 **VI. ANALYSIS AND RESPONSE TO OTHER ISSUES**

658 **Q. Did the parties propose any adjustments to the revenue requirement that the**
659 **Company does not believe are appropriate in this case?**

660 A. Yes. This section of my testimony addresses some of the proposed adjustments that are
661 not appropriate and have not been incorporated into the Company’s rebuttal revenue
662 requirement.

663 **Miscellaneous Revenues and Expenses**

664 **Q. Please describe DPU witness Mr. Orton’s adjustment to remove lobbying, civic**
665 **goodwill and incentive expenses from the revenue requirement?**³⁵

666 A. Mr. Orton proposes to remove certain expenses related to lobbying, civic goodwill, and
667 incentive and perks on the basis that the Company’s costs for these items do not provide
668 a direct, quantifiable benefit to customers and are not necessary in providing safe and
669 reliable electric service to customers.

670 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Orton’s adjustment to remove the expenses associated with**
671 **lobbying?**³⁶

672 A. No. In data request DPU 13.1, the Division requested the invoices associated with the
673 Edison Electric Institute (“EEI”) and the National Hydropower Association. Included
674 on the invoice is a specific amount for lobbying activities, which is approximately 13

³⁵ Direct Testimony of Mr. Eric Orton at line 10.

³⁶ *Id.* at lines 22-30.

675 percent of the total invoice. The Company's response to the data request also included
676 details showing that the portion of these transactions that are related to lobbying
677 activities are booked to FERC account 426.4 (below the line) while the remaining
678 portion is booked to FERC account 930.2, which is included in regulated results of
679 operations. Thus, the balance associated with lobbying that Mr. Orton proposes to
680 remove is not included in the Company's revenue requirement, so an adjustment to
681 remove it is not necessary. In addition, it should be noted the membership dues for EEI
682 are billed to PacifiCorp's parent Company, Berkshire Hathaway Energy. Of the \$2.2
683 million total amount billed, only \$1.0 million is allocated to the Company. Mr. Orton's
684 adjustment is incorrectly calculated on the total Berkshire Hathaway Energy amount,
685 not the amount allocated to the Company. For these reasons, the Company does not
686 accept Mr. Orton's adjustment.

687 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Orton's adjustment to remove expenses associated with**
688 **civic goodwill?**³⁷

689 A. No. Contrary to Mr. Orton's arguments to remove these costs from the case, the
690 Company's participation in these organizations does, in fact, provide benefits to
691 customers and is not for the purpose of increasing load or sales. Participation in these
692 organizations provides basic information which aids the Company's development of
693 its load forecasts and planning to meet the utility service needs of the communities we
694 serve. Chamber of commerce meetings are often a source for learning about new load
695 planned in a community or other matters which might impact the Company's
696 infrastructure or service protocols in the community. Participation in these

³⁷ *Id.* at lines 31-40.

697 organizations is critical to the Company's efforts to remain informed on these issues
698 and to build and maintain the relationships with community leaders.

699 Removing these costs from rates would disallow recovery of costs incurred by
700 the Company that result in benefits to our customers. For these reasons, the Company
701 rejects Mr. Orton's proposed adjustment.

702 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Orton's adjustments to remove expenses associated with**
703 **'incentives'?**³⁸

704 A. Mr. Orton has identified a variety of expenses related to leadership conferences,
705 employee appreciation events, and business trips which he identifies as being related
706 to "incentives and perks". Leadership conferences, which account for approximately
707 \$133 thousand of Mr. Orton's \$410 thousand adjustment, provide training, education,
708 and strategic opportunities for the Company's leadership team to improve their
709 leadership skills and build important relationships in order to provide safe and reliable
710 service for our customers. These are not perks or incentives for the Company's
711 employees. Mr. Orton's assertion that employee appreciation expenses do not provide
712 a benefit to customers is unfounded. The Company's employee appreciation efforts
713 aides its ability to attract and retain talented employees. Recognizing dedicated, hard-
714 working employees for their contributions to the workplace is a reasonable expense for
715 which the Company should be allowed to recover in rates.

716 Mr. Orton's adjustment also removes approximately \$51 thousand in business
717 travel expenses, of which approximately \$6 thousand were already removed by the
718 Company in its original filing. In response to a Company issued data request to the

³⁸ *Id.* at lines 41-47.

719 DPU, RMP 2.1 Mr. Orton further recognized these business trip transactions were
720 assumed to be related to a prior period. Based on the Company's expense policy,
721 employees have a specific time frame in which expense reports can be submitted for
722 reimbursement. This can have the effect of inclusion of certain expenses related to a
723 prior period but the exclusion of certain expenses related to the Base Period. For
724 example, a December 2018 transaction could be included in the Base Period but a
725 similar December 2019 transaction may be excluded from the Base Period. Overall, the
726 Company has deemed the amounts recorded are simply an estimate of amounts
727 expected for the Test Year. Additionally, the DPU response to Company issued data
728 request DPU 2.1 also infers these expenses are incorrectly recorded in FERC account
729 921, Office Supplies and Expense. The Code of Federal Regulations specifies that
730 meals, traveling, and incidental expenses as being an appropriate expense for FERC
731 account 921.³⁹ For all these reasons, I do not support Mr. Orton's adjustment to remove
732 these balances.

733 **Operations and Maintenance Escalation**

734 **Q. Please explain the adjustment to the escalation of non-labor O&M costs proposed**
735 **by UAE witness Mr. Higgins and OCS witness Ms. Ramas.**

736 A. Mr. Higgins' proposed adjustment removes the increases to non-labor O&M expense
737 through the application of IHS Markit Inc. ("IHS") escalation factors as projected for
738 the Test Year.⁴⁰ Ms. Ramas proposed adjustment accepts the Company's inclusion of
739 O&M escalation on non-labor O&M expense accounts; however, she has proposed that

³⁹ 18 CFR §101 (FERC 921 Office Supplies and Expense, number 11).

⁴⁰ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 501-512.

740 the Company update the IHS to a more recent release, with corrections that are
741 addressed later in my testimony.⁴¹

742 **Q. Please explain the rationale used by Mr. Higgins to remove the escalation of non-**
743 **labor O&M costs.**

744 A. Mr. Higgins’s proposed adjustment removes the increases to non-labor O&M expense
745 through the application of IHS escalation factors as projected for the Test Year. He
746 cites two primary concerns: (1) including a provision for escalation in rates makes
747 inflation a “self-fulfilling prophecy”;⁴² and (2) including escalation in the Company’s
748 rates builds a “cost cushion” and provides a disincentive for the Company to improve
749 efficiency.⁴³ His adjustment reduces the Company’s Utah-allocated revenue
750 requirement by \$3.6 million.

751 **Q. Has the Commission ruled favorably on the use of escalation rates?**

752 A. Yes. In Docket No. 07-035-93 the Commission stated, “In this case, we find use of
753 Global Insight inflation forecasts is appropriate and provide the Company adequate
754 incentive to manage their non-labor O&M costs (other than net power costs).”⁴⁴

755 **Q. Have any parties provided support to justify inflationary pressures?**

756 A. Yes. DPU witness Mr. Camfield also prepared a fairly in-depth analysis of inflation
757 based on yield differences and national surveys.⁴⁵ While Mr. Camfield never proposes

⁴¹ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 809-860.

⁴² Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at line 509.

⁴³ *Id.* at line 514.

⁴⁴ *In the Matter of the Application of Rocky Mountain Power for Authority to Increase its Retail Electric Utility Service Rates in Utah and for Approval of its Proposed Electric Service Schedules and Electric Service Regulations, Consisting of a General Rate Increase of Approximately \$161.2 Million Per Year, and for Approval of a New Large Load Surcharge*, Docket No. 07-035-93, Erratum Report and Order on Revenue Requirement at 79 (Aug. 21, 2008).

⁴⁵ Direct Testimony of Robert J. Camfield at lines 198-328.

758 an adjustment to the revenue requirement as a result of this analysis, he does provide
759 support inferring that inflation is real and has been experienced in prior years.
760 Additionally, Page 16 of his testimony states: “I project overall price inflation for the
761 U.S. to likely reside in the range of 1.75 to 2.00 percent over the years 2021 – 2023...”

762 **Q. Why does the Company oppose Mr. Higgins’s adjustment?**

763 A. Mr. Higgins’s position that including a forecast of inflation in the Company’s case
764 becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy is overreaching. The proposed adjustment is based
765 solely on his interpretation of high-level, macro-economic indicators and not empirical
766 evidence of the cost pressures facing the utility industry and the Company. The
767 Company is simply reflecting the cost of goods and services that it projects to
768 experience during the Test Year. If these cost increases are not reflected in the
769 Company’s projected revenue requirement, it will impact the Company’s ability to
770 recover the costs necessary to serve customers during the rate-effective period.

771 **Q. Does the Company agree that including escalation serves as a “cost cushion” for
772 the Company?**

773 A. No. Planning for the costs the Company will incur in providing service to customers
774 during the Test Year is not a cost cushion, but rather an accepted practice in setting
775 rates that will allow the Company an opportunity to recover its prudently incurred costs
776 as needed to provide safe and reliable electrical service. Mr. Higgins purports that the
777 use of the forecasted test year in this case is reaching “increasingly further into the
778 future” and that “RMP should not be rewarded with a windfall mark-up of its baseline
779 costs...” (Ref Line 533). In fact, the Test Year for the current rate case was specifically
780 selected to align with the rate-effective period. This is the period when the Company is

781 to provide services to customers, and in doing so, this is also the period when the
782 Company will be making the O&M expenditures. It is evident, then, that O&M
783 expenses should rightfully be matched to the real economic dollars of the rates paid by
784 customers. To reject any adjustment to O&M for inflationary pressures would mean
785 that rates will continue to be set based on expenses at 2019 levels, while the Company's
786 actual expenses are incurred at 2021 levels. This will result in chronic under-earning
787 and does not afford the Company a reasonable opportunity to earn its authorized return
788 and counters the objective of ameliorating regulatory lag.

789 **Q. Does the escalation of O&M expense create a disincentive to O&M efficiency**
790 **efforts?**

791 A. No. In fact, the Company has managed costs and drastically improved O&M
792 efficiencies in spite of the inclusion of an O&M expense escalation adjustment in past
793 cases. This has allowed the Company to stay out of rate cases and minimize customer
794 rate impacts since the 2014 GRC, Docket No. 13-035-184. The Company will continue
795 to manage costs, but inflationary pressures are inevitable and out of the Company's
796 control.

797 **Q. Were there any other concerns raised by parties regarding the O&M escalation**
798 **adjustment?**

799 A. Yes. Ms. Ramas proposes the Company update the IHS factors used in the original
800 filing with a more recent forecast.⁴⁶

⁴⁶ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 841-850.

801 **Q. Did the Company provide Ms. Ramas with information necessary to accurately**
802 **calculate O&M escalation based on the most recent IHS factors?**

803 A. Yes. As part of data request OCS 5.1, the Company provided the most recent IHS report
804 which was dated as Quarter 1, 2020. As part of this data response, the Company noted
805 these factors included a preliminary estimate of the impacts of the global pandemic.

806 **Q. Do you believe the Quarter 1, 2020 IHS factors should be used for purposes of this**
807 **case?**

808 A. No. During the preparation of this case, the global pandemic was in the inception phase
809 with total impacts largely unknown. Today, although much more is known about the
810 global pandemic, there is still a tremendous amount of uncertainty. For example, the
811 Company is still evaluating and determining the near-term and long-term impact that
812 the pandemic could have on loads and the underlying load based allocation factors.
813 Furthermore, any change in load would have a resulting impact on revenues. Each of
814 these items could dramatically impact the calculation of revenue requirement. To
815 include the impact of the updated escalation forecast without incorporating the impact
816 to all other costs and revenues does not accurately represent the total change of the
817 COVID-19 pandemic.

818 **Q. Has the Company included the additional impacts of the pandemic?**

819 A. No. As mentioned earlier, the long-term impacts of the global pandemic are still being
820 evaluated. Given the uncertainty and difficulty forecasting such an unprecedented
821 event, the Company's best estimate of the cost and revenues expected to occur during
822 the Test Year are those associated with the Company's revised filing.

823 **Q. Has the Company made any adjustment to O&M escalation?**

824 A. Yes. Due to the overall uncertainty of escalation as a result of COVID-19, the Company
825 has removed all non-labor escalation from the revenue requirement. This adjustment
826 reduced the Utah-allocated revenue requirement by \$3.6 million.

827 **Q. Does this mean the Company accepts the proposal as set forth by UAE witness**
828 **Mr. Higgins?**

829 A. No. The Company has only removed the O&M escalation due to the overall uncertainty
830 that exists around escalation related to current conditions associated with the pandemic.
831 To adequately, reliably, and safely provide service to our customers, the Company is
832 constantly spending money on goods and services. These goods and services have
833 experienced inflation in prices which are then realized by the Company. This is the
834 fundamental reason why it is necessary to normalize generation overhaul expenditures
835 in today's dollars, discussed later in my testimony. However, the questions around
836 future price increases on goods and services as a result of COVID-19 are not apparent.
837 Given this uncertainty, the Company has elected to remove all non-labor O&M
838 escalation but reserves the right to argue for inclusion of escalation in future GRC
839 proceedings.

840 **Q. Did intervening parties propose any additional adjustments to non-labor O&M**
841 **escalation?**

842 A. OCS witness Ms. Ramas noted two corrections that should be included in the
843 Company's revenue requirement: removal of escalation on uncollectible expense and
844 removal of escalation on an employee benefits cost that is accounted for under two

845 different FERC accounts, FERC 929 and FERC 929.⁴⁷

846 DPU witness Mr. Davis also noted one correction that was also identified in the
847 Company's response to Data Request OCS 12.8 which inadvertently escalated costs
848 associated with the subscriber solar program.⁴⁸

849 Based on the Company's exclusion of all non-labor O&M escalation in rebuttal,
850 the corrections as proposed by Ms. Ramas and Mr. Davis are no longer required.

851 **Generation Overhaul Expense**

852 **Q. Please explain Ms. Ramas's adjustment to Generation Overhaul Expense.⁴⁹**

853 A. Ms. Ramas proposes to reduce revenue requirement on a Utah-allocated basis by
854 \$2.4 million. This proposed reduction removes the adjustment applied by the Company
855 to restate the prior year overhaul expense to a December 2019 level before calculating
856 the four-year average level of overhaul costs.

857 **Q. Is the Company's position that generation overhaul expense must be restated to**
858 **current dollars supported by any intervening parties in this case?**

859 A. Yes. In his direct testimony, DPU witness Dr. William Powell provides a detailed and
860 astute argument supporting the Company's methodology on this issue in this case.⁵⁰ A
861 similar argument was provided in previous dockets, however, based on settlement
862 agreements was not ruled on by this Commission in those cases.

863 **Q. Does the Company still agree with Dr. Powell's conclusion as it relates to the**
864 **generation overhaul adjustment?**

865 A. Yes. Before averaging historical amounts from different years, it is important that the

⁴⁷ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 875-940.

⁴⁸ Direct Testimony of Robert A. Davis at lines 196-200.

⁴⁹ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 631-806.

⁵⁰ Direct Testimony of Dr. William Powell at lines 25-95.

866 dollars be correctly stated using constant dollars. Since dollars from different years
867 have different purchasing power, failing to restate each of these dollar levels to a
868 common basis is analogous to comparing apples to oranges and bananas. To ignore an
869 adjustment accounting for the differing purchasing power of dollars in different years
870 is to ignore inflation that has already occurred. Any financial analysis performed by the
871 Company in evaluating investment alternatives by necessity and common sense must
872 consider inflation. Ms. Ramas states that productivity offsets and lessons learned will
873 offset any inflationary drivers.⁵¹ This simplistic assumption is a notion that would be
874 difficult to support by actual data.

875 **Q. Do you agree with Ms. Ramas that inflation associated with generation overhaul**
876 **expenses can be offset with efficiency improvements?**

877 A. No. Sometimes with new or changing technologies efficiencies can be found. However,
878 the Company has been doing generation overhauls on our units since the plants were
879 constructed and the Company has continuously improved on overhaul execution and
880 process. While we continue to improve on overhaul execution our improvements do
881 not materially impact the increases due to inflation.

882 **Q. As pointed out by Ms. Ramas, the Commission has ruled against the use of**
883 **escalation to constant dollars in prior cases.⁵² Why does the Company think the**
884 **Commission should reconsider its position?**

885 A. Based on arguments provided in both my direct testimony and that of DPU witness Dr.
886 Powell in this case, the Company urges the Commission to reconsider its position on

⁵¹ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 777-796.

⁵² *Id.* at lines 712-742.

887 this issue.

888 **Depreciation on Retired Wind Assets**

889 **Q. Please describe how depreciation expense is calculated for the repowered wind**
890 **assets.**

891 A. In order to calculate depreciation expense, the gross plant in-service (“PIS”) balance is
892 multiplied by the applicable depreciation rates. To better illustrate the calculation of
893 depreciation expense with regards to repowered wind assets, I would like to break this
894 into two individual components: the existing equipment that is replaced and the new
895 repowered assets that are added.

896 Prior to repowering, the existing equipment is included in the gross PIS balance.
897 Accumulated depreciation offsets gross PIS balance and results in net PIS.
898 Depreciation expense is calculated by multiplying the Commission-approved
899 depreciation rate by only the gross PIS balance. Net PIS, or the offset as a result of the
900 accumulated depreciation reserve, does not impact depreciation expense. When
901 retirements occur as a result of repowering, the Company transfers the retired assets
902 from gross PIS to the accumulated depreciation reserve. This can impact depreciation
903 expense as shown in Table 6 below:

904

TABLE 6

905

Depreciation Expense Illustration

	Existing Equipment	Retirement	Balance After Retirement	Capital Addition	Final Balance
Gross Plant in Service	\$1,000	(\$1,000)	\$0	\$1,050	\$1,050
Accumulated Depreciation	(\$250)	\$1,000	\$750	\$0	\$750
Net Plant in Service	\$750	\$0	\$750	\$1,050	\$1,800
Depreciation Rate	5%		5%	5%	5%
Depreciation Expense	\$50		\$0	\$53	\$53

906

Specifically, the example shows that depreciation expense on the existing equipment halts once the retirement occurs. This is because the balance is retired to accumulated depreciation and the new gross PIS balance is zero.

907

908

909

In the event the asset is then repowered, the repowered asset becomes used and useful and is placed in-service. This increases gross PIS. The cumulative balance of each transaction appears in the Final Balance column and illustrates both the retirement and repowering capital addition. Depreciation expense is calculated on the new gross plant balance multiplied by the depreciation rate. It should be noted the example above assumed a five percent depreciation rate, for simplicity.

910

911

912

913

914

915

Q. How is the depreciation rate determined?

916

A. To determine the depreciation rates for all assets, the Company prepares a depreciation study. The general basis of each depreciation study is to determine a rate at which the net PIS balance reaches zero (absent consideration of any decommissioning and removal costs) at the end of the depreciable life of the asset. When setting a depreciation rate, the net PIS is considered. Once the depreciation rate is established though, the depreciation expense is multiplied only on the gross PIS balance.

917

918

919

920

921

922 **Q. Does this mean the calculated depreciation rate accounts for the accumulated**
923 **depreciation reserve?**

924 A. Yes. One of the assumptions is to fully depreciate the net PIS balance to zero at the end
925 of its depreciable life. In the example above, since the accumulated depreciation reserve
926 increases the net PIS balance, this results in a higher depreciation rate upon adoption
927 of the revised depreciation rates as approved through a depreciation study proceeding.

928 **Q. Were any adjustments proposed by intervening parties in relation to the**
929 **depreciation rate calculation for repowered wind assets?**

930 A. No intervening party proposed changes to the existing depreciation rates or the rates
931 that were approved by the Commission in Docket No. 18-035-36. DPU witness
932 Mr. Smith did, however, propose two alternative recovery methods for the retired wind
933 assets; accelerate depreciation to match the 10-year PTC eligibility period of the
934 repowered assets or defer PTCs to a regulatory asset and amortize them back over the
935 depreciable life of the asset.⁵³ Mr. Smith further requests the Company provide an
936 accelerated schedule as part of this filing.⁵⁴ The Company has provided an estimated
937 schedule of accelerating the retired wind assets over a ten year life as Exhibit
938 RMP__(SRM-8R). No adjustment for this proposal was captured in the revenue
939 requirement supported by the DPU.

940 **Q. Does the Company accept Mr. Smith's proposal regarding the retired wind**
941 **assets?**

942 A. Throughout this filing, the Company has continued its efforts to manage rate pressure

⁵³ Direct Testimony of Gary L. Smith at lines 295-304.

⁵⁴ *Id.* at line 166.

943 which is especially important to customers given the COVID-19 global pandemic. As
944 supported in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Hoogeveen and Ms. Kobliha, the Company
945 reduced its requested ROE from 10.20% to 9.80% specifically in consideration of the
946 current circumstances. As such, the Company has not included an accelerated
947 depreciation associated with the retired wind in the revised revenue requirement.
948 Although the Company is not opposed to this proposal, the estimated \$23 million of
949 increased depreciation expense to accelerate cost recovery in Utah would increase rate
950 pressure for Utah customers. Similarly, deferring PTCs causes concerns for the
951 Company and challenges to standard accounting practices. Historically, PTCs (whether
952 included or excluded from the EBA) are included in base rates under the anticipated
953 amount for the Test Year. Including a total 10-year period of PTCs and amortizing back
954 over 30 years, when the PTCs are not yet received, causes significant concerns. The
955 Company would urge the Commission to reject this proposal.

956 **Q. Please explain the adjustment to the accumulated depreciation reserve proposed**
957 **by UAE witness Mr. Higgins.**

958 A. Mr. Higgins recommends an adjustment to accumulated depreciation reserve balance
959 on the retired wind assets to account for the depreciation expense currently paid on
960 those assets by Utah customers.⁵⁵ Specifically, Mr. Higgins argues that the depreciation
961 expense currently in rates set in the last GRC should be credited (through accumulated
962 depreciation) to customers until the rate effective date of this case.

963 **Q. Does the Company accept Mr. Higgins's proposed adjustment?**

964 A. No. Mr. Higgins's adjustment is inconsistent with normal practice, the remaining

⁵⁵ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 226-252.

965 accounting entries related to repowering, and with his position in the repowering
966 Docket No. 17-035-39 (“Repowering Docket”). Mr. Higgins has selected only one
967 component of the repowering accounting and adjusts solely for the changed
968 depreciation expense associated with the retired wind assets, ignoring the offsetting
969 adjustment for increased depreciation expense associated with repowering. This is
970 fundamentally incorrect. As illustrated previously, the Company records depreciation
971 expense on the gross PIS balance. The repowered asset retirements are recorded against
972 the accumulated depreciation reserve, and while he is correct in his assertion that the
973 depreciation expense on these assets would stop, he is not considering the new capital
974 placed in-service related to the retirement. In fact, the Company assumed retirements
975 of \$1.3 billion and placed in-service \$1.1 billion of capital investments. Because
976 depreciation expense is charged on the gross PIS balance, the depreciation expense
977 following the retirement would be similar to the amount allocated to Utah before the
978 retirement. This was fully explained in the Repowering Docket where the Company
979 proposed a Resource Tracking Mechanism (“RTM”) that would have captured both
980 impacts, but which was opposed by UAE in that proceeding and ultimately rejected by
981 the Commission. Furthermore, since customers are not paying depreciation expense on
982 the repowered capital additions that were placed in-service since the last rate case, yet
983 depreciation expense is booked for regulatory and accounting purposes, Utah
984 customers benefit through an accumulated depreciation reserve on those new assets.
985 Including a benefit of accumulated depreciation on both the retired wind asset and
986 repowered wind assets is a double count.

987 **Q. Is this circumstance unique to repowered wind assets?**

988 A. No. In fact this is a common occurrence in utility accounting and is commonly referred
989 to as “regulatory lag.” Regulatory lag is the time between the date a utility incurs the
990 cost associated with a capital project, for example, and when rates are reset to recover
991 these costs. Since the last GRC, Docket No. 13-035-184, which had a rate effective
992 date of September 1, 2014, there have been multiple capital projects completed and
993 placed in-service. Due to regulatory lag, Utah customers are not paying for any assets
994 placed in-service since the last GRC, even as they are receiving the benefits.

995 **Q. Is it true that regulatory lag can also occur with capital that has been retired since**
996 **the last GRC?**

997 A. Yes, absolutely. Often times a utility will retire an asset that is fully depreciated that
998 could reduce depreciation expense on the Company’s book. Without a GRC to reset
999 customer rates, customers could theoretically pay a rate that was established using
1000 depreciation expense based on those retired assets.

1001 **Q. Does Mr. Higgins consider regulatory lag in his proposed adjustment?**

1002 A. Only selectively. Mr. Higgins does not consider the regulatory lag the Company has
1003 experienced since the last GRC, including the regulatory lag associated with
1004 repowering. He does, however, consider the portion of the regulatory lag of individual
1005 project retirements, specifically those associated with repowering that is beneficial to
1006 customers. To properly balance the depreciation expense paid by customers and the
1007 assets from which they are receiving benefits, the Company would need a balancing
1008 mechanism for the revenue requirement of all capital projects. This is not usually
1009 required in the normal course of business as the Company often invests at a rate equal

1010 to depreciation expense. In other words, the gross rate base would increase but be offset
1011 by accumulated depreciation maintaining a fair return and recovery of costs. This is
1012 one tool that has allowed the Company to stay out of a GRC proceeding since 2014.
1013 However, when the Company invests in major capital projects such as Energy Vision
1014 2020 or the wind repowering projects, this no longer holds true.

1015 **Q. What other concern do you have with Mr. Higgins’s proposal?**

1016 A. Recently, Mr. Higgins provided testimony in the Repowering Docket that discussed his
1017 view of the risk of specific rate treatment in isolation of all other factors, citing a general
1018 concern about single-issue ratemaking.⁵⁶ His proposed adjustment in this case is in
1019 conflict with his single-issue ratemaking concerns, in that he only takes into account
1020 the single retirement transaction. His proposal fails to consider all the other factors such
1021 as the asset that is placed in-service due to repowering, or even the impact of assets put
1022 into service since the last GRC.

1023 **Q. Did the Company propose an alternative that would have credited customers with**
1024 **this benefit?**

1025 A. Yes. In the Repowering Docket, the direct testimony of Company witness
1026 Mr. Jeffrey K. Larsen explained the accounting for the replaced equipment and the
1027 impacts on depreciation expense associated with both new equipment and replaced
1028 equipment.⁵⁷ The Company proposed to include both components in a RTM to fairly
1029 match both benefits and costs. In that proceeding, Mr. Higgins stated concerns with the
1030 RTM because it was single-issue ratemaking, and that it “brings with it attendant

⁵⁶ *In the Matter of the Voluntary Request of Rocky Mountain Power for Approval of Resource Decision to Repower Wind Facilities*, Docket No. 17-035-39, Prefiled Response Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 1022-1024 (April 2, 2018).

⁵⁷ *Id.*, Direct Testimony of Jeffrey K. Larsen at lines 193-208 (June 30, 2017).

1031 concerns about the efficacy of identifying costs and setting rates in isolation.”⁵⁸ In this
1032 proceeding, Mr. Higgins proposes to carve out a small portion of what the Company
1033 had proposed for the RTM. He attempts to isolate this small component related to
1034 capital that provides a benefit, ignoring the bigger picture of the project economics.
1035 Here, Mr. Higgins’s proposal would have larger impacts than would the RTM, because
1036 it asymmetrically gives customers the benefits of the decrease in depreciation expense
1037 associated with replaced equipment without a corresponding payment from customers
1038 for the additional costs associated with the new assets.

1039 **Q. Mr. Higgins also proposes that a 200 basis point reduction is the appropriate**
1040 **return on the retired wind assets approved in the Repowering Docket.⁵⁹ Would**
1041 **you like to address this?**

1042 A. Yes. Mr. Higgins states that this adjustment was “to ensure that the Company and
1043 customers are reasonably sharing risks and benefits...”⁶⁰ I disagree with this logic on
1044 several points. First, the Company made a prudent decision for customers. The benefits
1045 from the decision will entirely flow to customers. The Company is recovering its costs,
1046 including its cost of capital. Second, I have an issue with this logic in that he is asking
1047 the Commission to evaluate a sharing of risks and reducing the Company’s capital cost
1048 recovery. The Company’s return on equity was addressed by Ms. Bulkley and the
1049 capital structure was addressed by Ms. Koblaha in the capital cost recovery portion of
1050 this proceeding. Both witnesses analyzed the Company’s cost of capital, including both
1051 the return on equity and the capital structure, on a total Company basis. Here, Mr.

⁵⁸ *Id.*, Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 101-102 (April 2, 2018).

⁵⁹ *Id.*, at lines 778-797.

⁶⁰ *Id.*, at lines 999-1000.

1052 Higgins is trying to isolate one component and reduce the return on component without
1053 looking at the impact it would have on the return of the total Company or the impact
1054 on capital structure. This is something that would have been better addressed in the cost
1055 of capital phase of this case, in which UAE did not submit testimony. If the looming
1056 question is about a reasonable return that is allowed for customers, I would refer to the
1057 testimonies of Company witnesses Ms. Bulkley and Ms. Koblaha.

1058 **Q. Did Mr. Higgins ever challenge the prudence of these retired wind assets?**

1059 A. No. Mr. Higgins never provides testimony challenging the overall prudence or the
1060 economic analysis Mr. Link supported to pursue these investments, he simply
1061 recommends an unsupported disallowance. The Company would urge the Commission
1062 to reject his proposal. I will also mention, when these wind assets were originally built,
1063 the Company procured funding using the capital structure. Today, these assets are still
1064 financed using a blend of debt and equity as they have not been fully recovered.

1065 **Lake Side 2 and Blundell Outage Capital Costs**

1066 **Q. Have any changes been made to the revised revenue requirement as a result of the**
1067 **Lake Side or Blundell outages?**

1068 A. No. The revised revenue requirement does not include the removal of any costs related
1069 to the outages at Lake Side 2 Unit 3 or Blundell Unit 2. Further support for the prudence
1070 of these outages is provided in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Dana Ralston.

1071 **Excess Deferred Income Taxes EDIT**

1072 **Q. Please describe the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (“TCJA”).**

1073 A. On December 22, 2017, Congress passed and the President signed the TCJA which,
1074 most notably, set a new corporate income tax rate of 21 percent compared to the

1075 previous rate of 35 percent.⁶¹ As a result of this change, certain deferred income taxes
1076 were restated as excess deferred income taxes EDIT and classified as protected
1077 property, non-protected property, and non-protected non-property. Each of the non-
1078 protected EDIT balances were available immediately and can be returned to customers.
1079 The protected property EDIT relates to specific assets and is returned to customers
1080 using the RSGM. The RSGM amortizes these balances back to customers using a
1081 straight-line basis over the remaining regulatory life of that specific asset. Although
1082 different, the amortization of EDIT works much like that of Accumulated Deferred
1083 Income Taxes (“ADIT”). I will note that the Company has deferred balances associated
1084 with protected property EDIT RSGM amortization for 2018, 2019, and estimated 2020
1085 that is available to be returned to customers. I will refer to this as non-protected EDIT.

1086 **Q. What was the Company’s proposal to refund the non-protected EDIT balances?**

1087 A. The Company proposed to refund the non-protected EDIT balances via a variety of rate
1088 mitigation efforts and through a two-year amortization Schedule 197 sur-credit.

1089 **Q. Did any party propose any changes to the Company’s treatment of the non-
1090 protected EDIT balances?**

1091 A. OCS witness Ms. Ramas has proposed three changes: (1) to use a small portion of these
1092 funds to buy-down the remaining balance of the Craig and Hayden electric plant
1093 acquisition adjustment that was discussed previously in my testimony,⁶² (2) to revise
1094 the Deer Creek Mine that was included as part of a rate mitigation effort,⁶³ and (3) to
1095 return to customers the remaining balances as part of base rates using a ten-year

⁶¹ Pub. L. No. 115-97 (Dec. 22, 2017).

⁶² Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 1530-1551.

⁶³ *Id.* at lines 1395-1456.

1096 amortization.⁶⁴

1097 **Q. Does the Company accept Ms. Ramas's proposals?**

1098 A. The Company has accepted the buy-down of the electric plant acquisition adjustment
1099 for the Craig and Hayden plants and a portion of her revision to the Deer Creek Mine.
1100 Although the Company is not opposed to a different amortization period, it continues
1101 to recommend returning the remaining TCJA balances through Schedule 197. No
1102 changes from the original filing related to amortization were reflected in this filing.

1103 **Q. Please further describe the proposed changes related to the Deer Creek Mine?**

1104 A. OCS witness Ms. Ramas proposed two changes be incorporated into the revised
1105 revenue requirement for the Deer Creek Mine: 1) remove the carrying charges that were
1106 accrued on the unpaid recovery royalties, and 2) remove the recovery royalties from
1107 closure costs.⁶⁵

1108 **Q. You mentioned you have accepted a portion of the changes related to the Deer
1109 Creek Mine proposed by Ms. Ramas, can you explain?**

1110 A. Yes. Through a workpaper provided by the Company in response to data request OCS
1111 7.2, Ms. Ramas identified an oversight with the calculation of the carrying charge.
1112 Specifically, a carrying charge was included on recovery royalties, which are not yet
1113 paid. Ms. Ramas recommends the carrying associated with these recovery royalties be
1114 excluded from the carrying charge calculation. The Company agrees with Ms. Ramas'
1115 proposal on carrying charges and has reflected that revision accordingly.

1116 **Q. Please describe recovery-based royalties.**

1117 A. The Department of Interior's Office of Natural Resources Revenue ("ONRR") requires

⁶⁴ *Id.* at lines 1810-1833.

⁶⁵ *Id.* at lines 1395-1456.

1118 royalty payments on recoverable costs for coal production, mine closure and final
1119 reclamation activities. The Company does not have a specific timeline of when actual
1120 royalty obligations will be settled with the ONRR, but the majority of expenditures
1121 associated with mine closure and reclamation have been incurred.

1122 **Q. Are recovery-based royalties included in this filing considered final?**

1123 A. No. Due to project delays, the Company still considers the royalties included in this
1124 case to be preliminary. In fact, the Company acknowledged certain changes to
1125 recovery-based royalties in its response to data request OCS 7.5. The Company's most
1126 recent estimate of these royalties is \$6.7 million, Utah-allocated. This amount has been
1127 updated and included as part of this filing.

1128 **Q. Why should the Commission approve the Company's recommendation to include**
1129 **recovery-based royalties?**

1130 A. The Deer Creek Mine was closed in 2014, nearly seven years ago, and nearly all final
1131 reclamation activities have been completed. Deferring recovery-based royalties for
1132 consideration in a future GRC simply continues to 'kick the can down the road.' This
1133 causes intergenerational equity problems by putting the burden of past costs on future
1134 ratepayers.

1135 **Q. What is the impact of the Deer Creek Mine changes?**

1136 A. Since the remaining Utah-allocated share of Deer Creek Mine costs were included as
1137 part of a rate mitigation effort, the changes of both the carrying charge and the recovery-
1138 based royalties do not impact the revised revenue requirement. The Company continues
1139 to support a rate mitigation effort to buy-down, or fully recover, these costs using non-
1140 protected EDIT balances. Since the rate mitigation proposals were largely

1141 unchallenged by intervening parties, the only change to reflect these updates was to
 1142 revise the total available balance available to refund to customers via a Schedule 197
 1143 sur-credit. A summary of these revisions has been included as Table 7 below:

1144 **TABLE 7**
 1145 **TCJA Comparison**

\$ - Millions

	Original	Rebuttal	Difference
Total Deferred EDIT Balances	(142.6)	(142.6)	-
Total Deferred Non-EDIT Tax Benefits	(1.5)	(1.5)	-
Total Deferred Tax Benefits	(144.0)	(144.0)	-
Dave Johnston Buy-Down	23.9	23.9	-
2017 Protocol Regulatory Asset	13.2	13.2	-
EIM Benefit Regulatory Asset	9.6	9.6	-
Carbon Regulatory Assets	10.3	10.3	-
Deer Creek Regulatory Assets	20.6	21.7	1.1
Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment	-	2.7	2.7
Total Amount Used/Rate Mitigation	77.5	81.4	3.8
			-
Remaining Deferred Tax Benefits (excl. Interest)	(66.5)	(62.7)	3.8

1146 Additional details, including the calculation of the sur-credit and applicable carrying
 1147 charge, have been provided as Exhibit RMP__(SRM-5R).

1148 **Q. Would you like to address anything else on EDIT?**

1149 A. I would like to address one more recommendation made by Ms. Ramas related to
 1150 protected property EDIT RSGM amortization. Ms. Ramas suggested the Company
 1151 continue to defer the difference between the amount set in rates through this proceeding
 1152 and the actual RSGM amortization.⁶⁶ As mentioned earlier, the EDIT works much like
 1153 the ADIT and follows specific assets and while the Company is currently deferring this
 1154 amount annually, that is simply due to the timing of the tax law change. The Company's

⁶⁶ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 1705-1721.

1155 last rate case where base rates were reset was prior to the tax law change and resulted
1156 in the Commission addressing this issue in Docket No. 17-035-69. I believe the intent
1157 was to always fully implement the tax law change into rates as part of this rate case.
1158 Additionally, to isolate only one component of the revenue requirement and require
1159 tracking would not accurately capture and reflect the year to year changes on those
1160 assets. One reason Ms. Ramas cites for the deferral is that “[t]he amount of amortization
1161 was much higher in 2020 due in part to the retirement of Cholla.”⁶⁷ This statement is
1162 factually accurate. However, Cholla was a plant closure and the change in RSGM was
1163 a small part of the impact of closing Cholla. In similar types of situations, the
1164 Commission should look at all closure costs for deferral without isolating RSGM only.
1165 Therefore the Company does not agree with Ms. Ramas’s proposal, unless a tracking
1166 mechanism were to be established for all revenue requirement components.

1167 **Craig Unit 2 Selective Catalytic Reduction (“SCR”)**

1168 **Q. Please describe the Company’s investment in the Craig Unit 2 SCR.**

1169 A. As described in the direct testimony of Mr. James C. Owen, the Company was
1170 responsible under the terms of the Participation Agreement to pay for its joint owner
1171 share of the investment in the Craig Unit 2 SCR.

1172 **Q. Have any adjustments been proposed for recovery of this investment?**

1173 A. Mr. Higgins proposes that because the Company’s analysis did not support the
1174 investment in the SCR, the Commission should reduce the Company’s return on this
1175 asset to the cost of long-term debt plus a tax gross up factor.⁶⁸

⁶⁷ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 1712-1714.

⁶⁸ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 1095-1113.

1176 **Q. Does the Company agree with Mr. Higgins' proposal?**

1177 A. No. In Mr. Owen's direct testimony, he supports the overall prudence of the project
1178 and explains how this investment results in customer benefits. Furthermore, the
1179 Company, as with all of its capital investment projects, financed this project under the
1180 Company's capital structure. To limit the return of this asset to only the cost of long-
1181 term debt plus a tax gross up does not provide a fair return on the shareholder dollars
1182 used as part of the financing of the project.

1183 **Cholla Unit 4**

1184 **Q. Please summarize the Company's proposed adjustment in regards to Cholla Unit**
1185 **4.**

1186 A. As previously mentioned in my direct testimony, the Company proposes to buy-down,
1187 on December 31, 2020, the remaining net plant balance of Cholla Unit 4 using the
1188 Sustainable Transportation and Energy Plan funds, as agreed to in the settlement in
1189 Docket No. 17-035-69. This buy-down includes balances associated with closure costs
1190 such as construction work in progress, obsolete M&S inventory, liquidated damages,
1191 and the estimated decommissioning cost.

1192 **Q. Did any party propose changes to closure costs associated with the Cholla Unit 4**
1193 **generating plant?**

1194 A. UAE witness Mr. Higgins proposed two changes to the closure costs; the removal of
1195 construction work-in-progress ("CWIP") and the removal of estimated obsolete M&S
1196 inventory.⁶⁹

⁶⁹ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 463-490.

1197 **Q. Please describe Mr. Higgins's proposal on CWIP.**

1198 A. Mr. Higgins proposed that the Commission deny the Company's proposal to include
1199 canceled CWIP projects as part of overall closure costs as they are not used and useful
1200 to customers.

1201 **Q. Does the Company agree with this proposal?**

1202 A. No. As part of normal maintenance or changes in load, the Company regularly spends
1203 capital dollars on generation assets. The projects included in CWIP were in
1204 construction prior to the decision to close the facility. Once the decision was made to
1205 close, the Company prudently stopped all in-progress and future capital projects for
1206 Cholla Unit 4. Under different circumstances, these projects would have been
1207 completed and moved from CWIP to Electric Plant in-service. However, since the
1208 Company stopped capital spend on the in-progress projects in CWIP, he suggests the
1209 Company should not get recovery. While I agree that these projects may not have been
1210 used and useful in the traditional sense, I would note that had the Company continued
1211 operation of Cholla Unit 4, customers would have been harmed by the Company not
1212 pursuing these prudent and economic projects. In other words, to penalize the Company
1213 for making a prudent and economic decision only creates a disincentive for pursuing
1214 future economic solutions.

1215 **Q. Do you have anything else to add related to CWIP?**

1216 A. Yes. When the Company included the amount of CWIP for purposes of the original
1217 filing, there was an estimated \$1.8 million balance. It was later determined that
1218 \$526 thousand of the total balance was related to an accrual or estimate of what was
1219 expected to be billed by Arizona Public Service for work on projects that were

1220 wrapping up. These projects were classified as “technically complete” and moved out
1221 of CWIP and into Electric Plant in-service in December 2019.

1222 **Q. Did the Company make an adjustment for this reclassification?**

1223 A. No. The reclassification of \$526 thousand would have resulted in a smaller CWIP
1224 balance and corresponding larger amount of unrecovered plant. The Company has not
1225 proposed an adjustment, because the net result of this transaction would result in the
1226 same overall recovery initially proposed by the Company. However, if the proposed
1227 CWIP adjustment is adopted the CWIP balance should be reduced to \$1.3 million.

1228 **Q. Please describe Mr. Higgins’s proposal on obsolete M&S Inventory.⁷⁰**

1229 A. Mr. Higgins makes a similar proposal for obsolete M&S inventory to his proposal for
1230 CWIP, in that he asserts the obsolete M&S inventory is not used and useful to
1231 customers. The Company acquires M&S inventory for use in construction, operations,
1232 and maintenance purposes and is often specific to the equipment in which that
1233 inventory supports. An example of this inventory can include spare parts that may be
1234 needed to complete the repair in the event of an outage. The Company reports the
1235 balances associated with M&S inventory in FERC account 154 and includes these
1236 balances in rate base.

1237 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Higgins’s proposed adjustment?**

1238 A. No. The balances associated with obsolete M&S inventory should be treated similarly
1239 to the unrecovered plant balance. This inventory is included in rate base and has been
1240 used and useful because these assets were used to support the ongoing operations of
1241 the plant. Since the M&S has now been deemed obsolete based on the decision to

⁷⁰ Direct Testimony of Kevin C. Higgins at lines 463-490.

1242 pursue an economically beneficial decision simply penalizes and disincentivizes the
1243 Company for pursuing these least cost, economic solutions.

1244 **Pension Balancing Account**

1245 **Q. Please describe the pension balancing account alternative.**

1246 A. As addressed in the rebuttal testimony of Ms. Kobliha, the Company offers a pension
1247 balancing account alternative to alleviate the overall concern in accurately projecting
1248 pension and pension settlement costs. Furthermore, this proposal would ensure that
1249 customers only pay actual incurred pension and pension settlement expense and any
1250 differences would be trued up in a future GRC.

1251 **Q. If the Commission adopts the pension expense balance account, how would the**
1252 **Company propose it be implemented?**

1253 A. The Company would not propose to make any changes to the pension expense or
1254 pension settlement that was included in the original filing. Instead, the amount collected
1255 from customers, beginning with the rate effective date of this case, would be isolated.
1256 Differences between actual pension expense and the amount collected from customers
1257 would be booked to a regulatory asset or regulatory liability account.

1258 **Q. How does the Company propose to collect or refund any differences between**
1259 **actual pension expense and pension settlement and the amount collected from**
1260 **customers?**

1261 A. The Company is proposing to only track the differences between actual pension and
1262 pension settlement expense and the amount paid by customers as part of a regulatory
1263 liability or regulatory asset. This regulatory asset or regulatory liability balance would
1264 be included in rate base and reported as part of the Results of Operations report that is

1265 filed twice per year. The Company would then make a proposal to either collect or
1266 refund the regulatory asset/liability balance in the next GRC.

1267 **Q. Has a similar balancing account ever been proposed by the Company?**

1268 A. Yes. I previously identified a change to the captive insurance policy and a similar
1269 balancing account that has been used by the Company. This treatment would also work
1270 similarly to that proposed by Ms. Ramas for REC revenues⁷¹ and the pension expenses
1271 proposed by the Company.

1272 **RATE MITIGATION AND SCHEDULE 197**

1273 **Q. Please summarize the changes the Company has made to the rate mitigation**
1274 **proposals set forth in its original filing.**

1275 A. Three changes to rate mitigation proposals were made as part of the revised revenue
1276 requirement: 1) the buy-down of the Craig and Hayden electric plant acquisition
1277 adjustment, (2) the revision of Deer Creek to include updated recovery-based royalties
1278 and, (3) the exclusion of interest on Deer Creek Recovery-royalties. As a result of these
1279 changes, the Company is now proposing to amortize the remaining TCJA benefits of
1280 \$62.7 million over two years through Schedule 197. After inclusion of interest,
1281 approximately \$38.2 million would be returned in 2021 and \$26.8 million in 2022.
1282 Additional details on this calculation are provided as Exhibit RMP__(SRM-5R). The
1283 sur-credit would expire on January 1, 2023.

1284 **Other Items**

1285 **Q. Are there any other items you would like to mention?**

1286 A. In reviewing the intervening parties' workpapers, the Company noticed that the

⁷¹ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 272-287.

1287 revenue requirement adjustments did not always include changes that are circular in
1288 nature. For example, if an adjustment is made to a plant based FERC account, that
1289 adjustment could also have an impact to certain plant based allocation factors such as
1290 the System Overhead factor. These changes would then also change the overall
1291 synchronization of cash working capital and interest. Although the changes are small,
1292 they should be noted and corrected in the Commission's order in this proceeding.

1293 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

1294 **A. Yes.**

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-1R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

Summary - Utah - Allocated Results of Operations

October 2020

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

(1) Test Period 2020 Protocol Revenue Requirement	2,073,745,852	Page 1.1
(2) Normalized General Business Revenues	2,001,695,945	Page 1.1
(3) 2020 Protocol Price Change	<u>72,049,907</u>	Page 1.1

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

	(1) Total Adjusted Results	(2) Jan. 1, 2021 Price Change	(3) Results with Price Change	(4) Jul. 1, 2021 Price Change	(5) Results with Price Change
1 Operating Revenues:					
2 General Business Revenues	2,001,695,945	49,511,653	2,051,207,598	22,538,254	2,073,745,852
3 Interdepartmental	-				
4 Special Sales	112,151,329				
5 Other Operating Revenues	75,210,750				
6 Total Operating Revenues	<u>2,189,058,024</u>				
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	397,319,710				
10 Nuclear Production	-				
11 Hydro Production	20,497,691				
12 Other Power Supply	442,281,907				
13 Transmission	95,890,672				
14 Distribution	92,477,865				
15 Customer Accounting	34,769,928	96,311	34,866,239	43,842	34,910,081
16 Customer Service & Info	6,902,035				
17 Sales	-				
18 Administrative & General	55,938,610				
19					
20 Total O&M Expenses	<u>1,146,078,418</u>				
21					
22 Depreciation	433,162,280				
23 Amortization	4,382,255				
24 Taxes Other Than Income	90,220,630	148,535	90,369,165	67,615	90,436,779
25 Income Taxes - Federal	(63,123,244)	9,876,320	(53,246,924)	4,495,810	(48,751,114)
26 Income Taxes - State	3,849,028	2,236,713	6,085,741	1,018,177	7,103,917
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	50,161,171				
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	(1,117,294)				
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	212,024				
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses:	<u>1,663,825,268</u>	<u>12,357,879</u>	<u>1,676,183,147</u>	<u>5,625,444</u>	<u>1,681,808,591</u>
32					
33 Operating Rev For Return:	<u>525,232,756</u>	<u>37,153,774</u>	<u>562,386,530</u>	<u>16,912,810</u>	<u>579,299,340</u>
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant In Service	13,702,391,432				
37 Plant Held for Future Use	6,357,564				
38 Misc Deferred Debits	258,987,500				
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	11,116,608				
40 Pensions	15,189,809				
41 Prepayments	16,439,455				
42 Fuel Stock	74,344,484				
43 Material & Supplies	101,315,658				
44 Working Capital	13,410,124				
45 Weatherization Loans	(1)				
46 Misc Rate Base	-				
47					
48 Total Electric Plant:	<u>14,199,552,634</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,199,552,634</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,199,552,634</u>
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	(4,183,178,675)				
52 Accum Prov For Amort	(276,093,963)				
53 Accum Def Income Tax	(1,164,479,247)				
54 Unamortized ITC	(84,977)				
55 Customer Adv For Const	(38,042,160)				
56 Customer Service Deposits	(16,275,584)				
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(775,784,172)				
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>
60					
61 Total Rate Base:	<u>7,745,613,856</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7,745,613,856</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7,745,613,856</u>
62					
63 Return on Rate Base	6.781%		7.261%		7.479%
64					
65 Return on Equity	8.499%		9.393%		9.800%
66					
67 TAX CALCULATION:					
68 Operating Revenue	515,002,417	49,266,806	564,269,224	22,426,797	586,696,021
69 Other Deductions					
70 Interest (AFUDC)	(20,261,623)	-	(20,261,623)	-	(20,261,623)
71 Interest	168,672,646	-	168,672,646	-	168,672,646
72 Schedule "M" Additions	517,841,906	-	517,841,906	-	517,841,906
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	799,652,955	-	799,652,955	-	799,652,955
74 Income Before Tax	<u>84,780,344</u>	<u>49,266,806</u>	<u>134,047,151</u>	<u>22,426,797</u>	<u>156,473,948</u>
75					
76 State Income Taxes	3,849,028	2,236,713	6,085,741	1,018,177	7,103,917
77 Taxable Income	<u>80,931,317</u>	<u>47,030,093</u>	<u>127,961,410</u>	<u>21,408,620</u>	<u>149,370,031</u>
78					
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	<u>(63,123,244)</u>	<u>9,876,320</u>	<u>(53,246,924)</u>	<u>4,495,810</u>	<u>(48,751,114)</u>

**Rocky Mountain Power
 UTAH
 Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
 Twelve Months Ending December 2021**

Net Rate Base	\$ 7,745,613,856	Ref. Page 1.1
Return on Rate Base Requested	<u>7.48%</u>	Ref. Page 2.1
Revenues Required to Earn Requested Return	579,299,340	Ref. Page 1.1
Less Current Operating Revenues	<u>(525,232,756)</u>	Ref. Page 1.1
Increase to Current Revenues	54,066,584	
Net to Gross Bump-up	<u>133.26%</u>	
Price Change Required for Requested Return	<u>\$ 72,049,907</u>	Ref. Page 1.1
Requested Price Change	\$ 72,049,907	
Uncollectible Percent	<u>0.195%</u>	Ref. Page 1.3
Increased Uncollectible Expense	<u>\$ 140,153</u>	
Requested Price Change	\$ 72,049,907	
Franchise Tax	0.000%	Ref. Page 1.3
Revenue Tax	0.000%	Ref. Page 1.3
Resource Supplier Tax	0.000%	Ref. Page 1.3
PUC Fees Based on General Business Revenues	0.300%	Ref. Page 1.3
Increase Taxes Other Than Income	<u>\$ 216,150</u>	
Requested Price Change	\$ 72,049,907	
Uncollectible Expense	(140,153)	Ref. Page 1.1
Taxes Other Than Income	(216,150)	
Income Before Taxes	<u>\$ 71,693,603</u>	
State Effective Tax Rate	<u>4.54%</u>	Ref. Page 2.0
State Income Taxes	<u>\$ 3,254,890</u>	
Taxable Income	\$ 68,438,714	
Federal Income Tax Rate	<u>21.00%</u>	Ref. Page 2.0
Federal Income Taxes	<u>\$ 14,372,130</u>	
Operating Income	100.000%	
Net Operating Income	<u>75.040%</u>	Ref. Page 1.3
Net to Gross Bump-Up	<u>133.26%</u>	

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

Operating Revenue	100.000%
Operating Deductions	
Uncollectible Accounts	0.195% See Note (1) Below
Taxes Other - Franchise Tax	0.000%
Taxes Other - Revenue Tax	0.000%
Taxes Other - Resource Supplier	0.000%
PUC Fees Based on General Business Revenues	<u>0.300%</u>
Sub-Total	99.505%
State Income Tax @ 4.54%	<u>4.518%</u>
Sub-Total	94.988%
Federal Income Tax @ 21.00%	<u>19.947%</u>
Net Operating Income	<u><u>75.040%</u></u>

(1) Uncollectible Accounts = 3,893,752 Pg 2.11, UTAH Situs from Account 904
2,001,695,945 Pg. 2.2, General Business Revenues

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Adjustment Summary
 REDACTED

	UTAH ALLOCATED UNADJUSTED RESULTS DECEMBER 2019	Tab 3	Tab 4	Tab 5	Tab 6
		Revenue Adjustments	O&M Adjustments	Net Power Cost Adjustments	Depreciation & Amortization Adjustments
1 Operating Revenues:					
2 General Business Revenues	1,988,715,510		-	-	
3 Interdepartmental	-		-	-	
4 Special Sales	78,282,917		-	19,971,538	
5 Other Operating Revenues	70,101,388		(2,716,081)	-	
6 Total Operating Revenues	2,137,099,816		(2,716,081)	19,971,538	
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	451,142,931		4,095,700	(48,916,477)	
10 Nuclear Production	-		-	-	
11 Hydro Production	19,409,835		1,085,315	-	
12 Other Power Supply	462,939,589		3,078,293	(32,724,991)	
13 Transmission	96,044,207		1,718,141	394,121	
14 Distribution	85,455,009		6,529,192	-	
15 Customer Accounting	33,249,315		2,449,447	-	
16 Customer Service & Info	6,511,449		477,757	-	
17 Sales	-		-	-	
18 Administrative & General	50,747,835		4,769,224	-	
19					
20 Total O&M Expenses	1,205,500,169		24,203,069	(81,247,348)	
21					
22 Depreciation	305,190,671		-	-	
23 Amortization	20,768,321		-	63,742	
24 Taxes Other Than Income	71,685,583		-	-	
25 Income Taxes - Federal	78,802,378		(5,649,060)	20,130,118	
26 Income Taxes - State	20,624,126		(1,279,356)	4,558,914	
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(11,875,493)		-	176,664	
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	(2,284,953)		-	-	
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	(1,588,348)		1,119,232	-	
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses:	1,686,822,455		18,393,885	(56,317,910)	
32					
33 Operating Rev For Return:	450,277,361		(21,109,966)	76,289,447	
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant In Service	12,242,571,339		-	1,759,900	
37 Plant Held for Future Use	11,265,782		-	-	
38 Misc Deferred Debits	332,552,084		-	-	
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	17,635,536		-	-	
40 Pensions	1,950,836		-	-	
41 Prepayments	16,466,051		-	-	
42 Fuel Stock	72,830,126		-	-	
43 Material & Supplies	104,244,001		-	-	
44 Working Capital	24,419,769		192,548	(630,413)	
45 Weatherization Loans	2,304		-	-	
46 Misc Rate Base	-		-	-	
47					
48 Total Electric Plant:	12,823,937,828		192,548	1,129,487	
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	(4,060,488,632)		-	-	
52 Accum Prov For Amort	(254,122,375)		-	(34,527)	
53 Accum Def Income Tax	(1,787,640,626)		(162,058)	(197,769)	
54 Unamortized ITC	(115,230)		-	-	
55 Customer Adv For Const	(31,278,618)		-	-	
56 Customer Service Deposits	-		-	-	
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(241,470,701)		6,309,806	-	
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	(6,375,116,182)		6,147,748	(232,295)	
60					
61 Total Rate Base:	6,448,821,646		6,340,296	897,191	
62					
63 Return on Rate Base	6.982%		-0.334%	1.181%	
64					
65 Return on Equity	8.857%		-0.623%	2.200%	
66					
67 TAX CALCULATION:					
68 Operating Revenue	535,543,420		(28,038,382)	101,155,143	
69 Other Deductions					
70 Interest (AFUDC)	(32,072,175)		-	-	
71 Interest	140,487,434		141,261	19,989	
72 Schedule "M" Additions	506,676,468		-	63,742	
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	479,528,727		-	782,277	
74 Income Before Tax	454,275,902		(28,179,643)	100,416,619	
75					
76 State Income Taxes	20,624,126		(1,279,356)	4,558,914	
77 Taxable Income	433,651,776		(26,900,287)	95,857,704	
78					
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	78,802,378		(5,649,060)	20,130,118	
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	61,934,348		28,786,069	(101,578,361)	

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Adjustment Summary
 REDACTED

	Tab 7	Tab 8	Tab 10	UT Allocated
	Tax Adjustments	Rate Base Adjustments	Rebuttal Adjustments	Results of Operations December 2021
1 Operating Revenues:				
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-	
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-	
4 Special Sales	-	-	(61,532)	
5 Other Operating Revenues	-	-	1,685,955	
6 Total Operating Revenues	-	-	1,624,423	
7				
8 Operating Expenses:				
9 Steam Production	-	(10,617,592)	2,591,195	
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-	
11 Hydro Production	-	-	(144,391)	
12 Other Power Supply	-	8,771,738	317,047	
13 Transmission	-	-	(2,128,947)	
14 Distribution	-	-	503,836	
15 Customer Accounting	-	-	(571,359)	
16 Customer Service & Info	-	-	(55,943)	
17 Sales	-	-	-	
18 Administrative & General	-	-	1,327,489	
19				
20 Total O&M Expenses	-	(1,845,854)	1,838,928	
21				
22 Depreciation	-	50,838,862	(1,099,066)	
23 Amortization	-	4,268,426	(2,958,845)	
24 Taxes Other Than Income	14,331,400	-	4,203,647	
25 Income Taxes - Federal	(86,388,387)	(70,785,634)	6,696,442	
26 Income Taxes - State	(3,062,690)	(16,030,987)	381,796	
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(4,677,906)	65,825,921	(1,879,644)	
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	1,167,659	-	-	
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	681,136	4	
30				
31 Total Operating Expenses:	(78,629,924)	32,951,870	7,183,261	
32				
33 Operating Rev For Return:	78,629,924	(32,951,870)	(5,558,838)	
34				
35 Rate Base:				
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	1,518,727,672	(60,667,479)	
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	(4,908,218)	-	
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	(73,204,422)	(360,162)	
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	(4,810,804)	(1,708,124)	
40 Pensions	-	13,273,757	(34,785)	
41 Prepayments	-	-	(26,595)	
42 Fuel Stock	-	1,514,358	-	
43 Material & Supplies	-	(2,932,863)	4,521	
44 Working Capital	(837,303)	(1,214,406)	478,785	
45 Weatherization Loans	-	(2,305)	0	
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-	
47				
48 Total Electric Plant:	(837,303)	1,446,442,770	(62,313,840)	
49				
50 Rate Base Deductions:				
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	83,718,740	(570,046)	
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	526,101	396,057	
53 Accum Def Income Tax	668,586,992	(59,478,549)	13,072,433	
54 Unamortized ITC	30,253	-	-	
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	(6,763,542)	-	
56 Customer Service Deposits 57	-	(16,275,584)	-	
Misc Rate Base Deductions 58	(574,605,644)	30,323,848	3,658,519	
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	94,011,601	32,051,014	16,556,963	
60				
61 Total Rate Base:	93,174,298	1,478,493,784	(45,756,877)	
62				
63 Return on Rate Base				
64	1.131%	-2.110%	-0.032%	
65 Return on Equity				
66	2.107%	-3.931%	-0.059%	
67 TAX CALCULATION:				
68 Operating Revenue				
69 Other Deductions	(14,331,400)	(53,942,570)	(360,244)	
70 Interest (AFUDC)				
71 Interest	11,744,704	-	65,848	
72 Schedule "M" Additions	2,075,916	32,940,723	(1,004,881)	
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	(57,404,777)	84,064,242	(5,016,935)	
74 Income Before Tax	(18,096,674)	350,286,385	(12,847,759)	
75	(67,460,124)	(353,105,435)	8,409,613	
76 State Income Taxes				
77 Taxable Income	(3,062,690)	(16,030,987)	381,796	
78	(64,397,434)	(337,074,449)	8,027,817	
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	(86,388,387)	(70,785,634)	6,696,442	
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(95,224,564)	195,693,205	(23,736,554)	

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-2R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal
Test Period Results of Operations - Twelve Month Ending December 2021

October 2020

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

(1) Test Period 2020 Protocol Revenue Requirement	2,073,745,852	Page 1.1
(2) Normalized General Business Revenues	2,001,695,945	Page 1.1
(3) 2020 Protocol Price Change	<u>72,049,907</u>	Page 1.1

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

	(1) Total Adjusted Results	(2) Jan. 1, 2021 Price Change	(3) Results with Price Change	(4) Jul. 1, 2021 Price Change	(5) Results with Price Change
1 Operating Revenues:					
2 General Business Revenues	2,001,695,945	49,511,653	2,051,207,598	22,538,254	2,073,745,852
3 Interdepartmental	-				
4 Special Sales	112,151,329				
5 Other Operating Revenues	75,210,750				
6 Total Operating Revenues	<u>2,189,058,024</u>				
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	397,319,710				
10 Nuclear Production	-				
11 Hydro Production	20,497,691				
12 Other Power Supply	442,281,907				
13 Transmission	95,890,672				
14 Distribution	92,477,865				
15 Customer Accounting	34,769,928	96,311	34,866,239	43,842	34,910,081
16 Customer Service & Info	6,902,035				
17 Sales	-				
18 Administrative & General	55,938,610				
19					
20 Total O&M Expenses	<u>1,146,078,418</u>				
21					
22 Depreciation	433,162,280				
23 Amortization	4,382,255				
24 Taxes Other Than Income	90,220,630	148,535	90,369,165	67,615	90,436,779
25 Income Taxes - Federal	(63,123,244)	9,876,320	(53,246,924)	4,495,810	(48,751,114)
26 Income Taxes - State	3,849,028	2,236,713	6,085,741	1,018,177	7,103,917
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	50,161,171				
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	(1,117,294)				
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	212,024				
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses:	<u>1,663,825,268</u>	<u>12,357,879</u>	<u>1,676,183,147</u>	<u>5,625,444</u>	<u>1,681,808,591</u>
32					
33 Operating Rev For Return:	<u>525,232,756</u>	<u>37,153,774</u>	<u>562,386,530</u>	<u>16,912,810</u>	<u>579,299,340</u>
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant In Service	13,702,391,432				
37 Plant Held for Future Use	6,357,564				
38 Misc Deferred Debits	258,987,500				
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	11,116,608				
40 Pensions	15,189,809				
41 Prepayments	16,439,455				
42 Fuel Stock	74,344,484				
43 Material & Supplies	101,315,658				
44 Working Capital	13,410,124				
45 Weatherization Loans	(1)				
46 Misc Rate Base	-				
47					
48 Total Electric Plant:	<u>14,199,552,634</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,199,552,634</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,199,552,634</u>
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	(4,183,178,675)				
52 Accum Prov For Amort	(276,093,963)				
53 Accum Def Income Tax	(1,164,479,247)				
54 Unamortized ITC	(84,977)				
55 Customer Adv For Const	(38,042,160)				
56 Customer Service Deposits	(16,275,584)				
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(775,784,172)				
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>
60					
61 Total Rate Base:	<u>7,745,613,856</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7,745,613,856</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>7,745,613,856</u>
62					
63 Return on Rate Base	6.781%		7.261%		7.479%
64					
65 Return on Equity	8.499%		9.393%		9.800%
66					
67 TAX CALCULATION:					
68 Operating Revenue	515,002,417	49,266,806	564,269,224	22,426,797	586,696,021
69 Other Deductions					
70 Interest (AFUDC)	(20,261,623)	-	(20,261,623)	-	(20,261,623)
71 Interest	168,672,646	-	168,672,646	-	168,672,646
72 Schedule "M" Additions	517,841,906	-	517,841,906	-	517,841,906
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	799,652,955	-	799,652,955	-	799,652,955
74 Income Before Tax	<u>84,780,344</u>	<u>49,266,806</u>	<u>134,047,151</u>	<u>22,426,797</u>	<u>156,473,948</u>
75					
76 State Income Taxes	3,849,028	2,236,713	6,085,741	1,018,177	7,103,917
77 Taxable Income	<u>80,931,317</u>	<u>47,030,093</u>	<u>127,961,410</u>	<u>21,408,620</u>	<u>149,370,031</u>
78					
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	<u>(63,123,244)</u>	<u>9,876,320</u>	<u>(53,246,924)</u>	<u>4,495,810</u>	<u>(48,751,114)</u>

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

Net Rate Base	\$ 7,745,613,856	Ref. Page 1.1
Return on Rate Base Requested	<u>7.48%</u>	Ref. Page 2.1
Revenues Required to Earn Requested Return	579,299,340	Ref. Page 1.1
Less Current Operating Revenues	<u>(525,232,756)</u>	Ref. Page 1.1
Increase to Current Revenues	54,066,584	
Net to Gross Bump-up	<u>133.26%</u>	
Price Change Required for Requested Return	<u>\$ 72,049,907</u>	Ref. Page 1.1
Requested Price Change	\$ 72,049,907	
Uncollectible Percent	<u>0.195%</u>	Ref. Page 1.3
Increased Uncollectible Expense	<u>\$ 140,153</u>	
Requested Price Change	\$ 72,049,907	
Franchise Tax	0.000%	Ref. Page 1.3
Revenue Tax	0.000%	Ref. Page 1.3
Resource Supplier Tax	0.000%	Ref. Page 1.3
PUC Fees Based on General Business Revenues	0.300%	Ref. Page 1.3
Increase Taxes Other Than Income	<u>\$ 216,150</u>	
Requested Price Change	\$ 72,049,907	
Uncollectible Expense	(140,153)	Ref. Page 1.1
Taxes Other Than Income	(216,150)	
Income Before Taxes	<u>\$ 71,693,603</u>	
State Effective Tax Rate	<u>4.54%</u>	Ref. Page 2.0
State Income Taxes	<u>\$ 3,254,890</u>	
Taxable Income	\$ 68,438,714	
Federal Income Tax Rate	<u>21.00%</u>	Ref. Page 2.0
Federal Income Taxes	<u>\$ 14,372,130</u>	
Operating Income	100.000%	
Net Operating Income	<u>75.040%</u>	Ref. Page 1.3
Net to Gross Bump-Up	<u>133.26%</u>	

Rocky Mountain Power
UTAH
Normalized Results of Operations - 2020 PROTOCOL
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

Operating Revenue	100.000%	
Operating Deductions		
Uncollectible Accounts	0.195%	See Note (1) Below
Taxes Other - Franchise Tax	0.000%	
Taxes Other - Revenue Tax	0.000%	
Taxes Other - Resource Supplier	0.000%	
PUC Fees Based on General Business Revenues	<u>0.300%</u>	
Sub-Total	99.505%	
State Income Tax @ 4.54%	<u>4.518%</u>	
Sub-Total	94.988%	
Federal Income Tax @ 21.00%	<u>19.947%</u>	
Net Operating Income	<u><u>75.040%</u></u>	

(1) Uncollectible Accounts = 3,893,752 Pg 2.11, UTAH Situs from Account 904
2,001,695,945 Pg. 2.2, General Business Revenues

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Adjustment Summary
 REDACTED

	UTAH ALLOCATED UNADJUSTED RESULTS DECEMBER 2019	Tab 3	Tab 4	Tab 5	Tab 6
		Revenue Adjustments	O&M Adjustments	Net Power Cost Adjustments	Depreciation & Amortization Adjustments
1 Operating Revenues:					
2 General Business Revenues	1,988,715,510		-	-	
3 Interdepartmental	-		-	-	
4 Special Sales	78,282,917		-	19,971,538	
5 Other Operating Revenues	70,101,388		(2,716,081)	-	
6 Total Operating Revenues	2,137,099,816		(2,716,081)	19,971,538	
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	451,142,931		4,095,700	(48,916,477)	
10 Nuclear Production	-		-	-	
11 Hydro Production	19,409,835		1,085,315	-	
12 Other Power Supply	462,939,589		3,078,293	(32,724,991)	
13 Transmission	96,044,207		1,718,141	394,121	
14 Distribution	85,455,009		6,529,192	-	
15 Customer Accounting	33,249,315		2,449,447	-	
16 Customer Service & Info	6,511,449		477,757	-	
17 Sales	-		-	-	
18 Administrative & General	50,747,835		4,769,224	-	
19					
20 Total O&M Expenses	1,205,500,169		24,203,069	(81,247,348)	
21					
22 Depreciation	305,190,671		-	-	
23 Amortization	20,768,321		-	63,742	
24 Taxes Other Than Income	71,685,583		-	-	
25 Income Taxes - Federal	78,802,378		(5,649,060)	20,130,118	
26 Income Taxes - State	20,624,126		(1,279,356)	4,558,914	
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(11,875,493)		-	176,664	
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	(2,284,953)		-	-	
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	(1,588,348)		1,119,232	-	
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses:	1,686,822,455		18,393,885	(56,317,910)	
32					
33 Operating Rev For Return:	450,277,361		(21,109,966)	76,289,447	
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant In Service	12,242,571,339		-	1,759,900	
37 Plant Held for Future Use	11,265,782		-	-	
38 Misc Deferred Debits	332,552,084		-	-	
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	17,635,536		-	-	
40 Pensions	1,950,836		-	-	
41 Prepayments	16,466,051		-	-	
42 Fuel Stock	72,830,126		-	-	
43 Material & Supplies	104,244,001		-	-	
44 Working Capital	24,419,769		192,548	(630,413)	
45 Weatherization Loans	2,304		-	-	
46 Misc Rate Base	-		-	-	
47					
48 Total Electric Plant:	12,823,937,828		192,548	1,129,487	
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	(4,060,488,632)		-	-	
52 Accum Prov For Amort	(254,122,375)		-	(34,527)	
53 Accum Def Income Tax	(1,787,640,626)		(162,058)	(197,769)	
54 Unamortized ITC	(115,230)		-	-	
55 Customer Adv For Const	(31,278,618)		-	-	
56 Customer Service Deposits	-		-	-	
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(241,470,701)		6,309,806	-	
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	(6,375,116,182)		6,147,748	(232,295)	
60					
61 Total Rate Base:	6,448,821,646		6,340,296	897,191	
62					
63 Return on Rate Base	6.982%		-0.334%	1.181%	
64					
65 Return on Equity	8.857%		-0.623%	2.200%	
66					
67 TAX CALCULATION:					
68 Operating Revenue	535,543,420		(28,038,382)	101,155,143	
69 Other Deductions					
70 Interest (AFUDC)	(32,072,175)		-	-	
71 Interest	140,487,434		141,261	19,989	
72 Schedule "M" Additions	506,676,468		-	63,742	
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	479,528,727		-	782,277	
74 Income Before Tax	454,275,902		(28,179,643)	100,416,619	
75					
76 State Income Taxes	20,624,126		(1,279,356)	4,558,914	
77 Taxable Income	433,651,776		(26,900,287)	95,857,704	
78					
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	78,802,378		(5,649,060)	20,130,118	
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	61,934,348		28,786,069	(101,578,361)	

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Adjustment Summary
 REDACTED

	Tab 7	Tab 8	Tab 10	UT Allocated
	Tax Adjustments	Rate Base Adjustments	Rebuttal Adjustments	Results of Operations December 2021
1 Operating Revenues:				
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-	
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-	
4 Special Sales	-	-	(61,532)	
5 Other Operating Revenues	-	-	1,685,955	
6 Total Operating Revenues	-	-	1,624,423	
7				
8 Operating Expenses:				
9 Steam Production	-	(10,617,592)	2,591,195	
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-	
11 Hydro Production	-	-	(144,391)	
12 Other Power Supply	-	8,771,738	317,047	
13 Transmission	-	-	(2,128,947)	
14 Distribution	-	-	503,836	
15 Customer Accounting	-	-	(571,359)	
16 Customer Service & Info	-	-	(55,943)	
17 Sales	-	-	-	
18 Administrative & General	-	-	1,327,489	
19				
20 Total O&M Expenses	-	(1,845,854)	1,838,928	
21				
22 Depreciation	-	50,838,862	(1,099,066)	
23 Amortization	-	4,268,426	(2,958,845)	
24 Taxes Other Than Income	14,331,400	-	4,203,647	
25 Income Taxes - Federal	(86,388,387)	(70,785,634)	6,696,442	
26 Income Taxes - State	(3,062,690)	(16,030,987)	381,796	
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(4,677,906)	65,825,921	(1,879,644)	
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	1,167,659	-	-	
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	681,136	4	
30				
31 Total Operating Expenses:	(78,629,924)	32,951,870	7,183,261	
32				
33 Operating Rev For Return:	78,629,924	(32,951,870)	(5,558,838)	
34				
35 Rate Base:				
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	1,518,727,672	(60,667,479)	
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	(4,908,218)	-	
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	(73,204,422)	(360,162)	
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	(4,810,804)	(1,708,124)	
40 Pensions	-	13,273,757	(34,785)	
41 Prepayments	-	-	(26,595)	
42 Fuel Stock	-	1,514,358	-	
43 Material & Supplies	-	(2,932,863)	4,521	
44 Working Capital	(837,303)	(1,214,406)	478,785	
45 Weatherization Loans	-	(2,305)	0	
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-	
47				
48 Total Electric Plant:	(837,303)	1,446,442,770	(62,313,840)	
49				
50 Rate Base Deductions:				
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	83,718,740	(570,046)	
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	526,101	396,057	
53 Accum Def Income Tax	668,586,992	(59,478,549)	13,072,433	
54 Unamortized ITC	30,253	-	-	
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	(6,763,542)	-	
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	(16,275,584)	-	
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(574,605,644)	30,323,848	3,658,519	
58				
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	94,011,601	32,051,014	16,556,963	
60				
61 Total Rate Base:	93,174,298	1,478,493,784	(45,756,877)	
62				
63 Return on Rate Base	1.131%	-2.110%	-0.032%	
64				
65 Return on Equity	2.107%	-3.931%	-0.059%	
66				
67 TAX CALCULATION:				
68 Operating Revenue	(14,331,400)	(53,942,570)	(360,244)	
69 Other Deductions				
70 Interest (AFUDC)	11,744,704	-	65,848	
71 Interest	2,075,916	32,940,723	(1,004,881)	
72 Schedule "M" Additions	(57,404,777)	84,064,242	(5,016,935)	
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	(18,096,674)	350,286,385	(12,847,759)	
74 Income Before Tax	(67,460,124)	(353,105,435)	8,409,613	
75				
76 State Income Taxes	(3,062,690)	(16,030,987)	381,796	
77 Taxable Income	(64,397,434)	(337,074,449)	8,027,817	
78				
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	(86,388,387)	(70,785,634)	6,696,442	
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(95,224,564)	195,693,205	(23,736,554)	

**Rocky Mountain Power
 RESULTS OF OPERATIONS**

USER SPECIFIC INFORMATION

STATE:	UTAH
PERIOD:	TWELVE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 2021
FILE:	UT GRC JAM DEC 2021 Test Period
PREPARED BY:	Revenue Requirement Department
DATE:	9/30/2020
TIME:	1:12:18 PM
TYPE OF RATE BASE:	13-Month Average
ALLOCATION METHOD:	2020 PROTOCOL
FERC JURISDICTION:	Separate Jurisdiction
8 OR 12 CP:	12 Coincident Peaks
DEMAND %	75% Demand
ENERGY %	25% Energy

TAX INFORMATION

<u>TAX RATE ASSUMPTIONS:</u>	<u>TAX RATE</u>
FEDERAL RATE	21.00%
STATE EFFECTIVE RATE	4.54%
TAX GROSS UP FACTOR	1.326
FEDERAL/STATE COMBINED RATE	24.5866%

CAPITAL STRUCTURE INFORMATION

	<u>CAPITAL STRUCTURE</u>	<u>EMBEDDED COST</u>	<u>WEIGHTED COST</u>
DEBT	46.32%	4.79%	2.22%
PREFERRED	0.01%	6.75%	0.00%
COMMON	53.67%	9.80%	5.26%
	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>7.48%</u>

OTHER INFORMATION

For information and support regarding capital structure and cost of debt, see testimony of Ms. Nikki L. Koblaha.
 For information and support regarding return on equity, see testimony of Ms. Ann E. Bulkley.

**2020 PROTOCOL
 13-Month Average**

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS SUMMARY

Description of Account Summary:	Ref	DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
		TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1 Operating Revenues					
2 General Business Revenues	2.2	4,697,555,109	1,988,715,510	4,710,535,544	2,001,695,945
3 Interdepartmental	2.2	0	0	0	0
4 Special Sales	2.2	192,271,657	78,282,917	237,838,379	112,151,329
5 Other Operating Revenues	2.3	175,882,372	70,080,471	183,857,495	75,210,750
6 Total Operating Revenues	2.3	<u>5,065,709,138</u>	<u>2,137,078,899</u>	<u>5,132,231,418</u>	<u>2,189,058,024</u>
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	2.5	1,040,566,325	451,142,931	916,262,305	397,319,710
10 Nuclear Production	2.5	0	0	0	0
11 Hydro Production	2.6	44,115,770	19,409,835	46,588,311	20,497,691
12 Other Power Supply	2.7, .8	989,873,255	462,939,589	948,308,002	442,281,907
13 Transmission	2.9	218,366,627	96,044,207	219,500,626	95,890,672
14 Distribution	2.10	202,761,779	85,367,097	217,196,916	92,477,865
15 Customer Accounting	2.11	76,859,684	33,249,315	80,189,558	34,769,928
16 Customer Service & Infor	2.12	101,544,683	6,511,449	102,408,876	6,902,035
17 Sales	2.12	0	0	0	0
18 Administrative & General	2.13	123,122,911	50,488,544	137,440,758	55,938,610
19					
20 Total O & M Expenses	2.13	<u>2,797,211,034</u>	<u>1,205,152,965</u>	<u>2,667,895,352</u>	<u>1,146,078,418</u>
21					
22 Depreciation	2.14	731,135,346	305,145,817	996,360,273	433,162,280
23 Amortization	2.15	55,249,227	20,733,797	54,713,635	4,382,255
24 Taxes Other Than Income	2.15	199,137,026	71,208,743	242,020,311	90,220,630
25 Income Taxes - Federal	2.18	180,479,645	71,146,596	(144,158,097)	(63,123,244)
26 Income Taxes - State	2.17	47,186,904	18,890,291	8,592,535	3,849,028
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	2.16	(36,203,211)	(7,623,563)	103,244,855	50,161,171
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	2.15	(2,738,724)	(2,284,953)	(1,339,178)	(1,117,294)
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	2.3	(3,395,390)	(1,584,840)	410,159	212,024
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses	2.18	<u>3,968,061,858</u>	<u>1,680,784,854</u>	<u>3,927,739,844</u>	<u>1,663,825,268</u>
32					
33 Operating Revenue for Return		<u>1,097,647,280</u>	<u>456,294,045</u>	<u>1,204,491,574</u>	<u>525,232,756</u>
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant in Service	2.26	28,204,842,852	12,240,487,353	31,431,332,484	13,702,391,432
37 Plant Held for Future Use	2.26	26,174,621	11,265,782	15,018,946	6,357,564
38 Misc Deferred Debits	2.28	867,962,720	331,155,679	698,917,519	258,987,500
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	2.26, .27	26,756,854	17,635,536	12,708,143	11,116,608
40 Pensions	2.27	4,464,716	1,937,621	34,843,256	15,189,809
41 Prepayments	2.28	49,459,714	16,387,199	49,459,714	16,439,455
42 Fuel Stock	2.27	167,980,844	72,830,126	171,473,671	74,344,484
43 Material & Supplies	2.28	246,195,997	104,248,439	239,530,021	101,315,658
44 Working Capital	2.28	44,217,537	24,210,969	20,238,091	13,410,124
45 Weatherization Loans	2.27	(11,565,455)	2,319	(11,564,941)	(1)
46 Miscellaneous Rate Base	2.29	0	0	0	0
47					
48 Total Electric Plant		<u>29,626,490,400</u>	<u>12,820,161,022</u>	<u>32,661,956,904</u>	<u>14,199,552,634</u>
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Depr	2.32	(9,906,332,026)	(4,060,171,405)	(9,892,571,849)	(4,183,178,675)
52 Accum Prov For Amort	2.33	(618,645,394)	(253,248,584)	(629,418,377)	(276,093,963)
53 Accum Def Income Taxes	2.30	(4,083,287,763)	(1,787,562,057)	(2,838,144,486)	(1,164,479,247)
54 Unamortized ITC	2.30	(297,463)	(115,230)	(221,328)	(84,977)
55 Customer Adv for Const	2.29	(74,342,021)	(31,278,618)	(74,342,021)	(38,042,160)
56 Customer Service Deposits	2.29	0	0	(16,275,584)	(16,275,584)
57 Misc. Rate Base Deductions	2.29	(889,649,950)	(240,962,826)	(1,376,857,053)	(775,784,172)
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions		<u>(15,572,554,618)</u>	<u>(6,373,338,720)</u>	<u>(14,827,830,699)</u>	<u>(6,453,938,778)</u>
60					
61 Total Rate Base		<u>14,053,935,782</u>	<u>6,446,822,303</u>	<u>17,834,126,206</u>	<u>7,745,613,856</u>
62					
63 Return on Rate Base					6.781%
64					
65 Return on Equity					8.499%
66 Net Power Costs				1,432,095,986	624,146,199
67 100 Basis Points in Equity:					
68 Revenue Requirement Impact				126,921,416	55,123,771
69 Rate Base Decrease				(1,312,872,818)	(568,081,678)

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
70	Sales to Ultimate Customers							
71	440	Residential Sales						
72		0	S		1,815,760,353	762,483,089	1,807,769,884	754,492,620
73								
74				B1	<u>1,815,760,353</u>	<u>762,483,089</u>	<u>1,807,769,884</u>	<u>754,492,620</u>
75								
76	442	Commercial & Industrial Sales						
77		0	S		2,863,596,713	1,218,669,565	2,885,523,279	1,240,596,131
78		P	SE		-	-	-	-
79		PT	SG		-	-	-	-
80								
81								
82				B1	<u>2,863,596,713</u>	<u>1,218,669,565</u>	<u>2,885,523,279</u>	<u>1,240,596,131</u>
83								
84	444	Public Street & Highway Lighting						
85		0	S		18,198,044	7,562,856	17,242,381	6,607,194
86		0	SO		-	-	-	-
87				B1	<u>18,198,044</u>	<u>7,562,856</u>	<u>17,242,381</u>	<u>6,607,194</u>
88								
89	445	Other Sales to Public Authority						
90		0	S		-	-	-	-
91								
92				B1	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
93								
94	448	Interdepartmental						
95		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
96		GP	SO		-	-	-	-
97				B1	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
98								
99		Total Sales to Ultimate Customers		B1	<u>4,697,555,109</u>	<u>1,988,715,510</u>	<u>4,710,535,544</u>	<u>2,001,695,945</u>
100								
101								
102								
103	447	Sales for Resale-Non NPC						
104		P	S		14,230,443	(77,250)	14,659,954	13,958,405
105				B1	<u>14,230,443</u>	<u>(77,250)</u>	<u>14,659,954</u>	<u>13,958,405</u>
106								
107	447NPC	Sales for Resale-NPC						
108		P	SG		182,171,613	80,150,952	223,178,425	98,192,924
109		P	SE		(4,130,399)	(1,790,784)	-	-
110		P	SG		-	-	-	-
111				B1	<u>178,041,214</u>	<u>78,360,168</u>	<u>223,178,425</u>	<u>98,192,924</u>
112								
113		Total Sales for Resale		B1	<u>192,271,657</u>	<u>78,282,917</u>	<u>237,838,379</u>	<u>112,151,329</u>
114								
115	449	Provision for Rate Refund						
116		P	S		-	-	-	-
117		P	SG		-	-	-	-
118								
119								
120				B1	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
121								
122		Total Sales from Electricity		B1	<u>4,889,826,766</u>	<u>2,066,998,428</u>	<u>4,948,373,923</u>	<u>2,113,847,274</u>
123	450	Forfeited Discounts & Interest						
124		CUST	S		9,415,630	3,311,424	9,415,630	3,311,424
125		CUST	SO		-	-	-	-
126				B1	<u>9,415,630</u>	<u>3,311,424</u>	<u>9,415,630</u>	<u>3,311,424</u>
127								
128	451	Misc Electric Revenue						
129		CUST	S		8,817,083	4,310,261	6,847,075	2,340,253
130		GP	SG		-	-	-	-
131		GP	SO		28,720	12,464	28,720	12,520
132				B1	<u>8,845,803</u>	<u>4,322,725</u>	<u>6,875,795</u>	<u>2,352,773</u>
133								
134	453	Water Sales						
135		P	SG		53,658	23,608	53,658	23,608
136				B1	<u>53,658</u>	<u>23,608</u>	<u>53,658</u>	<u>23,608</u>
137								
138	454	Rent of Electric Property						
139		DPW	S		9,431,667	3,537,422	9,868,917	3,974,672
140		T	SG		5,409,673	2,380,121	5,409,673	2,380,121
141		T	SG		-	-	-	-
142		GP	SO		2,618,388	1,136,342	2,618,388	1,141,478
143				B1	<u>17,459,728</u>	<u>7,053,885</u>	<u>17,896,978</u>	<u>7,496,271</u>

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
215	500	Operation Supervision & Engineering						
216		P	SG		15,517,985	6,827,525	16,967,058	7,465,081
217		P	SG		2,307,136	1,015,082	2,307,136	1,015,082
218		P	SG		-	-	-	-
219				B2	<u>17,825,121</u>	<u>7,842,607</u>	<u>19,274,194</u>	<u>8,480,163</u>
220								
221	501	Fuel Related-Non NPC						
222		P	S		4,028,247	-	4,028,247	-
223		P	SE		15,215,943	6,597,056	15,371,091	6,664,322
224		P	SE		-	-	-	-
225		P	SE		-	-	-	-
226		P	SE		2,888,332	1,252,271	2,888,332	1,252,271
227				B2	<u>22,132,521</u>	<u>7,849,327</u>	<u>22,287,669</u>	<u>7,916,594</u>
228								
229	501NPC	Fuel Related-NPC						
230		P	S		439,817	-	-	-
231		P	SE		673,602,868	292,048,670	568,686,663	246,560,981
232		P	SE		-	-	-	-
233		P	SE		-	-	-	-
234		P	SE		38,598,189	16,734,712	38,598,189	16,734,712
235				B2	<u>712,640,874</u>	<u>308,783,382</u>	<u>607,284,852</u>	<u>263,295,693</u>
236								
237		Total Fuel Related		B2	<u>734,773,395</u>	<u>316,632,710</u>	<u>629,572,521</u>	<u>271,212,286</u>
238								
239	502	Steam Expenses						
240		P	SG		74,134,628	32,617,382	75,878,400	33,384,598
241		P	SG		6,114,697	2,690,314	6,114,697	2,690,314
242		P	SG		-	-	-	-
243				B2	<u>80,249,325</u>	<u>35,307,695</u>	<u>81,993,097</u>	<u>36,074,911</u>
244								
245	503	Steam From Other Sources-Non-NPC						
246		P	SE		-	-	10,296	4,464
247				B2	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10,296</u>	<u>4,464</u>
248								
249	503NPC	Steam From Other Sources-NPC						
250		P	SE		4,836,772	2,097,041	4,497,520	1,949,954
251				B2	<u>4,836,772</u>	<u>2,097,041</u>	<u>4,497,520</u>	<u>1,949,954</u>
252								
253	505	Electric Expenses						
254		P	SG		1,223,111	538,138	1,223,191	538,173
255		P	SG		309,411	136,133	309,411	136,133
256		P	SG		-	-	-	-
257				B2	<u>1,532,522</u>	<u>674,271</u>	<u>1,532,601</u>	<u>674,306</u>
258								
259	506	Misc. Steam Expense						
260		P	S		-	-	-	-
261		P	SG		24,989,869	10,994,917	27,861,054	12,258,167
262		P	SG		-	-	(23,692,497)	(10,424,106)
263		P	SG		2,052,900	903,224	2,052,900	903,224
264				B2	<u>27,042,769</u>	<u>11,898,142</u>	<u>6,221,456</u>	<u>2,737,285</u>
265								
266	507	Rents						
267		P	SG		492,466	216,673	492,466	216,673
268		P	SG		-	-	-	-
269				B2	<u>492,466</u>	<u>216,673</u>	<u>492,466</u>	<u>216,673</u>
270								
271	510	Maint Supervision & Engineering						
272		P	SG		4,933,805	2,170,751	5,234,744	2,303,156
273		P	SG		-	-	-	-
274		P	SG		2,359,677	1,038,199	(3,680,990)	(1,619,544)
275				B2	<u>7,293,482</u>	<u>3,208,949</u>	<u>1,553,754</u>	<u>683,613</u>
276								
277								
278								
279	511	Maintenance of Structures						
280		P	SG		23,528,487	10,351,946	24,257,456	10,672,674
281		P	SG		4,086,250	1,797,848	4,086,250	1,797,848
282		P	SG		-	-	-	-
283				B2	<u>27,614,737</u>	<u>12,149,794</u>	<u>28,343,706</u>	<u>12,470,522</u>
284								
285	512	Maintenance of Boiler Plant						
286		P	SG		84,184,977	37,039,284	86,740,522	38,163,659
287		P	SG		4,854,765	2,135,975	4,854,765	2,135,975
288		P	SG		-	-	-	-
289				B2	<u>89,039,742</u>	<u>39,175,259</u>	<u>91,595,287</u>	<u>40,299,634</u>
290								
291	513	Maintenance of Electric Plant						
292		P	SG		38,453,187	16,918,440	39,538,871	17,396,114
293		P	SG		1,055,833	464,540	1,055,833	464,540
294		P	SG		-	-	-	-
295				B2	<u>39,509,020</u>	<u>17,382,980</u>	<u>40,594,704</u>	<u>17,860,654</u>

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
296								
297	514	Maintenance of Misc. Steam Plant						
298		P	SG		9,079,454	3,994,733	9,303,182	4,093,167
299		P	SG		1,277,520	562,077	1,277,520	562,077
300		P	SG		-	-	-	-
301				B2	10,356,974	4,556,810	10,580,702	4,655,244
302								
303		Total Steam Power Generation		B2	1,040,566,325	451,142,931	916,262,305	397,319,710
304	517	Operation Super & Engineering						
305		P	SG		-	-	-	-
306				B2	-	-	-	-
307								
308	518	Nuclear Fuel Expense						
309		P	SE		-	-	-	-
310								
311				B2	-	-	-	-
312								
313	519	Coolants and Water						
314		P	SG		-	-	-	-
315				B2	-	-	-	-
316								
317	520	Steam Expenses						
318		P	SG		-	-	-	-
319				B2	-	-	-	-
320								
321								
322								
323	523	Electric Expenses						
324		P	SG		-	-	-	-
325				B2	-	-	-	-
326								
327	524	Misc. Nuclear Expenses						
328		P	SG		-	-	-	-
329				B2	-	-	-	-
330								
331	528	Maintenance Super & Engineering						
332		P	SG		-	-	-	-
333				B2	-	-	-	-
334								
335	529	Maintenance of Structures						
336		P	SG		-	-	-	-
337				B2	-	-	-	-
338								
339	530	Maintenance of Reactor Plant						
340		P	SG		-	-	-	-
341				B2	-	-	-	-
342								
343	531	Maintenance of Electric Plant						
344		P	SG		-	-	-	-
345				B2	-	-	-	-
346								
347	532	Maintenance of Misc Nuclear						
348		P	SG		-	-	-	-
349				B2	-	-	-	-
350								
351		Total Nuclear Power Generation		B2	-	-	-	-
352								
353	535	Operation Super & Engineering						
354		P	SG		-	-	-	-
355		P	SG		-	-	-	-
356		P	SG		8,085,350	3,557,352	8,741,022	3,845,831
357		P	SG		1,377,416	606,029	1,770,192	778,840
358								
359				B2	9,462,766	4,163,380	10,511,215	4,624,671
360								
361	536	Water For Power						
362		P	DGP		-	-	-	-
363		P	SG		36,194	15,925	38,648	17,004
364		P	SG		-	-	-	-
365								
366				B2	36,194	15,925	38,648	17,004
367								
368	537	Hydraulic Expenses						
369		P	SG		-	-	-	-
370		P	SG		3,760,057	1,654,331	3,808,957	1,675,846
371		P	SG		313,252	137,823	315,681	138,892
372								
373				B2	4,073,308	1,792,154	4,124,638	1,814,737

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
374								
375	538	Electric Expenses						
376		P	DGP		-	-	-	-
377		P	SG		-	-	-	-
378		P	SG		-	-	-	-
379								
380				B2	-	-	-	-
381								
382	539	Misc. Hydro Expenses						
383		P	SG		-	-	-	-
384		P	SG		11,932,301	5,249,914	12,536,902	5,515,923
385		P	SG		8,106,211	3,566,530	8,590,133	3,779,444
386								
387								
388				B2	20,038,512	8,816,444	21,127,035	9,295,367
389								
390	540	Rents (Hydro Generation)						
391		P	DGP		-	-	-	-
392		P	SG		1,638,633	720,957	1,638,651	720,966
393		P	SG		57,739	25,404	57,739	25,404
394								
395				B2	1,696,372	746,361	1,696,390	746,369
396								
397	541	Maint Supervision & Engineering						
398		P	DGP		-	-	-	-
399		P	SG		381	168	381	168
400		P	SG		-	-	-	-
401								
402				B2	381	168	381	168
403								
404	542	Maintenance of Structures						
405		P	SG		-	-	-	-
406		P	SG		625,785	275,330	647,640	284,945
407		P	SG		20,932	9,209	21,912	9,641
408								
409				B2	646,717	284,539	669,551	294,586
410								
411								
412								
413								
414	543	Maintenance of Dams & Waterways						
415		P	SG		-	-	-	-
416		P	SG		1,095,817	482,132	1,131,095	497,654
417		P	SG		674,493	296,760	702,804	309,216
418								
419				B2	1,770,311	778,892	1,833,899	806,870
420								
421	544	Maintenance of Electric Plant						
422		P	SG		-	-	-	-
423		P	SG		1,619,288	712,446	1,701,732	748,720
424		P	SG		393,834	173,277	412,909	181,670
425								
426				B2	2,013,122	885,723	2,114,641	930,389
427								
428	545	Maintenance of Misc. Hydro Plant						
429		P	SG		-	-	-	-
430		P	SG		-	-	-	-
431		P	SG		3,698,810	1,627,384	3,782,139	1,664,046
432		P	SG		679,277	298,865	689,774	303,484
433								
434				B2	4,378,087	1,926,249	4,471,913	1,967,530
435								
436		Total Hydraulic Power Generation		B2	44,115,770	19,409,835	46,588,311	20,497,691
437								
438	546	Operation Super & Engineering						
439		P	SG		355,808	156,546	356,184	156,712
440		P	SG		-	-	-	-
441		P	SG		-	-	-	-
442				B2	355,808	156,546	356,184	156,712
443								
444	547	Fuel-Non-NPC						
445		P	SE		-	-	-	-
446		P	SE		-	-	-	-
447				B2	-	-	-	-
448								
449	547NPC	Fuel-NPC						
450		P	SE		279,047,502	120,984,419	293,319,181	127,172,079
451		P	SE		1,160,580	503,184	1,160,580	503,184
452				B2	280,208,082	121,487,603	294,479,761	127,675,262

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
453								
454	548	Generation Expense						
455		P	SG		16,519,013	7,267,953	17,050,467	7,501,779
456		P	SG		734,954	323,362	777,575	342,113
457		P	SG		-	-	-	-
458				B2	17,253,968	7,591,314	17,828,041	7,843,892
459								
460	549	Miscellaneous Other						
461		P	S		103,230	-	106,650	-
462		P	SG		4,415,188	1,942,572	4,764,021	2,096,050
463		P	SG		3,297,027	1,450,609	3,328,026	1,464,248
464		P	SG		-	-	19,937,139	8,771,842
465		P	SG		-	-	-	-
466				B2	7,815,446	3,393,182	28,135,836	12,332,140
467								
468								
469								
470								
471	550	Rents						
472		P	S		383,836	-	383,836	-
473		P	SG		35,823	15,761	35,823	15,761
474		P	SG		2,814,392	1,238,262	2,814,392	1,238,262
475				B2	3,234,050	1,254,023	3,234,050	1,254,023
476								
477	551	Maint Supervision & Engineering						
478		P	SG		-	-	-	-
479				B2	-	-	-	-
480								
481	552	Maintenance of Structures						
482		P	SG		2,316,335	1,019,129	2,389,971	1,051,527
483		P	SG		58,078	25,553	61,639	27,119
484		P	SG		-	-	-	-
485				B2	2,374,413	1,044,682	2,451,610	1,078,647
486								
487	553	Maint of Generation & Electric Plant						
488		P	SG		4,248,958	1,869,435	4,389,910	1,931,451
489		P	SG		7,682,902	3,380,285	7,688,955	3,382,948
490		P	SG		-	-	-	-
491		P	SG		307,244	135,180	836,180	367,898
492				B2	12,239,103	5,384,899	12,915,045	5,682,297
493								
494	554	Maintenance of Misc. Other						
495		P	SG		1,887,493	830,450	1,889,928	831,521
496		P	SG		986,457	434,016	986,686	434,117
497		P	SG		123,631	54,394	128,828	56,681
498		P	SG		-	-	-	-
499				B2	2,997,580	1,318,860	3,005,441	1,322,319
500								
501		Total Other Power Generation		B2	326,478,450	141,631,110	362,405,968	157,345,292
502								
503								
504	555	Purchased Power-Non NPC						
505		DMSC	S		(51,540,008)	-	(51,540,008)	-
506					(51,540,008)	-	(51,540,008)	-
507								
508	555NPC	Purchased Power-NPC						
509		P	S		4,879,895	4,879,895	1,570,674	1,570,674
510		P	SE		(15,254,142)	(6,613,618)	50,516,280	21,901,944
511		Seasonal Co P	SG		695,109,638	305,830,850	550,174,501	242,063,016
512		P	DGP		-	-	-	-
513					684,735,392	304,097,128	602,261,455	265,535,634
514								
515		Total Purchased Power		B2	633,195,384	304,097,128	550,721,447	265,535,634
516								
517	556	System Control & Load Dispatch						
518		P	SG		770,619	339,053	811,457	357,021
519								
520				B2	770,619	339,053	811,457	357,021
521								
522								
523								
524	557	Other Expenses						
525		P	S		6,324,352	35,000	6,328,567	34,896
526		P	SG		38,258,906	16,832,962	43,195,019	19,004,727
527		P	SGCT		-	-	-	-
528		P	SE		10,002	4,337	10,002	4,337
529		P	SG		-	-	-	-
530		P	TROJP		-	-	-	-
531								
532				B2	44,593,260	16,872,298	49,533,588	19,043,960

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC	DESCRIP	BUS	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
ACCT		FUNC						
533								
534	Embedded Cost Differentials							
535	Company Owned Hydl	P	DGP		-	-	-	-
536	Company Owned Hydl	P	SG		-	-	-	-
537	Mid-C Contract	P	MC		-	-	-	-
538	Mid-C Contract	P	SG		-	-	-	-
539	Existing QF Contracts	P	S		-	-	-	-
540	Existing QF Contracts	P	SG		-	-	-	-
541								
542								
543								
544								
545								
546								
547	2020 Protocol Adjustment							
548	Baseline ECD	P	S		(10,164,458)	-	(10,164,458)	-
549	WY QF Adjustment	P	S		(5,000,000)	-	(5,000,000)	-
550	2020 Protocol Adjustment				(15,164,458)	-	(15,164,458)	-
551								
552	Total Other Power Supply			B2	663,394,806	321,308,479	585,902,034	284,936,615
553								
554	Total Production Expense			B2	2,074,555,350	933,492,355	1,911,158,618	860,099,308
555								
556								
557	Summary of Production Expense by Factor							
558	S				(50,545,088)	4,914,896	(54,286,491)	1,605,570
559	SG				1,124,994,392	494,969,387	990,386,976	435,745,491
560	SE				1,000,106,046	433,608,072	975,058,133	422,748,247
561	SNPPH				-	-	-	-
562	TROJP				-	-	-	-
563	SGCT				-	-	-	-
564	DGP				-	-	-	-
565	DEU				-	-	-	-
566	DEP				-	-	-	-
567	SNPPS				-	-	-	-
568	SNPPO				-	-	-	-
569	DGU				-	-	-	-
570	MC				-	-	-	-
571	SSGCT				-	-	-	-
572	SSECT				-	-	-	-
573	SSGC				-	-	-	-
574	SSGCH				-	-	-	-
575	SSECH				-	-	-	-
576	Total Production Expense by Factor				2,074,555,350	933,492,355	1,911,158,618	860,099,308
577	560 Operation Supervision & Engineering							
578	T		SG		7,360,740	3,238,541	8,050,686	3,542,101
579	T		SG		-	-	(3,031,136)	(1,333,624)
580								
581				B2	7,360,740	3,238,541	5,019,550	2,208,476
582								
583	561 Load Dispatching							
584	T		SG		20,414,688	8,981,952	21,323,819	9,381,947
585								
586				B2	20,414,688	8,981,952	21,323,819	9,381,947
587	562 Station Expense							
588	T		SG		3,124,100	1,374,526	3,298,274	1,451,158
589								
590				B2	3,124,100	1,374,526	3,298,274	1,451,158
591								
592	563 Overhead Line Expense							
593	T		SG		1,089,585	479,390	1,135,562	499,619
594								
595				B2	1,089,585	479,390	1,135,562	499,619
596								
597	564 Underground Line Expense							
598	T		SG		-	-	-	-
599								
600				B2	-	-	-	-
601								
602	565 Transmission of Electricity by Others							
603	T		SG		-	-	-	-
604	T		SE		-	-	-	-
605								
606								
607	565NPC Transmission of Electricity by Others-NPC							
608	T		SG		140,890,496	61,988,293	40,073,217	17,631,213
609	T		SE		4,934,772	2,139,530	106,677,607	46,251,367
610					145,825,268	64,127,823	146,750,824	63,882,580
611								
612	Total Transmission of Electricity by Others			B2	145,825,268	64,127,823	146,750,824	63,882,580

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
613								
614	566	Misc. Transmission Expense						
615		T	SG		3,006,329	1,322,710	3,010,551	1,324,567
616								
617				B2	3,006,329	1,322,710	3,010,551	1,324,567
618								
619	567	Rents - Transmission						
620		T	SG		2,244,063	987,332	2,259,046	993,924
621								
622				B2	2,244,063	987,332	2,259,046	993,924
623								
624	568	Maint Supervision & Engineering						
625		T	SG		1,304,375	573,892	1,399,884	615,914
626								
627				B2	1,304,375	573,892	1,399,884	615,914
628								
629	569	Maintenance of Structures						
630		T	SG		5,788,188	2,546,658	6,069,277	2,670,330
631								
632				B2	5,788,188	2,546,658	6,069,277	2,670,330
633								
634	570	Maintenance of Station Equipment						
635		T	SG		11,796,851	5,190,319	12,434,660	5,470,939
636								
637				B2	11,796,851	5,190,319	12,434,660	5,470,939
638								
639	571	Maintenance of Overhead Lines						
640		T	SG		16,201,425	7,128,222	16,585,775	7,297,326
641		T	SG		-	-	-	-
642								
643				B2	16,201,425	7,128,222	16,585,775	7,297,326
644								
645	572	Maintenance of Underground Lines						
646		T	SG		57,535	25,314	59,925	26,366
647								
648				B2	57,535	25,314	59,925	26,366
649								
650	573	Maint of Misc. Transmission Plant						
651		T	SG		153,479	67,527	153,479	67,527
652								
653				B2	153,479	67,527	153,479	67,527
654								
655		Total Transmission Expense		B2	218,366,627	96,044,207	219,500,626	95,890,672
656								
657		Summary of Transmission Expense by Factor						
658		SE			4,934,772	2,139,530	106,677,607	46,251,367
659		SG			213,431,855	93,904,676	112,823,019	49,639,306
660		SNPT			-	-	-	-
661		Total Transmission Expense by Factor			218,366,627	96,044,207	219,500,626	95,890,672
662	580	Operation Supervision & Engineering						
663		DPW	S		1,272,172	411,440	2,778,960	1,824,973
664		DPW	SNPD		8,248,334	3,978,267	9,026,369	4,352,355
665				B2	9,520,507	4,389,707	11,805,328	6,177,328
666								
667	581	Load Dispatching						
668		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
669		DPW	SNPD		12,160,239	5,865,024	13,260,307	6,393,885
670				B2	12,160,239	5,865,024	13,260,307	6,393,885
671								
672	582	Station Expense						
673		DPW	S		4,704,744	2,156,017	4,900,601	2,251,413
674		DPW	SNPD		3,204	1,545	3,420	1,649
675				B2	4,707,948	2,157,562	4,904,021	2,253,062
676								
677	583	Overhead Line Expenses						
678		DPW	S		9,956,184	6,582,638	10,595,987	6,989,380
679		DPW	SNPD		163	79	177	86
680				B2	9,956,347	6,582,716	10,596,164	6,989,465
681								
682	584	Underground Line Expense						
683		DPW	S		621	130	621	130
684		DPW	SNPD		-	-	-	-
685				B2	621	130	621	130
686								
687	585	Street Lighting & Signal Systems						
688		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
689		DPW	SNPD		224,138	108,104	242,941	117,142
690				B2	224,138	108,104	242,941	117,142

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
691								
692	586	Meter Expenses						
693		DPW	S		2,513,774	807,078	2,691,564	865,294
694		DPW	SNPD		12,515	6,036	12,515	6,035
695				B2	<u>2,526,289</u>	<u>813,114</u>	<u>2,704,079</u>	<u>871,329</u>
696								
697	587	Customer Installation Expenses						
698		DPW	S		15,268,629	5,553,773	16,308,903	5,929,013
699		DPW	SNPD		-	-	-	-
700				B2	<u>15,268,629</u>	<u>5,553,773</u>	<u>16,308,903</u>	<u>5,929,013</u>
701								
702	588	Misc. Distribution Expenses						
703		DPW	S		(317,677)	(121,812)	(322,226)	(127,860)
704		DPW	SNPD		967,054	466,422	1,249,761	602,612
705				B2	<u>649,377</u>	<u>344,610</u>	<u>927,535</u>	<u>474,752</u>
706								
707	589	Rents						
708		DPW	S		2,871,522	476,830	2,916,843	502,813
709		DPW	SNPD		2,782	1,342	2,782	1,342
710				B2	<u>2,874,305</u>	<u>478,172</u>	<u>2,919,626</u>	<u>504,154</u>
711								
712	590	Maint Supervision & Engineering						
713		DPW	S		3,340,839	1,421,691	3,602,639	1,535,890
714		DPW	SNPD		3,040,352	1,466,397	3,268,006	1,575,775
715				B2	<u>6,381,191</u>	<u>2,888,087</u>	<u>6,870,645</u>	<u>3,111,664</u>
716								
717	591	Maintenance of Structures						
718		DPW	S		2,231,776	1,009,728	2,231,776	1,009,728
719		DPW	SNPD		126,767	61,141	126,767	61,125
720				B2	<u>2,358,542</u>	<u>1,070,869</u>	<u>2,358,542</u>	<u>1,070,852</u>
721								
722	592	Maintenance of Station Equipment						
723		DPW	S		7,846,621	3,042,333	8,361,363	3,238,067
724		DPW	SNPD		1,818,726	877,193	1,962,847	946,450
725				B2	<u>9,665,348</u>	<u>3,919,526</u>	<u>10,324,210</u>	<u>4,184,517</u>
726	593	Maintenance of Overhead Lines						
727		DPW	S		86,403,928	29,792,494	92,253,847	32,175,439
728		DPW	SNPD		2,245,821	1,083,186	2,378,177	1,146,715
729				B2	<u>88,649,749</u>	<u>30,875,680</u>	<u>94,632,024</u>	<u>33,322,154</u>
730								
731	594	Maintenance of Underground Lines						
732		DPW	S		27,316,639	15,935,491	28,481,951	16,566,925
733		DPW	SNPD		9,897	4,773	10,510	5,068
734				B2	<u>27,326,536</u>	<u>15,940,265</u>	<u>28,492,461</u>	<u>16,571,993</u>
735								
736	595	Maintenance of Line Transformers						
737		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
738		DPW	SNPD		1,003,084	483,799	1,079,029	520,289
739				B2	<u>1,003,084</u>	<u>483,799</u>	<u>1,079,029</u>	<u>520,289</u>
740								
741	596	Maint of Street Lighting & Signal Sys.						
742		DPW	S		2,503,642	909,979	2,618,225	927,182
743		DPW	SNPD		-	-	-	-
744				B2	<u>2,503,642</u>	<u>909,979</u>	<u>2,618,225</u>	<u>927,182</u>
745								
746	597	Maintenance of Meters						
747		DPW	S		626,978	239,425	669,349	255,670
748		DPW	SNPD		(97,691)	(47,117)	(107,715)	(51,938)
749				B2	<u>529,287</u>	<u>192,308</u>	<u>561,635</u>	<u>203,732</u>
750								
751	598	Maint of Misc. Distribution Plant						
752		DPW	S		1,994,419	641,798	2,000,190	641,798
753		DPW	SNPD		4,461,583	2,151,873	4,590,429	2,213,423
754				B2	<u>6,456,002</u>	<u>2,793,670</u>	<u>6,590,620</u>	<u>2,855,221</u>
755								
756		Total Distribution Expense		B2	<u>202,761,779</u>	<u>85,367,097</u>	<u>217,196,916</u>	<u>92,477,865</u>
757								
758								
759		Summary of Distribution Expense by Factor						
760		S			168,534,811	68,859,034	180,090,594	74,585,855
761		SNPD			34,226,968	16,508,063	37,106,322	17,892,010
762								
763		Total Distribution Expense by Factor			<u>202,761,779</u>	<u>85,367,097</u>	<u>217,196,916</u>	<u>92,477,865</u>
764								
765	901	Supervision						
766		CUST	S		470	-	470	-
767		CUST	CN		2,281,716	1,090,875	2,437,307	1,165,262
768				B2	<u>2,282,185</u>	<u>1,090,875</u>	<u>2,437,776</u>	<u>1,165,262</u>

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
769								
770	902	Meter Reading Expense						
771		CUST	S		13,955,934	4,733,733	14,872,924	5,057,847
772		CUST	CN		639,888	305,927	680,650	325,415
773				B2	14,595,821	5,039,660	15,553,574	5,383,262
774								
775	903	Customer Receipts & Collections						
776		CUST	S		5,770,890	2,935,574	6,172,400	3,157,269
777		CUST	CN		40,794,666	19,503,683	43,238,022	20,671,837
778				B2	46,565,556	22,439,257	49,410,422	23,829,106
779								
780	904	Uncollectible Accounts						
781		CUST	S		12,079,917	3,868,502	12,105,167	3,893,752
782		P	SG		-	-	-	-
783		CUST	CN		988,334	472,517	334,749	160,041
784				B2	13,068,251	4,341,019	12,439,916	4,053,793
785								
786	905	Misc. Customer Accounts Expense						
787		CUST	S		329,926	329,926	329,926	329,926
788		CUST	CN		17,945	8,579	17,945	8,579
789				B2	347,870	338,505	347,870	338,505
790								
791		Total Customer Accounts Expense		B2	76,859,684	33,249,315	80,189,558	34,769,928
792								
793		Summary of Customer Accts Exp by Factor						
794		S			32,137,136	11,867,734	33,480,886	12,438,794
795		CN			44,722,548	21,381,580	46,708,672	22,331,134
796		SG			-	-	-	-
797		Total Customer Accounts Expense by Factor			76,859,684	33,249,315	80,189,558	34,769,928
798								
799	907	Supervision						
800		CUST	S		-	-	-	-
801		CUST	CN		6,737	3,221	5,948	2,844
802				B2	6,737	3,221	5,948	2,844
803								
804	908	Customer Assistance						
805		CUST	S		92,521,120	2,655,759	93,066,873	2,885,548
806		CUST	CN		2,701,777	1,291,703	2,906,980	1,389,810
807								
808								
809				B2	95,222,898	3,947,463	95,973,853	4,275,357
810								
811	909	Informational & Instructional Adv						
812		CUST	S		3,446,996	1,189,567	3,445,810	1,197,553
813		CUST	CN		2,863,520	1,369,031	2,978,468	1,423,988
814				B2	6,310,516	2,558,598	6,424,278	2,621,541
815								
816	910	Misc. Customer Service						
817		CUST	S		-	-	-	-
818		CUST	CN		4,533	2,167	4,797	2,293
819								
820				B2	4,533	2,167	4,797	2,293
821								
822		Total Customer Service Expense		B2	101,544,683	6,511,449	102,408,876	6,902,035
823								
824								
825		Summary of Customer Service Exp by Factor						
826		S			95,968,117	3,845,326	96,512,683	4,083,101
827		CN			5,576,566	2,666,123	5,896,193	2,818,934
828								
829		Total Customer Service Expense by Factor		B2	101,544,683	6,511,449	102,408,876	6,902,035
830								
831								
832	911	Supervision						
833		CUST	S		-	-	-	-
834		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
835				B2	-	-	-	-
836								
837	912	Demonstration & Selling Expense						
838		CUST	S		-	-	-	-
839		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
840				B2	-	-	-	-
841								
842	913	Advertising Expense						
843		CUST	S		-	-	-	-
844		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
845				B2	-	-	-	-

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
846								
847	916	Misc. Sales Expense						
848		CUST	S		-	-	-	-
849		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
850				B2	-	-	-	-
851								
852		Total Sales Expense		B2	-	-	-	-
853								
854								
855		Total Sales Expense by Factor						
856		S			-	-	-	-
857		CN			-	-	-	-
858		Total Sales Expense by Factor			-	-	-	-
859								
860		Total Customer Service Exp Including Sales		B2	101,544,683	6,511,449	102,408,876	6,902,035
861	920	Administrative & General Salaries						
862		PTD	S		15	-	2,471	374
863		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
864		PTD	SO		76,578,643	33,234,006	83,590,994	36,441,233
865				B2	76,578,659	33,234,006	83,593,465	36,441,607
866								
867	921	Office Supplies & expenses						
868		PTD	S		253,211	123,657	253,211	123,657
869		CUST	CN		86,952	41,571	86,952	41,571
870		PTD	SO		9,254,192	4,016,183	10,789,422	4,703,615
871				B2	9,594,354	4,181,411	11,129,585	4,868,843
872								
873	922	A&G Expenses Transferred						
874		PTD	S		-	-	-	-
875		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
876		PTD	SO		(34,578,091)	(15,006,383)	(36,630,315)	(15,968,872)
877				B2	(34,578,091)	(15,006,383)	(36,630,315)	(15,968,872)
878								
879	923	Outside Services						
880		PTD	S		1,671,720	1,258,081	1,671,720	1,258,081
881		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
882		PTD	SO		20,368,325	8,839,554	20,368,325	8,879,508
883				B2	22,040,045	10,097,635	22,040,045	10,137,589
884								
885	924	Property Insurance						
886		PT	S		10,192,677	2,152,236	8,514,052	473,610
887		PT	SG		-	-	-	-
888		PTD	SO		4,737,084	2,055,825	3,336,712	1,454,629
889				B2	14,929,761	4,208,061	11,850,764	1,928,240
890								
891	925	Injuries & Damages						
892		PTD	S		1,845,855	-	1,845,855	-
893		PTD	SO		6,250,814	2,712,761	17,126,481	7,466,236
894				B2	8,096,669	2,712,761	18,972,335	7,466,236
895								
896	926	Employee Pensions & Benefits						
897		LABOR	S		448,380	-	448,380	-
898		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
899		LABOR	SO		101,775,992	44,169,285	101,775,992	44,368,926
900				B2	102,224,372	44,169,285	102,224,372	44,368,926
901								
902	927	Franchise Requirements						
903		DMSC	S		-	-	-	-
904		DMSC	SO		-	-	-	-
905				B2	-	-	-	-
906								
907	928	Regulatory Commission Expense						
908		DMSC	S		14,999,576	6,488,292	15,054,086	6,496,598
909		P	SE		-	-	-	-
910		DMSC	SO		5,479,721	2,378,118	5,521,793	2,407,208
911		FERC	SG		5,126,539	2,255,549	5,126,539	2,255,549
912				B2	25,605,836	11,121,959	25,702,418	11,159,355
913								
914	929	Duplicate Charges						
915		LABOR	S		-	-	-	-
916		LABOR	SO		(130,646,461)	(56,698,644)	(130,913,634)	(57,071,391)
917				B2	(130,646,461)	(56,698,644)	(130,913,634)	(57,071,391)
918								
919	930	Misc General Expenses						
920		PTD	S		55,230	20,000	55,230	20,000
921		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
922		P	SG		-	-	-	-
923		LABOR	SO		2,243,870	973,807	2,243,870	978,208
924				B2	2,299,100	993,807	2,299,100	998,208

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
925								
926	931	Rents						
927		PTD	S		362,675	9,974	362,675	9,974
928		PTD	SO		2,178,624	945,491	2,178,624	949,764
929				B2	2,541,299	955,465	2,541,299	959,738
930								
931	935	Maintenance of General Plant						
932		G	S		428,431	97,430	429,817	97,430
933		CUST	CN		50,456	24,123	50,456	24,123
934		G	SO		23,958,481	10,397,629	24,151,051	10,528,575
935				B2	24,437,368	10,519,182	24,631,325	10,650,129
936								
937		Total Administrative & General Expense		B2	123,122,911	50,488,544	137,440,758	55,938,610
938								
939		Summary of A&G Expense by Factor						
940		S			30,257,770	10,149,670	28,637,497	8,479,726
941		SE			-	-	-	-
942		SO			87,601,195	38,017,631	103,539,315	45,137,642
943		SG			5,126,539	2,255,549	5,126,539	2,255,549
944		CN			137,408	65,694	137,408	65,694
945		Total A&G Expense by Factor			123,122,911	50,488,544	137,440,758	55,938,610
946								
947		Total O&M Expense		B2	2,797,211,034	1,205,152,965	2,667,895,352	1,146,078,418
948	403SP	Steam Depreciation						
949		P	SG		30,098,077	13,242,401	50,607,867	22,266,195
950		P	SG		29,477,833	12,969,509	37,620,625	16,552,134
951		P	SG		170,783,645	75,140,531	243,083,084	106,950,475
952		P	SG		15,154,392	6,667,553	-	-
953				B3	245,513,947	108,019,994	331,311,576	145,768,805
954								
955	403NP	Nuclear Depreciation						
956		P	SG		-	-	-	-
957				B3	-	-	-	-
958								
959	403HP	Hydro Depreciation						
960		P	SG		(17,573,171)	(7,731,756)	4,059,159	1,785,929
961		P	SG		1,372,186	603,727	1,296,853	570,583
962		P	SG		51,635,992	22,718,545	25,462,864	11,203,023
963		P	SG		6,080,620	2,675,321	7,223,797	3,178,290
964				B3	41,515,627	18,265,837	38,042,673	16,737,824
965								
966	403OP	Other Production Depreciation						
967		P	SG		-	-	-	-
968		P	SG		57,807,314	25,433,772	53,353,659	23,474,275
969		P	SG		3,263,691	1,435,942	4,148,758	1,825,350
970		P	SG		67,194,413	29,563,861	188,173,825	82,791,775
971				B3	128,265,418	56,433,575	245,676,242	108,091,400
972								
973	403TP	Transmission Depreciation						
974		T	SG		8,646,935	3,804,435	8,156,895	3,588,830
975		T	SG		10,802,100	4,752,654	10,352,004	4,554,623
976		T	SG		93,058,624	40,943,466	112,212,732	49,370,795
977				B3	112,507,659	49,500,555	130,721,631	57,514,247
978								
979								
980								
981	403	Distribution Depreciation						
982	360	Land & Land Rights	DPW	S	429,065	184,689	803,502	449,090
983	361	Structures	DPW	S	2,115,833	960,159	2,830,969	1,465,137
984	362	Station Equipment	DPW	S	(3,638,677)	(10,997,659)	2,372,751	(6,752,816)
985	363	Storage Battery Eq.	DPW	S	-	-	-	-
986	364	Poles & Towers	DPW	S	44,079,600	14,324,521	51,328,835	19,443,416
987	365	OH Conductors	DPW	S	20,849,815	6,819,390	25,457,852	10,073,259
988	366	UG Conduit	DPW	S	9,604,186	5,331,334	11,893,012	6,947,541
989	367	UG Conductor	DPW	S	22,509,453	14,361,486	27,860,700	18,140,157
990	368	Line Trans	DPW	S	34,758,471	13,031,357	42,989,821	18,843,751
991	369	Services	DPW	S	19,400,498	7,601,132	24,328,782	11,081,136
992	370	Meters	DPW	S	9,134,491	3,626,551	10,524,032	4,607,746
993	371	Inst Cust Prem	DPW	S	496,454	269,410	548,161	305,922
994	372	Leased Property	DPW	S	-	-	-	-
995	373	Street Lighting	DPW	S	2,242,102	1,044,455	2,610,032	1,304,261
996				B3	161,981,289	56,556,825	203,548,449	85,908,600

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1077	404HP	Amortization of Other Electric Plant						
1078		P	SG		311,696	137,138	311,696	137,138
1079		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1080		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1081				B4	311,696	137,138	311,696	137,138
1082								
1083	Total Amortization of Limited Term Plant			B4	50,041,742	18,328,395	51,246,077	23,220,173
1084								
1085								
1086	405	Amortization of Other Electric Plant						
1087		GP	S		-	-	-	-
1088								
1089				B4	-	-	-	-
1090								
1091	406	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adj						
1092		P	S		301,635	301,635	301,635	301,635
1093		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1094		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1095		P	SG		4,781,559	2,103,767	75,351	33,153
1096		P	SO		-	-	-	-
1097				B4	5,083,195	2,405,402	376,987	334,788
1098	407	Amort of Prop Losses, Unrec Plant, etc						
1099		DPW	S		124,290	-	(35,669,881)	(36,226,335)
1100		GP	SO		-	-	-	-
1101		P	SG-P		-	-	-	-
1102		P	SE		-	-	-	-
1103		P	SG		-	-	38,760,452	17,053,629
1104		P	TROJP		-	-	-	-
1105				B4	124,290	-	3,090,571	(19,172,706)
1106								
1107	Total Amortization Expense			B4	55,249,227	20,733,797	54,713,635	4,382,255
1108								
1109								
1110								
1111	Summary of Amortization Expense by Factor							
1112		S			1,847,486	(3,106,872)	(26,226,911)	(31,606,027)
1113		SE			-	-	-	-
1114		TROJP			-	-	-	-
1115		DGP			-	-	-	-
1116		DGU			-	-	-	-
1117		SO			11,664,046	5,062,024	19,916,625	8,682,591
1118		SSGCT			-	-	-	-
1119		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
1120		CN			10,889,663	5,206,282	11,980,746	5,727,922
1121		SG			30,848,033	13,572,363	49,043,174	21,577,769
1122	Total Amortization Expense by Factor				55,249,227	20,733,797	54,713,635	4,382,255
1123	408	Taxes Other Than Income						
1124		DMSC	S		35,083,450	-	35,083,450	-
1125		GP	GPS		148,792,508	64,573,762	191,417,121	83,447,697
1126		GP	SO		12,307,544	5,341,293	12,307,544	5,365,435
1127		P	SE		902,710	391,381	902,710	391,381
1128		P	SG		2,050,814	902,307	2,309,486	1,016,116
1129		DMSC	OPRV-ID		-	-	-	-
1130		GP	EXCTAX		-	-	-	-
1131		GP	SG		-	-	-	-
1132								
1133								
1134								
1135	Total Taxes Other Than Income			B5	199,137,026	71,208,743	242,020,311	90,220,630
1136								
1137								
1138	41140	Deferred Investment Tax Credit - Fed						
1139		PTD	DGU		(2,738,724)	(2,284,953)	(1,339,178)	(1,117,294)
1140								
1141				B7	(2,738,724)	(2,284,953)	(1,339,178)	(1,117,294)
1142								
1143	41141	Deferred Investment Tax Credit - Idaho						
1144		PTD	DGU		-	-	-	-
1145								
1146				B7	-	-	-	-
1147								
1148	Total Deferred ITC			B7	(2,738,724)	(2,284,953)	(1,339,178)	(1,117,294)
1149								
1150								
1151	427	Interest on Long-Term Debt						
1152		GP	S		-	-	395,690,752	171,854,103
1153		GP	SNP		369,853,259	165,829,978	-	-
1154				B6	369,853,259	165,829,978	395,690,752	171,854,103

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1155								
1156	428	Amortization of Debt Disc & Exp						
1157		GP	SNP		4,475,935	2,006,861	4,475,935	1,978,618
1158				B6	4,475,935	2,006,861	4,475,935	1,978,618
1159								
1160	429	Amortization of Premium on Debt						
1161		GP	SNP		(11,026)	(4,944)	(11,026)	(4,874)
1162				B6	(11,026)	(4,944)	(11,026)	(4,874)
1163								
1164	431	Other Interest Expense						
1165		NUTIL	OTH		-	-	-	-
1166		GP	SO		-	-	-	-
1167		GP	SNP		24,622,419	11,039,879	24,622,419	10,884,510
1168				B6	24,622,419	11,039,879	24,622,419	10,884,510
1169								
1170	432	AFUDC - Borrowed						
1171		GP	SNP		(36,284,269)	(16,268,667)	(36,284,269)	(16,039,711)
1172					(36,284,269)	(16,268,667)	(36,284,269)	(16,039,711)
1173								
1174		Total Elec. Interest Deductions for Tax		B6	362,656,318	162,603,108	388,493,811	168,672,646
1175								
1176		Non-Regulated Portion of Interest						
1177		427 NUTIL	NUTIL		-	-	-	-
1178		428 NUTIL	NUTIL		-	-	-	-
1179		429 NUTIL	NUTIL		-	-	-	-
1180		431 NUTIL	NUTIL		-	-	-	-
1181								
1182		Total Non-Regulated Interest			-	-	-	-
1183								
1184		Total Interest Deductions for Tax		B6	362,656,318	162,603,108	388,493,811	168,672,646
1185								
1186								
1187	419	Interest & Dividends						
1188		GP	S		-	-	-	-
1189		GP	SNP		(72,317,120)	(32,424,607)	(45,834,876)	(20,261,623)
1190		Total Operating Deductions for Tax		B6	(72,317,120)	(32,424,607)	(45,834,876)	(20,261,623)
1191								
1192								
1193	41010	Deferred Income Tax - Federal-DR						
1194		GP	S		9,824,503	(147,191)	(9,226,593)	(1,418,906)
1195		P	TROJD		-	-	-	-
1196		PT	SG		92,718	40,794	92,718	40,794
1197		LABOR	SO		6,994,325	3,035,434	5,139,616	2,240,600
1198		GP	SNP		26,635,962	11,942,685	17,331,350	7,661,443
1199		P	SE		1,338,953	580,519	46,844	20,310
1200		PT	SG		38,372,712	16,883,033	208,425,662	91,702,077
1201		GP	GPS		22,217,020	9,641,860	10,080,561	4,394,589
1202		DITEXP	DITEXP		-	-	-	-
1203		CUST	BADDEBT		-	-	-	-
1204		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
1205		IBT	IBT		-	-	-	-
1206		DPW	CIAC		-	-	-	-
1207		GP	SCHMDEXP		-	-	-	-
1208		TAXDEPR	TAXDEPR		168,270,646	75,639,012	203,731,435	91,578,923
1209		DPW	SNPD		(251,156)	(121,135)	1	0
1210				B7	273,495,683	117,495,011	435,621,594	196,219,829
1211								
1212								
1213								
1214	41110	Deferred Income Tax - Federal-CR						
1215		GP	S		(27,497,443)	(4,882,048)	(24,230,733)	(11,099,448)
1216		P	SE		(6,292,526)	(2,728,201)	(356,481)	(154,557)
1217		PT	SG		(348,782)	(153,455)	(348,782)	(153,455)
1218		GP	SNP		(16,729,475)	(7,500,944)	(10,284,908)	(4,546,514)
1219		PT	SG		1,734,106	762,963	(37,344,366)	(16,430,587)
1220		GP	GPS		427,029	185,324	-	-
1221		LABOR	SO		(175,169)	(76,021)	(4,215,013)	(1,837,522)
1222		PT	SNPD		(583,210)	(281,289)	-	-
1223		CUST	BADDEBT		(12,823)	(4,260)	(0)	(0)
1224		P	SGCT		-	-	-	-
1225		DITEXP	DITEXP		-	-	-	-
1226		P	TROJD		14,957	6,564	(1)	(0)
1227		IBT	IBT		-	-	-	-
1228		DPW	CIAC		(28,260,436)	(13,630,335)	(15,122,760)	(7,291,926)
1229		GP	SCHMDEXP		(231,975,121)	(96,816,873)	(240,473,695)	(104,544,648)
1230		TAXDEPR	TAXDEPR		-	-	-	-
1231				B7	(309,698,894)	(125,118,574)	(332,376,739)	(146,058,657)
1232								
1233		Total Deferred Income Taxes		B7	(36,203,211)	(7,623,563)	103,244,855	50,161,171

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1234	SCHMAF	Additions - Flow Through						
1235		SCHMAF	S		-	-	-	-
1236		SCHMAF	SNP		-	-	-	-
1237		SCHMAF	SO		-	-	-	-
1238		SCHMAF	SE		-	-	-	-
1239		SCHMAF	TROJP		-	-	-	-
1240		SCHMAF	SG		-	-	-	-
1241				B6	-	-	-	-
1242					-	-	-	-
1243	SCHMAP	Additions - Permanent						
1244		P	S		-	-	-	-
1245		P	SE		93,520	40,547	45,960	19,926
1246		LABOR	SNP		-	-	-	-
1247		SCHMAP-SO	SO		3,059,827	1,327,920	3,240,659	1,412,755
1248		SCHMAP	SG		-	-	-	-
1249		DPW	SCHMDEXP		147,603	61,603	99,165	43,111
1250				B6	3,300,949	1,430,070	3,385,783	1,475,793
1251					-	-	-	-
1252	SCHMAT	Additions - Temporary						
1253		SCHMAT-SITUS	S		10,237,260	(291,300)	(122,195,484)	(33,434,755)
1254		P	SGCT		-	-	-	-
1255		DPW	CIAC		114,942,433	55,438,065	61,508,140	29,658,132
1256		SCHMAT-SNP	SNP		68,043,062	30,508,260	41,831,356	18,491,839
1257		P	TROJD		(60,836)	(26,697)	0	0
1258		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1259		SCHMAT-SE	SE		25,593,317	11,096,292	1,449,899	628,621
1260		P	SG		(7,047,194)	(3,100,589)	155,324,143	68,338,737
1261		SCHMAT-GPS	GPS		(1,736,838)	(753,762)	(0)	(0)
1262		SCHMAT-SO	SO		712,466	309,200	17,143,542	7,473,674
1263		SCHMAT-SNP	SNPD		2,372,063	1,144,074	0	0
1264		CUST	BADDEBT		52,155	17,325	(0)	(0)
1265		P	TAXDEPR		-	-	-	-
1266		BOOKDEPR	SCHMDEXP		943,502,238	393,779,022	978,068,118	425,209,863
1267				B6	1,156,610,125	488,119,889	1,133,129,714	516,366,113
1268					-	-	-	-
1269	TOTAL SCHEDULE - M ADDITIONS			B6	1,159,911,074	489,549,959	1,136,515,497	517,841,906
1270					-	-	-	-
1271	SCHMDF	Deductions - Flow Through						
1272		SCHMDF	S		-	-	-	-
1273		SCHMDF	DGP		-	-	-	-
1274		SCHMDF	DGU		-	-	-	-
1275				B6	-	-	-	-
1276	SCHMDP	Deductions - Permanent						
1277		SCHMDP	S		-	-	-	-
1278		P	SE		4,099,703	1,777,476	3,962,306	1,717,906
1279		PTD	SNP		107,935	48,394	107,935	47,713
1280		BOOKDEPR	SCHMDEXP		-	-	-	-
1281		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1282		SCHMDP-SO	SO		-	-	-	-
1283				B6	4,207,638	1,825,870	4,070,241	1,765,619
1284					-	-	-	-
1285	SCHMDT	Deductions - Temporary						
1286		GP	S		39,958,772	(598,675)	(37,526,920)	(5,771,065)
1287		CUST	BADDEBT		-	-	-	-
1288		SCHMDT-SNP	SNP		108,335,285	48,573,961	70,491,048	31,161,053
1289		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
1290		SCHMDT	SG		377,111	165,920	377,111	165,920
1291		CUST	DGP		-	-	-	-
1292		P	SE		5,445,869	2,361,122	190,533	82,608
1293		SCHMDT-SG	SG		156,071,656	68,667,624	847,291,064	372,786,870
1294		SCHMDT-GPS	GPS		90,362,310	39,215,915	41,000,228	17,873,922
1295		SCHMDT-SO	SO		28,447,716	12,345,891	20,904,140	9,113,095
1296		TAXDEPR	TAXDEPR		684,399,818	307,643,236	828,627,928	372,474,934
1297		DPW	SNPD		(1,021,517)	(492,690)	1	0
1298				B6	1,112,377,019	477,882,304	1,771,355,132	797,887,336
1299					-	-	-	-
1300	TOTAL SCHEDULE - M DEDUCTIONS			B6	1,116,584,657	479,708,174	1,775,425,373	799,652,955
1301					-	-	-	-
1302	TOTAL SCHEDULE - M ADJUSTMENTS			B6	43,326,417	9,841,785	(638,909,876)	(281,811,050)
1303					-	-	-	-
1304					-	-	-	-
1305					-	-	-	-
1306	40911	State Income Taxes						
1307		IBT			47,186,904	18,890,291	8,592,535	3,849,028
1308		IBT	IBT		-	-	-	-
1309		PTC	P		-	-	-	-
1310		IBT	IBT		-	-	-	-
1311	Total State Tax Expense				47,186,904	18,890,291	8,592,535	3,849,028
1312					-	-	-	-
1313					-	-	-	-

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1314	Calculation of Taxable Income:							
1315	Operating Revenues				5,065,709,138	2,137,078,899	5,132,231,418	2,189,058,024
1316	Operating Deductions:							
1317	O & M Expenses				2,797,211,034	1,205,152,965	2,667,895,352	1,146,078,418
1318	Depreciation Expense				731,135,346	305,145,817	996,360,273	433,162,280
1319	Amortization Expense				55,249,227	20,733,797	54,713,635	4,382,255
1320	Taxes Other Than Income				199,137,026	71,208,743	242,020,311	90,220,630
1321	Interest & Dividends (AFUDC-Equity)				(72,317,120)	(32,424,607)	(45,834,876)	(20,261,623)
1322	Misc Revenue & Expense				(3,395,390)	(1,584,840)	410,159	212,024
1323	Total Operating Deductions							
1324					3,707,020,124	1,568,231,876	3,915,564,854	1,653,793,984
1324	Other Deductions:							
1325	Interest Deductions				362,656,318	162,603,108	388,493,811	168,672,646
1326	Interest on PCRBS				-	-	-	-
1327	Schedule M Adjustments				43,326,417	9,841,785	(638,909,876)	(281,811,050)
1328								
1329	Income Before State Taxes							
1330					1,039,359,113	416,085,700	189,262,878	84,780,344
1331	State Income Taxes							
1332					47,186,904	18,890,291	8,592,535	3,849,028
1333	Total Taxable Income							
1334					992,172,209	397,195,409	180,670,343	80,931,317
1335	Tax Rate							
1336					21.0%	21.0%	21.0%	21.0%
1337	Federal Income Tax - Calculated							
1338					208,356,164	83,411,036	37,940,772	16,995,577
1339	Adjustments to Calculated Tax:							
1340	40910	P	SE		(65,560)	(28,424)	(18,000)	(7,804)
1341	40910	PTC	SG		(27,792,500)	(12,228,005)	(182,078,210)	(80,109,857)
1342	40910	P	SO		(18,459)	(8,011)	(2,659)	(1,159)
1343	40910	IRS Settle	LABOR	S	-	-	-	-
1344	Federal Income Tax Expense							
1345					180,479,645	71,146,596	(144,158,097)	(63,123,244)
1346	Total Operating Expenses							
1347					3,968,061,858	1,680,784,854	3,927,739,844	1,663,825,268
1347	310	Land and Land Rights						
1348		P	SG		2,327,849	1,024,195	2,327,849	1,024,195
1349		P	SG		33,837,468	14,887,640	33,837,468	14,887,640
1350		P	SG		54,188,889	23,841,755	54,188,889	23,841,755
1351		P	S		-	-	-	-
1352		P	SG		2,635,317	1,159,473	2,635,317	1,159,473
1353				B8	92,989,523	40,913,064	92,989,523	40,913,064
1354								
1355	311	Structures and Improvements						
1356		P	SG		227,107,006	99,921,401	227,107,006	99,921,401
1357		P	SG		314,002,985	138,153,457	314,002,985	138,153,457
1358		P	SG		431,529,571	189,862,215	431,529,571	189,862,215
1359		P	SG		65,503,822	28,820,043	65,503,822	28,820,043
1360				B8	1,038,143,383	456,757,116	1,038,143,383	456,757,116
1361								
1362	312	Boiler Plant Equipment						
1363		P	SG		591,792,444	260,373,869	580,936,316	255,597,445
1364		P	SG		470,343,514	206,939,379	456,622,562	200,902,503
1365		P	SG		3,209,916,266	1,412,282,849	2,769,108,969	1,218,338,667
1366		P	SG		341,946,986	150,448,119	340,600,147	149,855,543
1367				B8	4,613,999,209	2,030,044,216	4,147,267,993	1,824,694,158
1368								
1369	314	Turbogenerator Units						
1370		P	SG		109,651,372	48,243,860	109,651,372	48,243,860
1371		P	SG		109,802,624	48,310,408	109,802,624	48,310,408
1372		P	SG		712,634,145	313,541,194	712,634,145	313,541,194
1373		P	SG		69,082,461	30,394,554	69,082,461	30,394,554
1374				B8	1,001,170,601	440,490,017	1,001,170,601	440,490,017
1375								
1376	315	Accessory Electric Equipment						
1377		P	SG		86,087,278	37,876,249	86,087,278	37,876,249
1378		P	SG		133,435,263	58,708,177	133,435,263	58,708,177
1379		P	SG		200,294,220	88,124,446	200,294,220	88,124,446
1380		P	SG		68,703,253	30,227,712	68,703,253	30,227,712
1381				B8	488,520,013	214,936,584	488,520,013	214,936,584
1382								
1383								
1384								
1385	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment						
1386		P	SG		2,592,891	1,140,807	2,592,891	1,140,807
1387		P	SG		4,947,418	2,176,740	4,947,418	2,176,740
1388		P	SG		21,579,754	9,494,552	21,579,754	9,494,552
1389		P	SG		4,139,401	1,821,233	4,139,401	1,821,233
1390				B8	33,259,464	14,633,332	33,259,464	14,633,332

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1391								
1392	317	Steam Plant ARO						
1393		P	S		-	-	-	-
1394				B8	-	-	-	-
1395								
1396	SP	Unclassified Steam Plant - Account 300						
1397		P	SG		46,348,779	20,392,303	46,348,779	20,392,303
1398				B8	46,348,779	20,392,303	46,348,779	20,392,303
1399								
1400								
1401		Total Steam Production Plant		B8	7,314,430,972	3,218,166,630	6,847,699,757	3,012,816,573
1402								
1403								
1404		Summary of Steam Production Plant by Factor						
1405		S			-	-	-	-
1406		DGP			-	-	-	-
1407		DGU			-	-	-	-
1408		SG			7,314,430,972	3,218,166,630	6,847,699,757	3,012,816,573
1409		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
1410		Total Steam Production Plant by Factor			7,314,430,972	3,218,166,630	6,847,699,757	3,012,816,573
1411	320	Land and Land Rights						
1412		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1413		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1414				B8	-	-	-	-
1415								
1416	321	Structures and Improvements						
1417		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1418		P	SG	B8	-	-	-	-
1419					-	-	-	-
1420								
1421	322	Reactor Plant Equipment						
1422		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1423		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1424				B8	-	-	-	-
1425								
1426	323	Turbogenerator Units						
1427		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1428		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1429				B8	-	-	-	-
1430								
1431	324	Land and Land Rights						
1432		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1433		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1434				B8	-	-	-	-
1435								
1436	325	Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
1437		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1438		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1439				B8	-	-	-	-
1440								
1441								
1442	NP	Unclassified Nuclear Plant - Acct 300						
1443		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1444				B8	-	-	-	-
1445								
1446								
1447		Total Nuclear Production Plant		B8	-	-	-	-
1448								
1449								
1450								
1451		Summary of Nuclear Production Plant by Factor						
1452		DGP			-	-	-	-
1453		DGU			-	-	-	-
1454		SG			-	-	-	-
1455								
1456		Total Nuclear Plant by Factor			-	-	-	-
1457								
1458	330	Land and Land Rights						
1459		P	SG		10,332,372	4,545,985	10,332,372	4,545,985
1460		P	SG		5,268,322	2,317,930	5,268,322	2,317,930
1461		P	SG		19,440,549	8,553,355	19,440,549	8,553,355
1462		P	SG		1,278,861	562,667	1,278,861	562,667
1463				B8	36,320,104	15,979,937	36,320,104	15,979,937
1464								
1465	331	Structures and Improvements						
1466		P	SG		19,737,987	8,684,220	19,737,987	8,684,220
1467		P	SG		4,911,093	2,160,758	4,911,093	2,160,758
1468		P	SG		240,986,535	106,028,046	240,986,535	106,028,046
1469		P	SG		12,019,436	5,288,251	12,019,436	5,288,251
1470				B8	277,655,051	122,161,276	277,655,051	122,161,276

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1471								
1472	332	Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways						
1473		P	SG		145,556,937	64,041,411	115,528,273	50,829,550
1474		P	SG		18,818,445	8,279,645	18,335,164	8,067,013
1475		P	SG		270,522,732	119,023,234	328,829,169	144,676,607
1476		P	SG		77,163,653	33,950,077	83,830,171	36,883,178
1477				B8	512,061,767	225,294,367	546,522,777	240,456,349
1478								
1479	333	Water Wheel, Turbines, & Generators						
1480		P	SG		28,887,364	12,709,718	28,887,364	12,709,718
1481		P	SG		7,520,182	3,308,692	7,520,182	3,308,692
1482		P	SG		63,524,218	27,949,066	63,524,218	27,949,066
1483		P	SG		39,530,111	17,392,260	39,530,111	17,392,260
1484				B8	139,461,875	61,359,736	139,461,875	61,359,736
1485								
1486	334	Accessory Electric Equipment						
1487		P	SG		3,683,986	1,620,862	3,683,986	1,620,862
1488		P	SG		3,374,661	1,484,766	3,374,661	1,484,766
1489		P	SG		67,056,294	29,503,092	67,056,294	29,503,092
1490		P	SG		10,763,264	4,735,567	10,763,264	4,735,567
1491				B8	84,878,205	37,344,287	84,878,205	37,344,287
1492								
1493								
1494								
1495	335	Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
1496		P	SG		1,130,832	497,538	1,130,832	497,538
1497		P	SG		155,552	68,439	155,552	68,439
1498		P	SG		1,166,322	513,152	1,166,322	513,152
1499		P	SG		18,279	8,042	18,279	8,042
1500				B8	2,470,985	1,087,171	2,470,985	1,087,171
1501								
1502	336	Roads, Railroads & Bridges						
1503		P	SG		4,333,284	1,906,536	4,333,284	1,906,536
1504		P	SG		770,862	339,160	770,862	339,160
1505		P	SG		18,344,615	8,071,172	18,344,615	8,071,172
1506		P	SG		1,431,463	629,808	1,431,463	629,808
1507				B8	24,880,224	10,946,676	24,880,224	10,946,676
1508								
1509	337	Hydro Plant ARO						
1510		P	S		-	-	-	-
1511				B8	-	-	-	-
1512								
1513	HP	Unclassified Hydro Plant - Acct 300						
1514		P	S		-	-	-	-
1515		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1516		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1517		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1518				B8	-	-	-	-
1519								
1520		Total Hydraulic Production Plant		B8	1,077,728,210	474,173,449	1,112,189,220	489,335,431
1521								
1522		Summary of Hydraulic Plant by Factor						
1523		S			-	-	-	-
1524		SG			1,077,728,210	474,173,449	1,112,189,220	489,335,431
1525		DGP			-	-	-	-
1526		DGU			-	-	-	-
1527		Total Hydraulic Plant by Factor			1,077,728,210	474,173,449	1,112,189,220	489,335,431
1528								
1529	340	Land and Land Rights						
1530		P	S		74,986	-	74,986	-
1531		P	SG		39,022,504	17,168,926	39,022,504	17,168,926
1532		P	SG		7,799,858	3,431,742	7,799,858	3,431,742
1533		P	SG		235,129	103,451	235,129	103,451
1534				B8	47,132,478	20,704,119	47,132,478	20,704,119
1535								
1536	341	Structures and Improvements						
1537		P	SG		170,249,153	74,905,368	170,249,153	74,905,368
1538		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1539		P	SG		54,141,555	23,820,930	54,141,555	23,820,930
1540		P	SG		4,273,000	1,880,013	4,273,000	1,880,013
1541				B8	228,663,709	100,606,311	228,663,709	100,606,311
1542								
1543	342	Fuel Holders, Producers & Accessories						
1544		P	SG		13,428,889	5,908,375	13,428,889	5,908,375
1545		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1546		P	SG		2,759,334	1,214,038	2,759,334	1,214,038
1547				B8	16,188,223	7,122,413	16,188,223	7,122,413

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average						DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH	
1628	355	Poles and Fixtures							
1629		T	SG		61,168,792	26,912,738	56,793,433	24,987,690	
1630		T	SG		114,965,512	50,581,949	108,059,492	47,543,473	
1631		T	SG		807,470,295	355,266,728	2,009,061,020	883,936,585	
1632				B8	983,604,600	432,761,415	2,173,913,945	956,467,747	
1633									
1634	356	Clearing and Grading							
1635		T	SG		158,484,869	69,729,377	158,484,869	69,729,377	
1636		T	SG		157,763,804	69,412,127	157,763,804	69,412,127	
1637		T	SG		949,947,305	417,953,048	949,947,305	417,953,048	
1638				B8	1,266,195,977	557,094,551	1,266,195,977	557,094,551	
1639									
1640	357	Underground Conduit							
1641		T	SG		6,371	2,803	6,371	2,803	
1642		T	SG		91,651	40,324	91,651	40,324	
1643		T	SG		3,603,014	1,585,236	3,603,014	1,585,236	
1644				B8	3,701,035	1,628,363	3,701,035	1,628,363	
1645									
1646	358	Underground Conductors							
1647		T	SG		-	-	-	-	
1648		T	SG		1,087,552	478,496	1,087,552	478,496	
1649		T	SG		7,161,307	3,150,796	7,161,307	3,150,796	
1650				B8	8,248,860	3,629,292	8,248,860	3,629,292	
1651									
1652	359	Roads and Trails							
1653		T	SG		1,863,032	819,687	1,863,032	819,687	
1654		T	SG		440,513	193,815	440,513	193,815	
1655		T	SG		9,633,656	4,238,567	9,633,656	4,238,567	
1656				B8	11,937,200	5,252,070	11,937,200	5,252,070	
1657									
1658	TP	Unclassified Trans Plant - Acct 300							
1659		T	SG		107,229,090	47,178,117	107,229,090	47,178,117	
1660				B8	107,229,090	47,178,117	107,229,090	47,178,117	
1661									
1662	TS0	Unclassified Trans Sub Plant - Acct 300							
1663		T	SG		-	-	-	-	
1664				B8	-	-	-	-	
1665									
1666		Total Transmission Plant		B8	6,436,305,751	2,831,813,503	7,626,615,097	3,355,519,835	
1667		Summary of Transmission Plant by Factor							
1668		DGP			-	-	-	-	
1669		DGU			-	-	-	-	
1670		SG			6,436,305,751	2,831,813,503	7,626,615,097	3,355,519,835	
1671		Total Transmission Plant by Factor			6,436,305,751	2,831,813,503	7,626,615,097	3,355,519,835	
1672	360	Land and Land Rights							
1673		DPW	S		63,752,760	37,130,264	70,129,851	40,105,577	
1674				B8	63,752,760	37,130,264	70,129,851	40,105,577	
1675									
1676	361	Structures and Improvements							
1677		DPW	S		121,761,254	57,871,589	133,940,847	63,554,133	
1678				B8	121,761,254	57,871,589	133,940,847	63,554,133	
1679									
1680	362	Station Equipment							
1681		DPW	S		1,023,523,180	484,117,914	1,125,904,641	531,885,289	
1682				B8	1,023,523,180	484,117,914	1,125,904,641	531,885,289	
1683									
1684	363	Storage Battery Equipment							
1685		DPW	S		-	-	-	-	
1686				B8	-	-	-	-	
1687									
1688	364	Poles, Towers & Fixtures							
1689		DPW	S		1,234,275,935	398,812,506	1,357,738,672	456,415,619	
1690				B8	1,234,275,935	398,812,506	1,357,738,672	456,415,619	
1691									
1692	365	Overhead Conductors							
1693		DPW	S		784,577,847	245,188,849	863,057,970	281,804,751	
1694				B8	784,577,847	245,188,849	863,057,970	281,804,751	
1695									
1696	366	Underground Conduit							
1697		DPW	S		389,702,265	213,744,414	428,683,587	231,931,647	
1698				B8	389,702,265	213,744,414	428,683,587	231,931,647	
1699									
1700									
1701									
1702									
1703	367	Underground Conductors							
1704		DPW	S		911,118,990	575,913,168	1,002,256,831	618,434,689	
1705				B8	911,118,990	575,913,168	1,002,256,831	618,434,689	

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1706								
1707	368	Line Transformers						
1708		DPW	S		1,401,493,598	558,762,103	1,541,682,862	624,169,191
1709				B8	1,401,493,598	558,762,103	1,541,682,862	624,169,191
1710								
1711	369	Services						
1712		DPW	S		839,103,922	334,813,450	923,038,206	373,974,060
1713				B8	839,103,922	334,813,450	923,038,206	373,974,060
1714								
1715	370	Meters						
1716		DPW	S		236,587,441	91,938,159	260,252,921	102,979,590
1717				B8	236,587,441	91,938,159	260,252,921	102,979,590
1718								
1719	371	Installations on Customers' Premises						
1720		DPW	S		8,803,801	4,229,239	9,684,432	4,640,109
1721				B8	8,803,801	4,229,239	9,684,432	4,640,109
1722								
1723	372	Leased Property						
1724		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
1725				B8	-	-	-	-
1726								
1727	373	Street Lights						
1728		DPW	S		62,644,883	21,547,099	68,911,155	24,470,708
1729				B8	62,644,883	21,547,099	68,911,155	24,470,708
1730								
1731	DP	Unclassified Dist Plant - Acct 300						
1732		DPW	S		66,957,822	27,861,499	66,957,822	27,861,499
1733				B8	66,957,822	27,861,499	66,957,822	27,861,499
1734								
1735	DS0	Unclassified Dist Sub Plant - Acct 300						
1736		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
1737				B8	-	-	-	-
1738								
1739								
1740		Total Distribution Plant		B8	7,144,303,698	3,051,930,252	7,852,239,797	3,382,226,861
1741								
1742		Summary of Distribution Plant by Factor						
1743		S			7,144,303,698	3,051,930,252	7,852,239,797	3,382,226,861
1744								
1745		Total Distribution Plant by Factor			7,144,303,698	3,051,930,252	7,852,239,797	3,382,226,861
1746	389	Land and Land Rights						
1747		G-SITUS	S		14,330,816	4,080,600	14,330,816	4,080,600
1748		CUST	CN		1,128,506	539,532	1,128,506	539,532
1749		G-DGU	SG		332	146	332	146
1750		G-SG	SG		1,228	540	1,228	540
1751		PTD	SO		7,516,302	3,261,965	7,516,302	3,276,709
1752				B8	22,977,184	7,882,782	22,977,184	7,897,526
1753								
1754	390	Structures and Improvements						
1755		G-SITUS	S		132,917,235	44,198,383	132,917,235	44,198,383
1756		G-DGP	SG		335,238	147,496	335,238	147,496
1757		G-DGU	SG		1,482,919	652,447	1,482,919	652,447
1758		CUST	CN		8,202,037	3,921,344	8,202,037	3,921,344
1759		G-SG	SG		5,801,798	2,552,646	5,801,798	2,552,646
1760		P	SE		1,293,096	560,637	1,293,096	560,637
1761		PTD	SO		96,666,534	41,951,855	96,666,534	42,141,474
1762				B8	246,698,857	93,984,810	246,698,857	94,174,429
1763								
1764	391	Office Furniture & Equipment						
1765		G-SITUS	S		6,506,522	1,206,258	6,506,522	1,206,258
1766		G-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1767		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1768		CUST	CN		4,259,760	2,036,566	4,259,760	2,036,566
1769		G-SG	SG		3,325,340	1,463,066	3,325,340	1,463,066
1770		P	SE		10,545	4,572	10,545	4,572
1771		PTD	SO		55,974,566	24,292,139	55,974,566	24,401,938
1772		G-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
1773		G-SG	SG		4,039	1,777	4,039	1,777
1774				B8	70,080,773	29,004,379	70,080,773	29,114,177

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1775								
1776	392	Transportation Equipment						
1777		G-SITUS	S		88,213,062	37,167,013	88,213,062	37,167,013
1778		PTD	SO		7,114,838	3,087,735	7,114,838	3,101,691
1779		G-SG	SG		21,245,933	9,347,679	21,245,933	9,347,679
1780		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
1781		G-DGU	SG		472,987	208,103	472,987	208,103
1782		P	SE		500,747	217,105	500,747	217,105
1783		G-DGP	SG		70,616	31,069	70,616	31,069
1784		G-SG	SG		299,519	131,781	299,519	131,781
1785		G-DGU	SG		44,655	19,647	44,655	19,647
1786				B8	117,962,357	50,210,132	117,962,357	50,224,088
1787								
1788	393	Stores Equipment						
1789		G-SITUS	S		8,533,070	3,306,767	8,533,070	3,306,767
1790		G-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1791		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1792		PTD	SO		255,085	110,703	255,085	111,203
1793		G-SG	SG		5,849,438	2,573,606	5,849,438	2,573,606
1794		G-DGU	SG		53,971	23,746	53,971	23,746
1795				B8	14,691,564	6,014,823	14,691,564	6,015,323
1796								
1797	394	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment						
1798		G-SITUS	S		34,924,628	14,454,152	34,924,628	14,454,152
1799		G-DGP	SG		93,867	41,299	93,867	41,299
1800		G-SG	SG		22,399,543	9,855,238	22,399,543	9,855,238
1801		PTD	SO		2,208,108	958,286	2,208,108	962,618
1802		P	SE		109,750	47,584	109,750	47,584
1803		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1804		G-SG	SG		1,718,615	756,148	1,718,615	756,148
1805		G-SG	SG		89,913	39,560	89,913	39,560
1806				B8	61,544,425	26,152,267	61,544,425	26,156,598
1807								
1808	395	Laboratory Equipment						
1809		G-SITUS	S		21,630,155	7,906,771	21,630,155	7,906,771
1810		G-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1811		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1812		PTD	SO		4,958,344	2,151,849	4,958,344	2,161,575
1813		P	SE		1,261,169	546,795	1,261,169	546,795
1814		G-SG	SG		6,336,394	2,787,855	6,336,394	2,787,855
1815		G-SG	SG		223,587	98,373	223,587	98,373
1816		G-SG	SG		14,022	6,169	14,022	6,169
1817				B8	34,423,671	13,497,811	34,423,671	13,507,538
1818								
1819	396	Power Operated Equipment						
1820		G-SITUS	S		136,448,154	50,541,225	136,448,154	50,541,225
1821		G-DGP	SG		277,141	121,935	277,141	121,935
1822		G-SG	SG		44,145,185	19,422,777	44,145,185	19,422,777
1823		PTD	SO		6,711,775	2,912,812	6,711,775	2,925,977
1824		G-DGU	SG		1,057,504	465,275	1,057,504	465,275
1825		P	SE		249,547	108,194	249,547	108,194
1826		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1827		G-SG	SG		1,374,378	604,692	1,374,378	604,692
1828				B8	190,263,684	74,176,910	190,263,684	74,190,076
1829	397	Communication Equipment						
1830		G-SITUS	S		203,253,989	63,203,007	255,329,004	90,984,209
1831		G-DGP	SG		412,544	181,509	191,266	84,152
1832		G-DGU	SG		1,136,750	500,142	881,823	387,980
1833		PTD	SO		93,463,016	40,561,576	115,563,677	50,379,625
1834		CUST	CN		3,848,526	1,839,957	1,451,802	694,098
1835		G-SG	SG		175,994,453	77,433,156	192,909,825	84,875,497
1836		P	SE		343,512	148,934	458,537	198,804
1837		G-SG	SG		1,285,815	565,726	1,072,509	471,877
1838		G-SG	SG		16,633	7,318	16,633	7,318
1839				B8	479,755,238	184,441,324	567,875,075	228,083,560
1840								
1841	398	Misc. Equipment						
1842		G-SITUS	S		3,035,497	1,354,673	3,035,497	1,354,673
1843		G-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1844		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1845		CUST	CN		79,001	37,770	79,001	37,770
1846		PTD	SO		2,223,286	964,874	2,223,286	969,235
1847		P	SE		4,009	1,738	4,009	1,738
1848		G-SG	SG		2,698,795	1,187,402	2,698,795	1,187,402
1849		G-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
1850				B8	8,040,588	3,546,457	8,040,588	3,550,818

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1851								
1852	399	Coal Mine						
1853		P	SE		1,854,828	804,183	79,104,519	34,296,721
1854	MP	P	SE		-	-	-	-
1855				B8	1,854,828	804,183	79,104,519	34,296,721
1856								
1857	399L	WIDCO Capital Lease						
1858		P	SE		-	-	-	-
1859					-	-	-	-
1860								
1861		Remove Capital Leases			-	-	-	-
1862					-	-	-	-
1863								
1864	1011390	General Capital Leases						
1865		G-SITUS	S		5,563,333	3,475,886	5,563,333	3,475,886
1866		P	SG		10,774,085	4,740,328	10,774,085	4,740,328
1867		PTD	SO		1,708,906	741,640	1,708,906	744,992
1868				B9	18,046,324	8,957,854	18,046,324	8,961,206
1869								
1870		Remove Capital Leases			(18,046,324)	(8,957,854)	(18,046,324)	(8,961,206)
1871					-	-	-	-
1872								
1873	1011346	General Gas Line Capital Leases						
1874		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1875				B9	-	-	-	-
1876								
1877		Remove Capital Leases			-	-	-	-
1878					-	-	-	-
1879								
1880	GP	Unclassified Gen Plant - Acct 300						
1881		G-SITUS	S		-	-	-	-
1882		PTD	SO		36,905,928	16,016,631	36,905,928	16,089,024
1883		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
1884		G-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
1885		G-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1886		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1887				B8	36,905,928	16,016,631	36,905,928	16,089,024
1888								
1889	399G	Unclassified Gen Plant - Acct 300						
1890		G-SITUS	S		-	-	-	-
1891		PTD	SO		-	-	-	-
1892		G-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
1893		G-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1894		G-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1895				B8	-	-	-	-
1896								
1897		Total General Plant		B8	1,285,199,097	505,732,508	1,450,568,624	583,299,877
1898								
1899		Summary of General Plant by Factor						
1900		S			655,356,462	230,894,736	707,431,477	258,675,938
1901		DGP			-	-	-	-
1902		DGU			-	-	-	-
1903		SG			309,037,237	135,968,653	325,263,098	143,107,625
1904		SO			315,706,687	137,012,063	337,807,349	147,266,061
1905		SE			5,627,203	2,439,742	82,991,919	35,982,150
1906		CN			17,517,830	8,375,169	15,121,106	7,229,309
1907		DEU			-	-	-	-
1908		SSGCT			-	-	-	-
1909		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
1910		Less Capital Leases			(18,046,324)	(8,957,854)	(18,046,324)	(8,961,206)
1911		Total General Plant by Factor			1,285,199,097	505,732,508	1,450,568,624	583,299,877
1912	301	Organization						
1913		I-SITUS	S		-	-	-	-
1914		PTD	SO		-	-	-	-
1915		I-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
1916				B8	-	-	-	-
1917	302	Franchise & Consent						
1918		I-SITUS	S		(31,081,215)	(32,081,215)	1,000,000	-
1919		I-SG	SG		10,337,537	4,548,258	15,402,661	6,776,786
1920		I-SG	SG		175,266,123	77,112,709	101,048,859	44,458,970
1921		I-SG	SG		9,350,399	4,113,942	9,350,399	4,113,942
1922		I-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1923		I-DGU	SG		600,993	264,422	600,993	264,422
1924				B8	164,473,837	53,958,115	127,402,912	55,614,119

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
1925								
1926	303	Miscellaneous Intangible Plant						
1927		I-SITUS	S		22,022,388	5,890,217	22,981,472	6,140,225
1928		I-SG	SG		172,346,397	75,828,103	176,813,627	77,793,572
1929		PTD	SO		390,075,918	169,287,217	413,459,279	180,246,284
1930		P	SE		-	-	(1,106,269)	(479,636)
1931		CUST	CN		176,932,374	84,590,299	183,528,366	87,743,803
1932		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1933		I-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
1934				B8	761,377,077	335,595,835	795,676,475	351,444,248
1935	303	Less Non-Regulated Plant						
1936		I-SITUS	S		-	-	-	-
1937					761,377,077	335,595,835	795,676,475	351,444,248
1938	IP	Unclassified Intangible Plant - Acct 300						
1939		I-SITUS	S		-	-	-	-
1940		I-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
1941		I-DGU	SG		-	-	-	-
1942		PTD	SO		-	-	-	-
1943					-	-	-	-
1944					-	-	-	-
1945		Total Intangible Plant		B8	925,850,914	389,553,950	923,079,388	407,058,367
1946								
1947		Summary of Intangible Plant by Factor						
1948		S			(9,058,827)	(26,190,998)	23,981,472	6,140,225
1949		DGP			-	-	-	-
1950		DGU			-	-	-	-
1951		SG			367,901,449	161,867,433	303,216,540	133,407,691
1952		SO			390,075,918	169,287,217	413,459,279	180,246,284
1953		CN			176,932,374	84,590,299	183,528,366	87,743,803
1954		SSGCT			-	-	-	-
1955		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
1956		SE			-	-	(1,106,269)	(479,636)
1957		Total Intangible Plant by Factor			925,850,914	389,553,950	923,079,388	407,058,367
1958		Summary of Unclassified Plant (Account 106)						
1959		DP			66,957,822	27,861,499	66,957,822	27,861,499
1960		DS0			-	-	-	-
1961		GP			36,905,928	16,016,631	36,905,928	16,089,024
1962		HP			-	-	-	-
1963		NP			-	-	-	-
1964		OP			(476,250)	(209,538)	(476,250)	(209,538)
1965		TP			107,229,090	47,178,117	107,229,090	47,178,117
1966		TS0			-	-	-	-
1967		IP			-	-	-	-
1968		MP			-	-	-	-
1969		SP			46,348,779	20,392,303	46,348,779	20,392,303
1970		Total Unclassified Plant by Factor			256,965,369	111,239,011	256,965,369	111,311,405
1971								
1972		Total Electric Plant In Service		B8	28,204,842,852	12,240,487,353	31,431,332,484	13,702,391,432
1973		Summary of Electric Plant by Factor						
1974		S			7,790,676,319	3,256,633,990	8,583,786,383	3,647,043,024
1975		SE			5,627,203	2,439,742	81,885,650	35,502,514
1976		DGU			-	-	-	-
1977		DGP			-	-	-	-
1978		SG			19,526,352,844	8,591,106,728	21,833,790,675	9,606,321,644
1979		SO			705,782,605	306,299,280	751,266,628	327,512,345
1980		CN			194,450,204	92,965,467	198,649,472	94,973,112
1981		DEU			-	-	-	-
1982		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
1983		SSGCT			-	-	-	-
1984		Less Capital Leases			(18,046,324)	(8,957,854)	(18,046,324)	(8,961,206)
1985					28,204,842,852	12,240,487,353	31,431,332,484	13,702,391,432
1986	105	Plant Held For Future Use						
1987		DPW	S		13,593,785	5,730,529	13,593,785	5,730,529
1988		P	SG		-	-	-	-
1989		T	SG		3,657,534	1,609,224	3,657,534	1,609,224
1990		P	SG		8,923,302	3,926,029	8,923,302	3,926,029
1991		P	SE		-	-	-	-
1992		G	SG		-	-	(11,155,675)	(4,908,218)
1993								
1994								
1995		Total Plant Held For Future Use		B10	26,174,621	11,265,782	15,018,946	6,357,564
1996								
1997	114	Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustments						
1998		P	S		11,763,784	11,763,784	11,763,784	11,763,784
1999		P	SG		144,704,699	63,666,447	144,704,699	63,666,447
2000		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2001		Total Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment		B15	156,468,483	75,430,231	156,468,483	75,430,231

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
2002								
2003	115	Accum Provision for Asset Acquisition Adjustments						
2004		P	S		(1,294,270)	(1,294,270)	(1,897,541)	(1,897,541)
2005		P	SG		(128,417,358)	(56,500,425)	(141,862,798)	(62,416,082)
2006		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2007				B15	(129,711,629)	(57,794,695)	(143,760,340)	(64,313,623)
2008								
2009	128	Pensions						
2010		LABOR	SO		4,464,716	1,937,621	34,843,256	15,189,809
2011		Total Pensions		B15	4,464,716	1,937,621	34,843,256	15,189,809
2012								
2013	124	Weatherization						
2014		DMSC	S		789,162	4,492	784,669	-
2015		DMSC	SO		(5,008)	(2,173)	(1)	(1)
2016				B16	784,154	2,319	784,668	(1)
2017								
2018	182W	Weatherization						
2019		DMSC	S		(12,349,609)	-	(12,349,609)	-
2020		DMSC	SG		-	-	-	-
2021		DMSC	SGCT		-	-	-	-
2022		DMSC	SO		-	-	-	-
2023				B16	(12,349,609)	-	(12,349,609)	-
2024								
2025	186W	Weatherization						
2026		DMSC	S		-	-	-	-
2027		DMSC	CN		-	-	-	-
2028		DMSC	CNP		-	-	-	-
2029		DMSC	SG		-	-	-	-
2030		DMSC	SO		-	-	-	-
2031				B16	-	-	-	-
2032								
2033		Total Weatherization		B16	(11,565,455)	2,319	(11,564,941)	(1)
2034								
2035	151	Fuel Stock						
2036		P	DEU		-	-	-	-
2037		P	SE		163,859,900	71,043,442	167,007,551	72,408,144
2038		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2039		P	SE		9,237,440	4,005,004	9,237,440	4,005,004
2040				B13	173,097,340	75,048,445	176,244,990	76,413,147
2041								
2042	152	Fuel Stock - Undistributed						
2043		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2044					-	-	-	-
2045								
2046	25316	UAMPS Working Capital Deposit						
2047		P	SE		(2,496,462)	(1,082,371)	(2,063,462)	(894,639)
2048				B13	(2,496,462)	(1,082,371)	(2,063,462)	(894,639)
2049								
2050	25317	DG&T Working Capital Deposit						
2051		P	SE		(2,620,035)	(1,135,948)	(2,707,857)	(1,174,024)
2052				B13	(2,620,035)	(1,135,948)	(2,707,857)	(1,174,024)
2053								
2054	25319	Provo Working Capital Deposit						
2055		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2056					-	-	-	-
2057								
2058		Total Fuel Stock		B13	167,980,844	72,830,126	171,473,671	74,344,484
2059	154	Materials and Supplies						
2060		MSS	S		117,863,706	47,854,931	117,863,706	47,854,931
2061		MSS	SG		4,906,248	2,158,627	(1,759,728)	(774,236)
2062		MSS	SE		-	-	-	-
2063		MSS	SO		(66,993)	(29,074)	(66,993)	(29,205)
2064		MSS	SG		116,002,537	51,038,214	116,002,537	51,038,214
2065		MSS	SG		7,850	3,454	7,850	3,454
2066		MSS	SNPD		(1,650,835)	(796,217)	(1,650,835)	(796,004)
2067		MSS	SG		-	-	-	-
2068		MSS	SG		-	-	-	-
2069		MSS	SG		-	-	-	-
2070		MSS	SG		-	-	-	-
2071		MSS	SG		9,406,485	4,138,618	9,406,485	4,138,618
2072		MSS	SG		-	-	-	-
2073				B13	246,468,997	104,368,552	239,803,021	101,435,772
2074								
2075	163	Stores Expense Undistributed						
2076		MSS	SO		-	-	-	-
2077								
2078				B13	-	-	-	-

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
2079								
2080	25318	Provo Working Capital Deposit						
2081		MSS	SG		(273,000)	(120,113)	(273,000)	(120,113)
2082								
2083				B13	(273,000)	(120,113)	(273,000)	(120,113)
2084								
2085		Total Materials and Supplies		B13	246,195,997	104,248,439	239,530,021	101,315,658
2086								
2087	165	Prepayments						
2088		DMSC	S		19,471,435	3,352,695	19,471,435	3,352,695
2089		GP	GPS		5,839,642	2,534,319	5,839,642	2,545,774
2090		PT	SG		3,344,629	1,471,553	3,344,629	1,471,553
2091		P	SE		3,590	1,556	3,590	1,556
2092		PTD	SO		20,800,417	9,027,076	20,800,417	9,067,877
2093		Total Prepayments		B15	49,459,714	16,387,199	49,459,714	16,439,455
2094								
2095	182M	Misc Regulatory Assets						
2096		DDS2	S		120,386,087	7,822,371	105,645,523	1,717,933
2097		DEFSG	SG		3,448,669	1,517,328	24,381,831	10,727,396
2098		P	SGCT		-	-	-	-
2099		DEFSG	SG-P		-	-	-	-
2100		P	SE		185,893,860	80,596,531	115,119,099	49,911,278
2101		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2102		DDSO2	SO		471,492,792	204,620,943	360,486,168	157,152,821
2103				B16	781,221,408	294,557,174	605,632,622	219,509,428
2104								
2105	186M	Misc Deferred Debits						
2106		LABOR	S		3,528,662	-	3,528,662	-
2107		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2108		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2109		DEFSG	SG		81,170,053	35,712,793	87,713,639	38,591,807
2110		LABOR	SO		281,966	122,369	281,966	122,922
2111		P	SE		1,760,630	763,343	1,760,630	763,343
2112		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2113		GP	EXCTAX		-	-	-	-
2114		Total Misc. Deferred Debits		B11	86,741,312	36,598,504	93,284,898	39,478,072
2115								
2116		Working Capital						
2117	CWC	Cash Working Capital						
2118		CWC	S		29,065,417	15,230,221	24,987,810	13,119,414
2119		CWC	SO		-	-	-	-
2120		CWC	SE		-	-	-	-
2121					29,065,417	15,230,221	24,987,810	13,119,414
2122								
2123	OWC	Other Work. Cap.						
2124	131	Cash	GP	SNP	-	-	-	-
2125	135	Working Funds	GP	SG	-	-	-	-
2126	141	Notes Receivabl	GP	SO	-	-	-	-
2127	143	Other A/R	GP	SO	39,073,062	16,957,135	39,073,062	17,033,779
2128	232	A/P	PTD	S	(15,475)	-	(15,475)	-
2129	232	A/P	PTD	SO	(6,992,292)	(3,034,552)	(6,992,292)	(3,048,268)
2130	232	A/P	P	SE	(1,732,589)	(751,185)	(1,732,589)	(751,185)
2131	232	A/P	T	SG	(2,987,663)	(1,314,497)	(2,987,663)	(1,314,497)
2132	2533	Other Misc. Df. Crd.	P	S	-	-	-	-
2133	2533	Other Misc. Df. Crd.	P	SE	(6,633,774)	(2,876,153)	(7,155,387)	(3,102,305)
2134	230	Asset Retir. Oblig.	P	SG	-	-	-	-
2135	230	Asset Retir. Oblig.	P	S	(5,559,148)	-	(5,559,148)	-
2136	254	ARO Reg Liability	P	SG	-	-	(19,380,226)	(8,526,815)
2137	254	ARO Reg Liability	P	TROJD	-	-	-	-
2138	2533	Cholla Reclamation	P	SE	-	-	-	-
2139				B14	15,152,121	8,980,748	(4,749,719)	290,710
2140								
2141		Total Working Capital		B14	44,217,537	24,210,969	20,238,091	13,410,124
2142		Miscellaneous Rate Base						
2143	18221	Unrec Plant & Reg Study Costs						
2144		P	S		-	-	-	-
2145								
2146								
2147								
2148	18222	Nuclear Plant - Trojan						
2149		P	S		-	-	-	-
2150		P	TROJP		-	-	-	-
2151		P	TROJD		-	-	-	-
2152				B16	-	-	-	-

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
2153								
2154								
2155								
2156	1869	Misc Deferred Debits-Trojan						
2157		P	S		-	-	-	-
2158		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2159					-	-	-	-
2160								
2161				B15	-	-	-	-
2162								
2163					1,421,647,548	579,673,670	1,230,624,421	497,161,202
2164	235	Customer Service Deposits						
2165		CUST	S		-	-	(16,275,584)	(16,275,584)
2166		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
2167				B15	-	-	(16,275,584)	(16,275,584)
2168								
2169	2281	Prop Ins	PTD	S	(9,183,079)	(7,461,027)	(9,183,079)	(7,461,027)
2170	2282	Inj & Dam	PTD	SO	(14,440,726)	(6,267,063)	0	0
2171	2283	Pen & Ben	PTD	SO	(99,332,332)	(43,108,772)	(32,345,479)	(14,100,911)
2172	254	Reg Liab Pos	PTD	SO	(1,411,893)	(612,741)	(1,411,893)	(615,510)
2173	2282	Prov for Injur	PTD	S	(8,710,935)	-	(8,710,935)	-
2174	25335	Reg Liabilitie	PTD	SE	(115,119,099)	(49,911,278)	(115,119,099)	(49,911,278)
2175				B15	(248,198,063)	(107,360,880)	(166,770,485)	(72,088,726)
2176								
2177	22841	Accum Misc. Operating Provisions						
2178		P	S		-	-	-	-
2179		P	SG		(479,880)	(211,135)	(479,880)	(211,135)
2180				B15	(479,880)	(211,135)	(479,880)	(211,135)
2181								
2182	254105	ARO	P	S	257,471	-	257,471	-
2183	230	ARO	P	TROJD	(2,966,557)	(1,301,810)	(2,966,557)	(1,301,810)
2184	254105	ARO	P	TROJD	(2,402,450)	(1,054,264)	-	-
2185	254		P	S	(547,654,081)	(93,001,993)	(1,118,691,212)	(664,039,125)
2186				B15	(552,765,617)	(95,358,068)	(1,121,400,298)	(665,340,935)
2187								
2188	252	Customer Advances for Construction						
2189		DPW	S		(6,700,608)	(1,518,089)	(16,678,157)	(12,671,502)
2190		DPW	SE		-	-	-	-
2191		T	SG		(67,641,413)	(29,760,530)	(57,663,864)	(25,370,658)
2192		DPW	SO		-	-	-	-
2193		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
2194				B20	(74,342,021)	(31,278,618)	(74,342,021)	(38,042,160)
2195								
2196	25398	SO2 Emissions						
2197		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2198					-	-	-	-
2199								
2200	25399	Other Deferred Credits						
2201		P	S		(2,865,055)	(870,565)	(2,865,055)	(870,565)
2202		LABOR	SO		(56,400,465)	(24,476,973)	(56,400,465)	(24,587,607)
2203		P	SG		(21,447,465)	(9,436,348)	(21,447,465)	(9,436,348)
2204		P	SE		(7,493,406)	(3,248,857)	(7,493,406)	(3,248,857)
2205				B15	(88,206,391)	(38,032,743)	(88,206,391)	(38,143,376)
2206								
2207	190	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes						
2208		P	S		114,784,693	23,384,377	242,278,981	165,161,985
2209		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
2210		LABOR	SO		108,617,291	47,138,308	68,466,709	29,847,848
2211		P	DGP		-	-	-	-
2212		IBT	IBT		-	-	-	-
2213		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2214		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2215		CUST	BADDEBT		2,519,957	837,081	2,754,659	897,660
2216		P	TROJD		1,320,056	579,278	0	0
2217		P	SG		26,179,267	11,518,222	6,214,125	2,734,060
2218		P	SE		22,061,147	9,564,877	(5,607,875)	(2,431,362)
2219		PTD	SNP		-	-	-	-
2220		DPW	SNPD		1,378,866	665,043	1,932,611	931,871
2221		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2222				B19	276,861,276	93,687,186	316,039,210	197,142,062
2223								
2224	281	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes						
2225		P	S		-	-	-	-
2226		PT	SG		(177,382,631)	(78,043,920)	(0)	(0)
2227		T	SG		-	-	-	-
2228				B19	(177,382,631)	(78,043,920)	(0)	(0)

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average					DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS	
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
2309	108EP	Experimental Plant - Accum Depr						
2310		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2311		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2312					-	-	-	-
2313								
2314	Total Production Plant Accum Depreciation			B17	(4,720,290,466)	(2,074,294,631)	(4,229,523,152)	(1,988,166,628)
2315	Summary of Prod Plant Depreciation by Factor							
2316	S				14,446,986	8,871,391	(217,323,618)	(222,899,213)
2317	DGP				-	-	-	-
2318	DGU				-	-	-	-
2319	SG				(4,734,737,452)	(2,083,166,022)	(4,012,199,534)	(1,765,267,415)
2320	SSGCH				-	-	-	-
2321	SSGCT				-	-	-	-
2322					-	-	-	-
2323	Total of Prod Plant Depreciation by Factor				(4,720,290,466)	(2,074,294,631)	(4,229,523,152)	(1,988,166,628)
2324								
2325								
2326	108TP	Transmission Plant Accumulated Depr						
2327		T	SG		(354,052,614)	(155,774,292)	(369,846,223)	(162,723,085)
2328		T	SG		(421,321,086)	(185,370,737)	(439,311,441)	(193,286,043)
2329		T	SG		(1,040,008,905)	(457,577,899)	(1,204,114,192)	(529,780,119)
2330	Total Trans Plant Accum Depreciation			B17	(1,815,382,605)	(798,722,928)	(2,013,271,856)	(885,789,247)
2331	108360	Land and Land Rights						
2332		DPW	S		(10,259,439)	(3,261,422)	(12,375,097)	(4,186,907)
2333				B17	(10,259,439)	(3,261,422)	(12,375,097)	(4,186,907)
2334								
2335	108361	Structures and Improvements						
2336		DPW	S		(28,140,795)	(12,356,248)	(32,181,484)	(14,123,829)
2337				B17	(28,140,795)	(12,356,248)	(32,181,484)	(14,123,829)
2338								
2339	108362	Station Equipment						
2340		DPW	S		(292,674,478)	(119,864,354)	(326,640,446)	(134,722,607)
2341				B17	(292,674,478)	(119,864,354)	(326,640,446)	(134,722,607)
2342								
2343	108363	Storage Battery Equipment						
2344		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
2345				B17	-	-	-	-
2346								
2347	108364	Poles, Towers & Fixtures						
2348		DPW	S		(661,645,540)	(158,107,265)	(702,605,410)	(176,024,967)
2349				B17	(661,645,540)	(158,107,265)	(702,605,410)	(176,024,967)
2350								
2351	108365	Overhead Conductors						
2352		DPW	S		(336,071,639)	(87,096,717)	(362,108,124)	(98,486,255)
2353				B17	(336,071,639)	(87,096,717)	(362,108,124)	(98,486,255)
2354								
2355	108366	Underground Conduit						
2356		DPW	S		(171,275,138)	(83,102,264)	(184,207,541)	(88,759,483)
2357				B17	(171,275,138)	(83,102,264)	(184,207,541)	(88,759,483)
2358								
2359	108367	Underground Conductors						
2360		DPW	S		(403,880,531)	(231,959,087)	(434,116,327)	(245,185,593)
2361				B17	(403,880,531)	(231,959,087)	(434,116,327)	(245,185,593)
2362								
2363	108368	Line Transformers						
2364		DPW	S		(545,413,447)	(134,556,729)	(591,922,493)	(154,901,893)
2365				B17	(545,413,447)	(134,556,729)	(591,922,493)	(154,901,893)
2366								
2367	108369	Services						
2368		DPW	S		(326,302,278)	(111,082,559)	(354,148,230)	(123,263,640)
2369				B17	(326,302,278)	(111,082,559)	(354,148,230)	(123,263,640)
2370								
2371	108370	Meters						
2372		DPW	S		(79,103,554)	(45,132,469)	(86,954,790)	(48,566,955)
2373				B17	(79,103,554)	(45,132,469)	(86,954,790)	(48,566,955)
2374								
2375								
2376								
2377	108371	Installations on Customers' Premises						
2378		DPW	S		(7,268,643)	(3,373,353)	(7,560,800)	(3,501,156)
2379				B17	(7,268,643)	(3,373,353)	(7,560,800)	(3,501,156)
2380								
2381	108372	Leased Property						
2382		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
2383				B17	-	-	-	-
2384								
2385	108373	Street Lights						
2386		DPW	S		(31,646,082)	(12,413,319)	(33,724,974)	(13,322,721)
2387				B17	(31,646,082)	(12,413,319)	(33,724,974)	(13,322,721)

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
FERC ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
2388								
2389	108D00	Unclassified Dist Plant - Acct 300						
2390		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
2391				B17	-	-	-	-
2392								
2393	108DS	Unclassified Dist Sub Plant - Acct 300						
2394		DPW	S		-	-	-	-
2395				B17	-	-	-	-
2396								
2397	108DP	Unclassified Dist Sub Plant - Acct 300						
2398		DPW	S		6,041,092	3,413,437	6,041,092	3,413,437
2399				B17	6,041,092	3,413,437	6,041,092	3,413,437
2400								
2401								
2402		Total Distribution Plant Accum Depreciation		B17	(2,887,640,471)	(998,892,349)	(3,122,504,624)	(1,101,632,566)
2403								
2404		Summary of Distribution Plant Depr by Factor						
2405		S			(2,887,640,471)	(998,892,349)	(3,122,504,624)	(1,101,632,566)
2406								
2407		Total Distribution Depreciation by Factor			(2,887,640,471)	(998,892,349)	(3,122,504,624)	(1,101,632,566)
2408	108GP	General Plant Accumulated Depr						
2409		G-SITUS	S		(247,853,687)	(85,203,161)	(272,298,066)	(95,657,209)
2410		G-DGP	SG		(864,020)	(380,147)	(733,304)	(322,636)
2411		G-DGU	SG		(2,957,865)	(1,301,386)	(3,023,369)	(1,330,207)
2412		G-SG	SG		(113,340,150)	(49,866,830)	(130,423,218)	(57,382,953)
2413		CUST	CN		(6,399,767)	(3,059,690)	(5,443,176)	(2,602,350)
2414		PTD	SO		(107,174,972)	(46,512,363)	(110,490,583)	(48,168,025)
2415		P	SE		(1,606,021)	(696,310)	(1,815,595)	(787,173)
2416		G-SG	SG		(110,882)	(48,785)	(132,826)	(58,440)
2417		G-SG	SG		(2,711,121)	(1,192,825)	(2,912,078)	(1,281,241)
2418				B17	(483,018,484)	(188,261,498)	(527,272,217)	(207,590,235)
2419								
2420								
2421	108MP	Mining Plant Accumulated Depr.						
2422		P	S		-	-	-	-
2423		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2424				B17	-	-	-	-
2425	108MP	Less Centralia Situs Depreciation						
2426		P	S		-	-	-	-
2427				B17	-	-	-	-
2428								
2429	1081390	Accum Depr - Capital Lease						
2430		PTD	SO		-	-	-	-
2431				B17	-	-	-	-
2432								
2433		Remove Capital Leases			-	-	-	-
2434				B17	-	-	-	-
2435								
2436	1081399	Accum Depr - Capital Lease						
2437		P	S		-	-	-	-
2438		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2439				B17	-	-	-	-
2440								
2441		Remove Capital Leases			-	-	-	-
2442				B17	-	-	-	-
2443								
2444								
2445		Total General Plant Accum Depreciation		B17	(483,018,484)	(188,261,498)	(527,272,217)	(207,590,235)
2446								
2447								
2448								
2449		Summary of General Depreciation by Factor						
2450		S			(247,853,687)	(85,203,161)	(272,298,066)	(95,657,209)
2451		DGP			-	-	-	-
2452		DGU			-	-	-	-
2453		SE			(1,606,021)	(696,310)	(1,815,595)	(787,173)
2454		SO			(107,174,972)	(46,512,363)	(110,490,583)	(48,168,025)
2455		CN			(6,399,767)	(3,059,690)	(5,443,176)	(2,602,350)
2456		SG			(119,984,038)	(52,789,975)	(137,224,796)	(60,375,477)
2457		DEU			-	-	-	-
2458		SSGCT			-	-	-	-
2459		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
2460		Remove Capital Leases			-	-	-	-
2461		Total General Depreciation by Factor			(483,018,484)	(188,261,498)	(527,272,217)	(207,590,235)
2462								
2463								
2464		Total Accum Depreciation - Plant In Service		B17	(9,906,332,026)	(4,060,171,405)	(9,892,571,849)	(4,183,178,675)

2020 PROTOCOL 13-Month Average				DECEMBER 2019 UNADJUSTED RESULTS		DECEMBER 2021 NORMALIZED RESULTS		
ACCT	DESCRIP	BUS FUNC	FACTOR	Ref	TOTAL	UTAH	TOTAL	UTAH
2465	111SP	Accum Prov for Amort-Steam						
2466		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2467		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2468				B18	-	-	-	-
2469								
2470								
2471	111GP	Accum Prov for Amort-General						
2472		G-SITUS	S		(11,074,062)	(18,348)	(11,906,486)	(38,533)
2473		CUST	CN		-	-	-	-
2474		I-SG	SG		-	-	-	-
2475		PTD	SO		(3,442,703)	(1,494,083)	(4,011,409)	(1,748,761)
2476		P	SE		-	-	-	-
2477				B18	(14,516,766)	(1,512,431)	(15,917,895)	(1,787,294)
2478								
2479								
2480	111HP	Accum Prov for Amort-Hydro						
2481		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2482		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2483		P	SG		(2,515,843)	(1,106,908)	(3,139,235)	(1,381,185)
2484		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2485				B18	(2,515,843)	(1,106,908)	(3,139,235)	(1,381,185)
2486								
2487								
2488	111IP	Accum Prov for Amort-Intangible Plant						
2489		I-SITUS	S		29,187,452	30,385,088	(1,349,626)	(101,675)
2490		I-DGP	SG		-	-	-	-
2491		I-DGU	SG		(489,827)	(215,512)	(522,295)	(229,797)
2492		P	SE		-	-	1,106,269	479,636
2493		I-SG	SG		(89,975,106)	(39,586,795)	(97,237,053)	(42,781,871)
2494		I-SG	SG		(105,415,501)	(46,380,183)	(40,268,216)	(17,717,007)
2495		I-SG	SG		(6,044,246)	(2,659,317)	(6,647,361)	(2,924,673)
2496		CUST	CN		(137,086,578)	(65,540,264)	(159,953,717)	(76,472,905)
2497		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2498		P	SG		(21,945)	(9,655)	(26,408)	(11,619)
2499		PTD	SO		(291,767,035)	(126,622,606)	(305,462,840)	(133,165,573)
2500				B18	(601,612,785)	(250,629,245)	(610,361,247)	(272,925,483)
2501	111IP	Less Non-Regulated Plant						
2502		NUTIL	OTH		-	-	-	-
2503					(601,612,785)	(250,629,245)	(610,361,247)	(272,925,483)
2504								
2505	111390	Accum Amtr - Capital Lease						
2506		G-SITUS	S		-	-	-	-
2507		P	SG		-	-	-	-
2508		PTD	SO		-	-	-	-
2509				B9	-	-	-	-
2510								
2511		Remove Capital Lease Amtr			-	-	-	-
2512								
2513		Total Accum Provision for Amortization		B18	(618,645,394)	(253,248,584)	(629,418,377)	(276,093,963)
2514								
2515								
2516								
2517								
2518		Summary of Amortization by Factor						
2519		S			18,113,390	30,366,740	(13,256,111)	(140,208)
2520		DGP			-	-	-	-
2521		DGU			-	-	-	-
2522		SE			-	-	1,106,269	479,636
2523		SO			(295,209,738)	(128,116,689)	(309,474,250)	(134,914,335)
2524		CN			(137,086,578)	(65,540,264)	(159,953,717)	(76,472,905)
2525		SSGCT			-	-	-	-
2526		SSGCH			-	-	-	-
2527		SG			(204,462,468)	(89,958,371)	(147,840,568)	(65,046,151)
2528		Less Capital Lease			-	-	-	-
2529		Total Provision For Amortization by Factor			(618,645,394)	(253,248,584)	(629,418,377)	(276,093,963)

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah Rate Case, December 31, 2021 Test Period

Rebuttal Adjustment Summary

The following is a summary of the rebuttal adjustments included in the Company's revised revenue requirement addressing corrections identified by the Company and items raised in the direct testimony of intervening parties.

10.1 – Wheeling Revenue Update

This adjustment removes out-of-period and one-time adjustments from the 12 months ended December 2019 and adds in annualizing and pro forma changes through December 2021. This rebuttal adjustment was updated with a revised forecast which most notably includes an update to the OATT rate to incorporate the TCJA.

10.2 – REC Revenue Update

This incremental adjustment incorporates and accepts two changes to the total REC revenue amount as proposed by OCS. Specifically, these updates include an additional \$24 thousand into the Test Year to account for the revised Kennecott REC Supply Agreement and the inclusion of the REC revenues associated with the Vitesse, LLC REC agreement.

10.3 – NTUA Revenue Correction

This incremental adjustment accepts the OCS's proposal to remove the UT situs revenues from the Test Period as referenced in data response OCS 5.23.

10.4 – M&S Inventory Sales Revenue Correction

This incremental adjustment accepts the OCS's proposal to re-allocate the sale of M&S inventory to offset the cost of inventory sales. Included in this adjustment is a true up for any timing differences between the sales and cost of goods sold. The M&S inventory sales (Sec. Acc 362950) and cost of sales (Sec. Acc 514950) should offset one another for net zero impact.

10.5 – Schedule 300 Fees

This incremental adjustment accepts the OCS's proposal to include all Schedule 300 fees. These fees are summarized in Exhibit RMP__(MSN_1), which was provided in the initial filing.

10.6 – Reliability Coordinator Fees

This adjustment adopts intervening parties' recommendation to adjust the test year reliability coordinator fees to levels more reflective of expenses that can be expected under the Company's current reliability coordinator. Please refer to the Company's response to UAE 2.44 for details on this issue.

10.7 – Transmission Power Delivery Uncollectible Expense

This adjustment replaces the Base Period Transmission PD uncollectible expenses with a three-year average.

10.8 – Insurance Premium Update

This incremental adjustment incorporates the most recent insurance premium renewal amounts which will be in place during the majority of the Test Year.

10.9 – Wildland Fire O&M Update

This incremental adjustment walks forward the 12 ME December 2019 base period level of operations and maintenance expense for the Wildland Fire mitigation ("House Bill 66") efforts to the pro forma 12 ME December 2021 amount. This adjustment is updated to the House Bill 66 filing, which was submitted after the initial filing of the general rate case.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah Rate Case, December 31, 2021 Test Period

10.10 – WEBA – Full-Time Equivalents

This adjustment accepts the proposed adjustment by UAE to reduce FTE's from the Base Period to the Test Year by 35.2.

10.11 – WEBA – UMWA Correction

This adjustment removes an amount associated with the UMWA retiree medical benefit obligations that was double-counted and also included in the Deer Creek Mine adjustment (Page 8.14) of the direct filing.

10.12 – WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization

This adjustment accepts UAE's proposal to remove the annualized level of increases associated with CY 2021.

10.13 – Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment

This adjustment is modified to reflect the updated in-service dates of the TB Flats and Pryor Mountain wind projects.

10.14 – Nodal Pricing Model Update

This adjustment adds the software related rate base and on-going O&M costs for the Nodal Pricing Model as agreed upon in the Multi-State Process filed in Docket No. 19-035-42, Appendix D. As part of the Company's response to UAE 3.9 1st REVISED the estimated in-service amount of this project increased from \$4.0 million to \$4.5 million. This incremental adjustment captures that change.

10.15 – Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction

This adjustment corrects the remaining life calculation for the Colstrip plant to the appropriate seven years.

10.16 – Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment

This adjustment accepts the adjustment proposed by OCS that the Protected PP&E EDIT Amortization Regulatory Liability be used to buy-down the remaining unamortized balance of the Craig and Hayden electric plant acquisition adjustment.

10.17 – Property Tax Update

This incremental adjustment reflects the difference between the filed property taxes and the revised property taxes, which used the updated 2020 capitalization rates.

10.18 – Pro-Forma Tax

This adjustment normalizes base period schedule M, deferred tax expense, and accumulated deferred income tax balances to an estimated pro forma level for the CY December 2021 test period. The rebuttal filing includes an incremental change to reflect the impacts of a 481(a) adjustment related to bonus depreciation that was filed with the 2019 tax return. This adjustment also incorporates changes to PTCs as a result of the delayed in-service for Pryor Mountain and TB Flats.

10.19 – Removal of TCJA Deferred Balances - Correction

This incremental adjustment corrects the removal of the non-protected property EDIT regulatory liability.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah Rate Case, December 31, 2021 Test Period

10.20 – Pro-Forma Plant Data Update

This incremental adjustment incorporates updates to the Test Year capital additions proposed by Mr. Higgins as provided in the data request response UAE 3.9 1st Revised. The incremental change to Nodal Pricing is included in 10.14. The UT AMI project is removed as filed and updated with the current project costs. This adjustment also updates the new projects identified in UAE 3.9 1st Revised and other projects found during the preparation of the rebuttal filing. Also, this incremental adjustment captures the updated in-service dates for the new wind projects.

10.21 – Repowering Capital Additions

This adjustment adds the trailing capital additions for the repowering projects that were in-service in the Base Period.

10.22 – Pryor Mountain and TB Flats – Phase 2

This adjustment reflects the full first-year revenue requirement associated with the delayed portions of TB Flats and Pryor Mountain. Additional details on the delays on these projects are provided in the testimonies of Mr. Van Engelenhoven and Mr. Hemstreet.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Tab 10 Adjustment Summary

		10.1	10.2	10.3			
	Total Adjustments	Capital Cost - Cost of Debt	Capital Cost - Cost of Equity	O&M Escalation Removal	Wheeling Revenue Update	REC Revenues Update	NTUA Revenue Correction
1 Operating Revenues:							
2 General Business Revenues		-	-	-	-		-
3 Interdepartmental		-	-	-	-		-
4 Special Sales		-	-	-	-		77,250
5 Other Operating Revenues		-	-	-	(2,255,628)		-
6 Total Operating Revenues		-	-	-	(2,255,628)		77,250
7							
8 Operating Expenses:							
9 Steam Production		-	-	(1,444,665)	-		-
10 Nuclear Production		-	-	-	-		-
11 Hydro Production		-	-	24,796	-		-
12 Other Power Supply		-	-	(176,336)	-		-
13 Transmission		-	-	(198,296)	-		-
14 Distribution		-	-	(259,538)	-		-
15 Customer Accounting		-	-	(435,483)	-		-
16 Customer Service & Info		-	-	(48,197)	-		-
17 Sales		-	-	-	-		-
18 Administrative & General		-	-	(1,004,849)	-		-
19							
20 Total O&M Expenses		-	-	(3,542,567)	-		-
21							
22 Depreciation		-	-	-	-		-
23 Amortization		-	-	-	-		-
24 Taxes Other Than Income		-	-	-	-		-
25 Income Taxes - Federal		144,687	-	710,296	(452,149)		15,485
26 Income Taxes - State		32,768	-	160,862	(102,399)		3,507
27 Income Taxes - Def Net		-	-	-	-		-
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.		-	-	-	-		-
29 Misc Revenue & Expense		-	-	-	-		-
30							
31 Total Operating Expenses:		177,454	-	(2,671,408)	(554,548)		18,992
32							
33 Operating Rev For Return:		(177,454)	-	2,671,408	(1,701,079)		58,258
34							
35 Rate Base:							
36 Electric Plant In Service		-	-	-	-		-
37 Plant Held for Future Use		-	-	-	-		-
38 Misc Deferred Debits		-	-	-	-		-
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj		-	-	-	-		-
40 Nuclear Fuel		-	-	-	-		-
41 Prepayments		-	-	-	-		-
42 Fuel Stock		-	-	-	-		-
43 Material & Supplies		-	-	-	-		-
44 Working Capital		1,978	-	(29,776)	(6,181)		212
45 Weatherization Loans		-	-	-	-		-
46 Misc Rate Base		-	-	-	-		-
47							
48 Total Electric Plant:		1,978	-	(29,776)	(6,181)		212
49							
50 Rate Base Deductions:							
51 Accum Prov For Deprec		-	-	-	-		-
52 Accum Prov For Amort		-	-	-	-		-
53 Accum Def Income Tax		-	-	105	-		-
54 Unamortized ITC		-	-	-	-		-
55 Customer Adv For Const		-	-	-	-		-
56 Customer Service Deposits		-	-	-	-		-
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions		-	-	-	-		-
58							
59 Total Rate Base Deductions		-	-	105	-		-
60							
61 Total Rate Base:		1,978	-	(29,671)	(6,181)		212
62							
63 Return on Rate Base		-0.002%	0.000%	0.034%	-0.022%		0.001%
64							
65 Return on Equity		0.013%	0.000%	0.064%	-0.041%		0.001%
66							
67 TAX CALCULATION:							
68 Operating Revenue		-	-	3,542,567	(2,255,628)		77,250
69 Other Deductions		-	-	-	-		-
70 Interest (AFUDC)		-	-	-	-		-
71 Interest		(721,751)	-	(658)	(137)		5
72 Schedule "M" Additions		-	-	(0)	-		-
73 Schedule "M" Deductions		-	-	-	-		-
74 Income Before Tax		721,751	-	3,543,225	(2,255,491)		77,245
75							
76 State Income Taxes		32,768	-	160,862	(102,399)		3,507
77 Taxable Income		688,984	-	3,382,363	(2,153,091)		73,738
78							
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other		144,687	-	710,296	(452,149)		15,485
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE		(725,237)	(22,291,405)	(3,567,245)	2,266,267		(77,614)

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Tab 10 Adjustment Summary

	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.10
	M&S Inventory Sales Revenue Correction	Schedule 300 Fees	Reliability Coordinator Fees	Transmission Power Delivery Uncollectible Expense	Insurance Premium Update	Wildland Fire O&M Update	WEBA - Full-Time Equivalent
1 Operating Revenues:							
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Special Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Other Operating Revenues	2,820,864	746,073	-	-	-	-	-
6 Total Operating Revenues	<u>2,820,864</u>	<u>746,073</u>	-	-	-	-	-
7							
8 Operating Expenses:							
9 Steam Production	-	-	-	-	-	-	(338,855)
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 Hydro Production	-	-	-	-	-	-	(70,857)
12 Other Power Supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	(124,694)
13 Transmission	-	-	(1,352,321)	-	-	66,662	(100,072)
14 Distribution	-	-	-	-	-	1,431,508	(406,115)
15 Customer Accounting	-	-	-	(312,475)	-	-	(127,043)
16 Customer Service & Info	-	-	-	-	-	-	(27,453)
17 Sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 Administrative & General	-	-	-	-	1,751,124	-	(157,167)
19							
20 Total O&M Expenses	-	-	(1,352,321)	(312,475)	1,751,124	1,498,170	(1,352,257)
21							
22 Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 Amortization	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 Taxes Other Than Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 Income Taxes - Federal	565,453	149,553	271,145	62,745	(351,106)	(300,388)	271,132
26 Income Taxes - State	128,059	33,870	61,407	14,210	(79,516)	(68,030)	61,404
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	-	-	-	0	-	-	-
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30							
31 Total Operating Expenses:	693,512	183,423	(1,019,769)	(235,520)	1,320,502	1,129,752	(1,019,721)
32							
33 Operating Rev For Return:	<u>2,127,351</u>	<u>562,650</u>	<u>1,019,769</u>	<u>235,520</u>	<u>(1,320,502)</u>	<u>(1,129,752)</u>	<u>1,019,721</u>
34							
35 Rate Base:							
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Nuclear Fuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41 Prepayments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42 Fuel Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Material & Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Working Capital	7,730	2,044	(11,367)	(2,625)	14,719	12,593	(11,366)
45 Weatherization Loans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47							
48 Total Electric Plant:	<u>7,730</u>	<u>2,044</u>	<u>(11,367)</u>	<u>(2,625)</u>	<u>14,719</u>	<u>12,593</u>	<u>(11,366)</u>
49							
50 Rate Base Deductions:							
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53 Accum Def Income Tax	-	-	-	(20,931)	-	-	-
54 Unamortized ITC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58							
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	-	-	-	(20,931)	-	-	-
60							
61 Total Rate Base:	<u>7,730</u>	<u>2,044</u>	<u>(11,367)</u>	<u>(23,557)</u>	<u>14,719</u>	<u>12,593</u>	<u>(11,366)</u>
62							
63 Return on Rate Base	0.027%	0.007%	0.013%	0.003%	-0.017%	-0.015%	0.013%
64							
65 Return on Equity	0.051%	0.013%	0.024%	0.006%	-0.032%	-0.027%	0.024%
66							
67 TAX CALCULATION:							
68 Operating Revenue	2,820,864	746,073	1,352,321	312,475	(1,751,124)	(1,498,170)	1,352,257
69 Other Deductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 Interest (AFUDC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71 Interest	172	45	(252)	(523)	327	279	(252)
72 Schedule "M" Additions	-	-	-	0	-	-	-
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74 Income Before Tax	<u>2,820,692</u>	<u>746,028</u>	<u>1,352,573</u>	<u>312,998</u>	<u>(1,751,450)</u>	<u>(1,498,449)</u>	<u>1,352,509</u>
75							
76 State Income Taxes	128,059	33,870	61,407	14,210	(79,516)	(68,030)	61,404
77 Taxable Income	<u>2,692,633</u>	<u>712,158</u>	<u>1,291,167</u>	<u>298,788</u>	<u>(1,671,935)</u>	<u>(1,430,420)</u>	<u>1,291,105</u>
78							
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	<u>565,453</u>	<u>149,553</u>	<u>271,145</u>	<u>62,745</u>	<u>(351,106)</u>	<u>(300,388)</u>	<u>271,132</u>
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(2,834,169)	(749,592)	(1,360,092)	(316,205)	1,761,187	1,506,779	(1,360,027)

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Tab 10 Adjustment Summary

	10.11	10.12	10.13	10.14	10.15 Other	10.16	10.17
	WEBA - UMWA Correction	WEBA - CY 2021 Annualization	Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment	Nodal Pricing Model Update	Decommissioning Cost - Colstrip - Correction	Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment	Property Tax Update
1 Operating Revenues:							
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-	-		-	-
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-	-		-	-
4 Special Sales	-	-	(138,782)	-		-	-
5 Other Operating Revenues	-	-	-	0		-	-
6 Total Operating Revenues	-	-	(138,782)	0		-	-
7							
8 Operating Expenses:							
9 Steam Production	(176,643)	(175,007)	3,281,701	-		-	-
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-	-		-	-
11 Hydro Production	(36,938)	(36,596)	-	-		-	-
12 Other Power Supply	(65,002)	(64,400)	571,144	-		-	-
13 Transmission	(52,167)	(51,684)	(639,365)	-		-	-
14 Distribution	(211,705)	(209,745)	-	-		-	-
15 Customer Accounting	(66,227)	(65,614)	-	-		-	-
16 Customer Service & Info	(14,311)	(14,179)	-	-		-	-
17 Sales	-	-	-	-		-	-
18 Administrative & General	(81,931)	(81,172)	-	5		-	-
19							
20 Total O&M Expenses	(704,924)	(698,396)	3,213,480	5		-	-
21							
22 Depreciation	-	-	-	1		-	-
23 Amortization	-	-	-	7,446		(2,070,614)	-
24 Taxes Other Than Income	-	-	-	9		-	4,407,030
25 Income Taxes - Federal	141,340	140,031	(672,133)	(19,114)		11,787	(883,624)
26 Income Taxes - State	32,010	31,713	(152,220)	(4,329)		2,669	(200,116)
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	-	-	-	20,635		503,955	-
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	-	-	-	-		-	-
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	-	-	(0)		-	-
30							
31 Total Operating Expenses:	(531,575)	(526,652)	2,389,128	4,653		(1,552,203)	3,323,289
32							
33 Operating Rev For Return:	531,575	526,652	(2,527,909)	(4,653)		1,552,203	(3,323,289)
34							
35 Rate Base:							
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	-	-	205,604		-	-
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	-	-	-		-	-
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	-	-	17		-	-
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	-	-	-		(1,708,124)	-
40 Nuclear Fuel	-	-	-	2		-	-
41 Prepayments	-	-	-	1		-	-
42 Fuel Stock	-	-	-	-		-	-
43 Material & Supplies	-	-	-	(0)		-	-
44 Working Capital	(5,925)	(5,870)	26,630	(260)		161	37,042
45 Weatherization Loans	-	-	-	(0)		-	-
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-	-		-	-
47							
48 Total Electric Plant:	(5,925)	(5,870)	26,630	205,364		(1,707,963)	37,042
49							
50 Rate Base Deductions:							
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	-	-	(5)		-	-
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	-	-	(4,047)		-	-
53 Accum Def Income Tax	-	-	-	(23,103)		-	-
54 Unamortized ITC	-	-	-	-		-	-
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	-	-	-		-	-
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	-	-	-		-	-
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	-	-	-	(4)		-	-
58							
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	-	-	-	(27,160)		-	-
60							
61 Total Rate Base:	(5,925)	(5,870)	26,630	178,204		(1,707,963)	37,042
62							
63 Return on Rate Base	0.007%	0.007%	-0.032%	0.000%		0.021%	-0.043%
64							
65 Return on Equity	0.013%	0.013%	-0.060%	0.000%		0.040%	-0.080%
66							
67 TAX CALCULATION:							
68 Operating Revenue	704,924	698,396	(3,352,262)	(7,461)		2,070,614	(4,407,030)
69 Other Deductions	-	-	-	-		-	-
70 Interest (AFUDC)	-	-	-	3		-	-
71 Interest	(131)	(130)	591	3,954		(37,895)	822
72 Schedule "M" Additions	-	-	-	7,444		(2,049,712)	-
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	-	-	-	91,373		-	-
74 Income Before Tax	705,056	698,526	(3,352,853)	(95,348)		58,797	(4,407,852)
75							
76 State Income Taxes	32,010	31,713	(152,220)	(4,329)		2,669	(200,116)
77 Taxable Income	673,046	666,813	(3,200,633)	(91,019)		56,127	(4,207,735)
78							
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	141,340	140,031	(672,133)	(19,114)		11,787	(883,624)
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(708,975)	(702,409)	3,371,383	23,962		(2,238,716)	4,432,354

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Tab 10 Adjustment Summary

	10.18	10.19	10.20	10.21	10.22
	Pro-Forma Tax	Removal of TCJA	Pro-Forma Plant	Repowering	Pryor Mountain
	Update	Deferred	Data Update	Capital Additions	and TB Flats -
		Balances -			Phase 2
		Correction			
1 Operating Revenues:					
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-	-	-
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-	-	-
4 Special Sales	-	-	-	-	-
5 Other Operating Revenues	-	-	(7,397)	6	336
6 Total Operating Revenues	-	-	(7,397)	6	336
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	-	-	-	-	-
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-	-	-
11 Hydro Production	-	-	-	-	-
12 Other Power Supply	-	-	(1,115,557)	-	1,115,557
13 Transmission	-	-	-	-	-
14 Distribution	-	-	(100,107)	-	-
15 Customer Accounting	-	-	-	-	-
16 Customer Service & Info	-	-	-	-	-
17 Sales	-	-	-	-	-
18 Administrative & General	-	-	(108,373)	83	4,920
19					
20 Total O&M Expenses	-	-	(1,324,038)	83	1,120,477
21					
22 Depreciation	-	-	(8,842,046)	127,716	7,615,263
23 Amortization	-	-	(167,513)	16	946
24 Taxes Other Than Income	-	-	(213,236)	164	9,680
25 Income Taxes - Federal	5,015,319	(15,871)	11,726,869	(179,516)	(8,875,805)
26 Income Taxes - State	1,069	(3,594)	2,655,811	(40,656)	(2,010,124)
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	-	-	(10,749,267)	175,887	7,989,874
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	-	-	-	-	-
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	-	4	(0)	(0)
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses:	5,016,388	(19,465)	(6,913,417)	83,695	5,850,310
32					
33 Operating Rev For Return:	(5,016,388)	19,465	6,906,020	(83,690)	(5,849,975)
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	-	(220,929,555)	2,640,046	157,416,426
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	-	-	-	-
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	-	(377,612)	291	17,142
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	-	-	-	-
40 Nuclear Fuel	-	-	(36,470)	28	1,656
41 Prepayments	-	-	(27,884)	21	1,266
42 Fuel Stock	-	-	-	-	-
43 Material & Supplies	-	-	4,524	(0)	(3)
44 Working Capital	55,914	(217)	109,600	(2,425)	(107,216)
45 Weatherization Loans	-	-	0	(0)	(0)
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-	-	-
47					
48 Total Electric Plant:	55,914	(217)	(221,257,398)	2,637,961	157,329,271
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	-	3,677,980	(118,312)	(4,129,709)
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	-	415,058	(250)	(14,705)
53 Accum Def Income Tax	(1,117,501)	-	19,757,307	(170,530)	(5,263,173)
54 Unamortized ITC	-	-	-	-	-
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	-	-	-	-
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	-	-	-	-
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	-	3,568,513	94,367	(73)	(4,284)
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	(1,117,501)	3,568,513	23,944,713	(289,163)	(9,411,871)
60					
61 Total Rate Base:	(1,061,587)	3,568,296	(197,312,685)	2,348,797	147,917,400
62					
63 Return on Rate Base	-0.063%	-0.003%	0.266%	-0.003%	-0.209%
64					
65 Return on Equity	-0.118%	-0.005%	0.495%	-0.006%	-0.389%
66					
67 TAX CALCULATION:					
68 Operating Revenue	-	-	10,539,433	(127,974)	(8,746,030)
69 Other Deductions	-	-	-	-	-
70 Interest (AFUDC)	-	-	64,237	26	1,582
71 Interest	(23,554)	79,171	(4,367,745)	52,118	3,282,133
72 Schedule "M" Additions	-	-	(10,080,016)	129,253	7,705,224
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	-	-	(53,735,105)	844,630	39,951,343
74 Income Before Tax	23,554	(79,171)	58,498,030	(895,496)	(44,275,864)
75					
76 State Income Taxes	1,069	(3,594)	2,655,811	(40,656)	(2,010,124)
77 Taxable Income	22,484	(75,576)	55,842,220	(854,840)	(42,265,740)
78					
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	5,015,319	(15,871)	11,726,869	(179,516)	(8,875,805)
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	6,579,106	329,702	(28,868,638)	345,624	22,538,254

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wheeling Revenue Update**

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenues:							
Other Electric Revenues	456	3	(5,126,718)	SG	43.997%	(2,255,628)	10.1.1

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment removes out-of-period and one-time adjustments from the 12 months ended December 2019 and adds in annualizing and pro forma changes through December 2021. This rebuttal adjustment was updated with a revised forecast which most notably includes an update to the OATT rate to incorporate the TCJA.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Wheeling Revenue Update

PAGE 10.1.1

	<u>Account</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenues:						
Other Electric Revenues	456	1	(206,160)	(206,160)	-	10.1.2
Other Electric Revenues	456	2	388,791	388,791	-	10.1.2
Other Electric Revenues	456	3	8,322,931	3,196,213	(5,126,718)	10.1.2

Adjustment Detail:

Actual Wheeling Revenues 12 ME December 2019				111,912,996		10.1.2
Total Adjustments				3,378,844		10.1.2
Adjusted Wheeling Revenues 12 ME December 2021				<u>115,291,840</u>		10.1.2

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wheeling Revenue Update

Customer	Total
3 Phases Renewables, Inc.	(3,352)
Arizona Public Service Company	(2,740)
Avangrid Renewables, LLC	(6,548,152)
Avista Corporation	(21,511)
BASIN ELECTRIC POWER COOPERATIVE	(1,055,407)
BLACK HILLS POWER & LIGHT COMPANY	(3,372,474)
BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION	(17,530,141)
BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION	(4,430,767)
Brookfield Energy Marketing L.P.	(277,876)
Calpine Energy Solutions, LLC	(1,276,994)
City of Roseville	(1,647,367)
Clatskanie PUD	(572,536)
Colorado Electric Utility Co.	(4,722)
Constellation NewEnergy, Inc.	(40,488)
CONSTELLATION POWER SOURCE, INC.	(1,908,294)
DESERET GENERATION & TRANS. CO-OP.	(5,115,075)
Eagle Energy Partners I LP	(20,281)
Energy Keepers, Inc.	(598)
Eugene Water & Electric Board	(119,851)
Evergreen BioPower	(383,676)
FALL RIVER RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATI	(151,308)
Idaho Power Co. Balancing Ops	(868,374)
Intermountain Renewable(Cyrq Enrgy)	(415,716)
Los Angeles Dept. of Water & Power	(1,238,409)
Macquarie Energy LLC	(251,784)
MAG Energy Solutions Inc.	(111,916)
Moon Lake Electric Association	(19,262)
MORGAN STANLEY CAPITAL	(2,656,696)
Municipal Energy Agency of Nebraska	(1,013)
Navajo Tribal Utility Authority	(84,912)
NextEra Energy Resources, LLC	(3,381,068)
NV Energy	(209,197)
Obsidian Renewables, LLC	(29,634)
PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY	(146,099)
PACIFICORP	(0)
PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY	(312,974)
POWEREX	(20,700,831)
RAINBOW ENERGY MARKETING CORPORATIO	(75,250)
Sacramento Municipal Utility Dist	(645,800)
Salt River Project	(859,917)
SeaWest Windpower, Inc.	(46,510)
Shell Energy NA (Coral Power)	(3,578,785)
SIERRA PACIFIC POWER COMPANY	(36,159)
So. Cal Public Power Authority	(32,287)
Southern California Edison Company	(3,786,149)
State of South Dakota	(136,719)
Tenaska Power Services Company	(386,839)
The Energy Authority	(113,043)
TRANSALTA ENERGY MARKETING CORP.	(408,484)
TRI-STATE GEN. & TRANS. ASSOCIATION	(602,368)
Tucson Electric Power Co.	(14,633)
U.S. Bureau of Reclamation	(52,702)
UTAH ASSOCIATED MUNICIPAL POWER SYS	(18,837,507)
UTAH MUNICIPAL POWER AGENCY	(3,027,703)
Warm Springs Power Enterprises	(119,700)
Westar Energy, Inc.	(2,703)
WESTERN AREA POWER ADMIN. - UT	(3,214,980)
WESTERN AREA POWER ADMINISTRATION	(62,744)
Cowlitz Revenue	(184,442)
Accruals and Adjustments	(776,077)

Total **(111,912,996)**

Ref 10.1.1

Type

1	Remove refunds and other out of period adjustments	206,160
2	LH Garrett (Formerly Obsidian) 10MW	(388,791)
3	Airport Solar (Formerly Obsidian) 50MW	(2,092,203)
3	Falls Creek Hydro	(161,446)
3	BPA Lost Creek to Network	2,226,121
3	BPA Green Springs to Network	715,539
3	Forecasted Price/Volume Increase	(9,010,941)
3	Deferred Tax Rate Impact Adjustment	2,342,442
3	BPA Lost Creek to Network Deferred Tax Rate Adj	(64,755)
3	BPA Green Springs to Network Deferred Tax Rate Adj	(20,814)
3	Short Term Revenue Forecast Adjustment	2,869,845

Incremental Adjustments **(3,378,844)**

Ref 10.1.1

Accum Totals **(115,291,840)**

Ref 10.1.1

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
REC Revenue Update
 REDACTED

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:							
2019 True-Up for Kennecott Contract	456	1	24,012	UT	Situs	24,012	10.2.1
Pryor Mountain Projected 2021 REC Revenues	456	3	██████████	SG	43.997%	██████████	10.2.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment incorporates and accepts two changes to the total REC revenue amount as proposed by OCS. Specifically, these updates include an additional \$24 thousand into the Test Year to account for the revised Kennecott REC Supply Agreement and the inclusion of the REC revenues associated with the Vitesse, LLC REC agreement.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case December 2021
 REC Revenue Update
 REDACTED

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Ref</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:					
Add December 2019 REC Revenues Reallocated According to RPS Eligibility:					
<u>OR/CA/WA RPS Eligible:</u>					
Reallocation of December 2019 Rev. for Non-RPS States	456	357,311	357,311	-	
Adjustment for CA RPS Banking	456	(14,288)	(14,288)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS Banking	456	(260,664)	(260,664)	-	
Adjustment for WA RPS Banking	456	(82,359)	(82,359)	-	
		-	-	-	Adj. 3.2
<u>OR/CA RPS Eligible</u>					
Reallocation of December 2019 Rev. for Non-RPS States	456	1,476,746	1,476,746	-	
Adjustment for CA RPS Banking	456	(76,737)	(76,737)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS Banking	456	(1,400,009)	(1,400,009)	-	
		-	-	-	Adj. 3.2
<u>CA RPS Eligible</u>					
Reallocation of December 2019 Rev. for Non-RPS States	456	3,623	3,623	-	
Adjustment for CA RPS Banking	456	(3,623)	(3,623)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS - Ineligible Wind	456	(66,092)	(66,092)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS - Ineligible Wind	456	66,092	66,092	-	
		-	-	-	Adj. 3.2
Remove REC Deferrals	456	1,132,426	1,132,426	-	Adj. 3.2
Retain 10 Percent Incentive on REC Revenue	456	(290,445)	(290,445)	-	Adj. 3.2
Kennecott Contract Situs Allocation	456	400,000	424,012	24,012	10.2.2
Kennecott Contract Administrative Fee	456	5,100	5,100	-	Adj. 3.2
Pryor Mountain Projected 2021 REC Revenues	456	-			10.2.2

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case December 2021
 REC Revenue Update
 Unadjusted Data
 REDACTED

Posting Date	Fin Accrual	Fin Reversal	Back Office Actual	SAP Total	Kennecott Removal	SAP Total w/o Kennecott
FERC Acct (Ref B1)	4562700	4562700	4562700		4562700	
SAP Acct	301944	301944	301945		301945	
January-19	(109)	32,948	(192,815)	(159,976)		(159,976)
February-19	(919,873)	109		(919,764)		(919,764)
March-19	(278,133)	919,873	(1,078,766)	(437,026)		(437,026)
April-19	(296,559)	278,133	(277,994)	(296,419)		(296,419)
May-19	(262,337)	296,559	(296,200)	(261,978)	50,000	(211,978)
June-19	(323,878)	262,337	(261,134)	(322,675)	50,000	(272,675)
July-19	(50,617)	323,878	(323,300)	(50,039)	50,000	(39)
August-19	(50,623)	50,617	(50,000)	(50,007)	50,000	(7)
September-19	(404,074)	50,623	(50,000)	(403,451)	50,000	(353,451)
October-19	(971,769)	404,074	(147,000)	(714,695)	50,000	(664,695)
November-19	(847,638)	971,769	(971,010)	(846,878)	50,000	(796,878)
December-19	(870,212)	847,638	(760,214)	(782,789)	50,000	(732,789)
12 ME December 2019 Total	(5,275,823)	4,438,559	(4,408,432)	(5,245,697)	400,000	(4,845,697)

REC deferrals included in unadjusted results:

FERC Account 4562700
 Amount Yr. Ended December 2019 **1,132,426 Ref 3.2**

10 Percent Incentive Details:

Total Utah-allocated Base Year REC Revenues (Excl. LJ Indemnity loss)
 Less: 10 Percent Incentive to be retained by the Company
 Base Year REC Revenues (Excluding LJ Indemnity loss)

Utah	Ref
Allocated	
2,904,446	Ref. 3.2.2
290,445	Ref. 3.2.2
2,614,002	

Situs Allocation:

Kennecott Contract
 Annual Kennecott REC Revenue per Contract **600,000**
 FERC Account 4562700
 Kennecott Contract Amount Yr. Ended 2019 **400,000 Ref 3.2**
Kennecott Base Revenue
 Amount Yr. Ended 2019 **175,988 Ref 3.2**
Kennecott Administrative Fee
 Administrative Fee 2021 **5,100 Ref 3.2**

SG Allocation:

Projected Revenues 2021
 Pyror Mountain Revenue Amount 2021

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 NTUA Revenue Correction**

PAGE 10.3

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue: NTUA Revenue Correction	447	1	77,250	UT	Situs	77,250	10.3.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment accepts the OCS's proposal to remove the UT situs revenues from the Test Period as referenced in data response OCS 5.23.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
NTUA Revenue Correction

PAGE 10.3.1

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Ref</u>
NTUA Revenues	447	(13,606,145)	(13,606,145)	-	Adj. 3.5
NTUA Revenues	447	13,606,145	13,606,145	-	Adj. 3.5
NTUA Revenue Correction	447	-	77,250	77,250	10.3

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 M&S Inventory Sales Revenue Correction**

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:							
M&S Inventory Sales	456	1	2,488,550	UT	Situs	2,488,550	10.4.1
M&S Inv. Cost and Sales True-Up	456	1	332,314	UT	Situs	332,314	10.4.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment accepts the OCS's proposal to re-allocate the sale of M&S inventory to offset the cost of inventory sales. Included in this adjustment is a true up for any timing differences between the sales and cost of goods sold. The M&S inventory sales (Sec. Acc 362950) and cost of sales (Sec. Acc 514950) should offset one another for net zero impact.

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 M&S Inventory Sales Revenue Correction**

<u>ADJUSTMENT DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>Ref. #</u>
Removing Incorrect FERC 456 Allocation SO	456	(4,419,730)	SO	43.695%	(1,931,180)	
Reallocating FERC 456 to Allocation UT	456	4,419,730	UT	100.000%	4,419,730	
Correct UT Allocation of Inventory Sales		-			2,488,550	10.4

<u>ADJUSTMENT DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>SEC. ACCOUNT</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	
M&S Inventory Sales	362950	(4,612,380)	UT	100.000%	(4,612,380)	
M&S Inventory Cost of Sales	514950	4,944,694	UT	100.000%	4,944,694	
True-Up Adjustment - Increase Revenue to Offset Expenses		332,314			332,314	10.4

Adjustment Total 2,820,864

B-Tab 1: Revenue

Electric Operations Revenue

Sum of Range: 01/2019 - 12/2019

Allocation Method - Factor 2020 Protocol

(Allocated in Thousands)

<u>Primary Account</u>		<u>Secondary Account</u>		<u>Alloc</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Utah</u>
4562400	M&S INVENTORY SALES	362950	M&S INVENTORY SALES	OR	(0)	-
4562400	M&S INVENTORY SALES	362950	M&S INVENTORY SALES	SG	(1)	(0)
4562400	M&S INVENTORY SALES	362950	M&S INVENTORY SALES	SO	(4,420)	(1,931)
4562400	M&S INVENTORY SALES	362950	M&S INVENTORY SALES	UT	(193)	(193)
4562400 Total					(4,613)	(2,124)
4562500	M&S INV COST OF SALE	514950	M&S INVENTORY COST OF SALES	UT	4,945	4,945
4562500 Total					4,945	4,945

Note: Inventory sales and other revenue is recorded as a negative value on B Tab 1: Revenue; however, revenue is recorded as positive value for modeling.

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Schedule 300 Fees**

PAGE 10.5

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:							
Misc. Electric Revenue	451	3	746,073	UT	Situs	746,073	10.5.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment accepts the OCS's proposal to include all Schedule 300 fees. These fees are summarized in Exhibit RMP__(MSN_1), which was provided in the initial filing.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Schedule 300 Fees

EXHIBIT RMP_(MSN-1) Schedule 300 Fee Summary

Rule	Charge	Situs UT: Times Charged 1/1/19-12/31/19	Current Charge	Proposed Charge	Incremental Change
8R.2	Returned Payment Charge	27,164	\$20	\$12	(217,312)
10R.9	Pole Cut Disconnect/Reconnect Charge: Normal Business Hours	19	\$125	\$200	1,425
12R.11	Temp Service Charge - Single Phase	7,392	\$85	\$215	960,960
12R.11	Temp Service Charge - Three Phase	10	\$115	\$215	1,000
NEW	Paperless Bill Credit	0	\$0	\$50 Bill Credit	NA
					746,073

Ref. 10.5

Note: The Paperless Bill Credit is addressed in the Company's adjustment 4.8 - Paperless Bill Credits, which was provided in the initial filing.

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Reliability Coordinator Fees**

PAGE 10.6

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense:							
Reliability Coordinator Fee	560	1	(3,073,632)	SG	43.997%	(1,352,321)	10.6.1

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment adopts intervening parties' recommendation to adjust the test year reliability coordinator fees to levels more reflective of expenses that can be expected under the Company's current reliability coordinator. Please refer to the Company's response to UAE 2.44 for details on this issue.

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Reliability Coordinator Fees**

Base Period Expense¹		Test Period Annual Expense
\$5,059,884	CAISO 2020 RC Expense	\$1,986,252
	Adjustment \$	(3,073,632)
		Ref 10.6

Notes:

1. 2020 service fees per Company's response to Data Request UAE 2.44.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Transmission Power Delivery Uncollectible Expense

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense:							
Adjust Trans. PD Uncoll. Exp	904	1	(653,585)	CN	47.809%	(312,475)	10.7.1

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment replaces the Base Period Transmission PD uncollectible expenses with a three-year average.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Transmission Power Delivery Uncollectible Expense

PAGE 10.7.1

550775 - Bad Debt Expense - Transmission PD	
2017	2,791
2018	298
2019	981,923
3-YR Average	328,337
Adjustment	(653,585)

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Insurance Premium Update**

<u>Adjustment to Expense:</u>	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjust Liability Insurance Premium	925	3	3,928,723	SO	43.595%	1,712,714	10.8.1
Adjust Property Insurance Premium	924	3	78,928	SO	43.595%	34,409	10.8.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment incorporates the most recent insurance premium renewal amounts which will be in place during the majority of the Test Year. The new policy is effective August 15, 2020 to August 15, 2021.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Insurance Premium Update

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Ref</u>
Adjust Injuries & Damages Expense to 3-year Avg.	925	4,809,106	4,809,106	-	
Adjust property damage expense to 3-year average					
Property Insurance - Transmission	924	(52,891)	(52,891)	-	
Property Insurance - Utah Distribution	924	(739,470)	(739,470)	-	
Property Insurance - Non-T&D	924	(886,265)	(886,265)	-	
Adjust Liability Insurance Premium	925	2,137,838	6,066,561	3,928,723	10.8.2
Adjust Property Insurance Premium	924	(1,479,300)	(1,400,372)	78,928	10.8.2
Remove Injuries & Damages Reserve	2282	14,440,726	14,440,726	-	
Accumulated Deferred Income Tax Balance	190	(370,888)	(370,888)	-	

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Insurance Premium Update
Adjust the Premium Renewal to Expected Test Period Level

	Premium Renewal <u>Test Period</u>	Included in Results 12 Months Ended <u>Dec-19</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Ref</u>
Liability Insurance Premium	10,486,564	4,420,003	6,066,561	10.8.1
Property Insurance Premium	3,880,724	5,281,095	(1,400,372)	10.8.1
	14,367,287	9,701,098		
		Ref. 4.4.3		

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wildland Fire O&M Update**

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense							
Distribution O&M Expense	580	3	1,431,508	UT	Situs	1,431,508	10.9.1
Transmission O&M Expense	560	3	151,513	SG	43.997%	66,662	10.9.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment walks forward the 12 ME December 2019 base period level of operations and maintenance expense for the Wildland Fire mitigation ("House Bill 66") efforts to the pro forma 12 ME December 2021 amount. This adjustment is updated to the House Bill 66 filing, which was submitted after the initial filing of the general rate case.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Wildland Fire O&M Update

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>AS-FILED TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>REBUTTAL TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>INCREMENTAL CHANGE TOTAL ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense							
Distribution O&M Expense	580	3	UT	(92,874)	1,338,634	1,431,508	10.9.2
Transmission O&M Expense	560	3	SG	(109,017)	42,496	151,513	10.9.2

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wildland Fire O&M Update

	Allocation	12 ME December 2019 Total Company	12 ME December 2021 Total Company	Adjustment Total Company
Expenses				
Distribution				
Vegetation Inspections, Mitigation, Pole Clearing - Distribution	UT	1,860,000	1,320,000	(540,000)
FHCA Inspections detail sound and bore; IR/Corona - Distribution	UT	622,000	765,000	143,000
Condition Corrections - Distribution	UT	374,000	1,100,000	726,000
Wood pole wrap - Distribution	UT	-	65,975	65,975
Weather Station maint, tool development, Community Mtgs, Advertising - Other	UT	127,093	163,676	36,583
Environmental - Wildlife protection program - Distribution	UT	-	433,476	433,476
Fault Anticipator - Other	UT	-	105,000	105,000
Patrolling costs, field response (PSPS) - Other	UT	81,400	200,000	118,600
Alert Wildfire Cameras - other	UT	-	250,000	250,000
Total Distribution O&M		3,064,493	4,403,127	1,338,634 Ref. 10.9.1
Transmission				
Vegetation Inspections, Mitigation, Pole Clearing - Transmission	SG	340,000	280,000	(60,000)
FHCA Inspections - Transmission	SG	110,000	135,000	25,000
Environmental - Wildlife protection program - Transmission	SG	-	76,496	76,496
Condition Corrections - Transmission	SG	66,000	67,000	1,000
Total Transmission O&M		516,000	558,496	42,496 Ref. 10.9.1
Total Expenses		3,580,493	4,961,623	1,381,130

**Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
WEBA - Full-Time Equivalent**

PAGE 10.10

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense: Total O&M Expense Adjustment	500-935	3	(3,065,459)	Multiple	Multiple	(1,351,899)	10.10.1

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment accepts the proposed adjustment by UAE to reduce FTE's from the Base Period to the Test Year by 35.2.

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wage and Employee Benefits - Full Time Equivalent
 WEBA - Full Time Equivalent**

Account	Description	Co. Rebuttal Filing Pro Forma after Adjustments 10.11 and 10.12 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021	Co. Rebuttal Filing Pro Forma Line Item amounts being used for adjustment 10.10 FTE Adjustment	Incremental Adjustment	Ref
5001XX	Regular Ordinary Time	456,879,300	456,879,300	(3,266,735)	
5002XX	Overtime	69,138,674	-	-	
5003XX	Premium Pay	10,701,195	-	-	
	Subtotal for Escalation	536,719,169	456,879,300	(3,266,735)	
5005XX	Unused Leave Accrual	2,677,438	2,677,438	(19,144)	
500600	Temporary/Contract Labor	3,930	-	-	
500700	Severance Pay	(134,008)	-	-	
500850	Other Salary/Labor Costs	3,591,145	-	-	
50109X	Joint Owner Cutbacks	(1,272,245)	-	-	
	Subtotal Bare Labor	541,585,429	459,556,738	(3,285,879)	
500410	Annual Incentive Plan	29,777,703	29,777,703	(212,914)	
	Total Incentive	29,777,703	29,777,703	(212,914)	
500250	Overtime Meals	1,386,854	-	-	
500400	Bonus and Awards	1,776,665	1,776,665	(12,703)	
501325	Physical Exam	65,777	-	-	
502300	Education Assistance	133,630	-	-	
580899	Mining Salary/Benefit Credit	(192,027)	-	-	
	Total Other Labor	3,170,899	1,776,665	(12,703)	
	Subtotal Labor and Incentive	574,534,031	491,111,106	(3,511,496)	
50110X	Pensions	14,454,430	-	-	
501115	SERP Plan	2,779,392	-	-	
50115X	Post Retirement Benefits	1,321,376	-	-	
501160	Post Employment Benefits	6,323,807	6,323,807	(45,216)	
	Total Pensions	24,879,004	6,323,807	(45,216)	
501102	Pension Administration	617,162	-	-	
50112X	Medical	60,058,773	60,058,773	(429,427)	
50117X	Dental	4,256,813	4,256,813	(30,437)	
50120X	Vision	524,792	524,792	(3,752)	
50122X	Life	820,391	820,391	(5,866)	
50125X	401(k)	40,913,457	40,913,457	(292,536)	
501251	401(k) Administration	814	-	-	
501275	Accidental Death & Disability	37,225	-	-	
501300	Long-Term Disability	4,105,601	-	-	
5016XX	Worker's Compensation	1,524,505	1,524,505	(10,900)	
502900	Other Salary Overhead	1,291,410	-	-	
	Total Benefits	114,150,943	108,098,732	(772,917)	
	Subtotal Pensions and Benefits	139,029,948	114,422,538	(818,133)	
580XXX	Payroll Tax Expense	39,930,393	39,681,627	(248,766)	10.10.2
580700	Payroll Tax Expense-Unemployment	2,899,123	2,899,123	(20,729)	
	Total Payroll Taxes	42,829,517	42,580,751	(269,495)	
	Total Labor	756,393,495	648,114,395	(4,599,124)	
	Non-Utility and Capitalized Labor	252,233,862	216,126,127	(1,533,666)	
	Total Utility Labor	504,159,634	431,988,268	(3,065,459)	Below

Ref 10.10.6

Ref 10.10.1

13 Avg FTE's as of - May 2020	4,892.1	10.10.3
13 Avg FTE's in Base Period - December 2019	4,927.3	10.10.3
Net FTE Reduction #	(35.2)	10.10.3
Net FTE Reduction %	0.715%	10.10.3

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wage and Employee Benefits - Full Time Equivalent
 Payroll Tax Adjustment Calculation
 WEBA - Full Time Equivalent**

		Social			
		Security (SS)	Medicare	Total	
FICA Calculated on December 2021 Pro Forma Labor					
Pro Forma Wages Adjustment	h	(3,266,735)	(3,266,735)		10.10.1
Pro Forma Incentive Adjustment	i	(212,914)	(212,914)		10.10.1
	j	(3,479,649)	(3,479,649)		
	h + i				
Percentage of SS eligible wages	k	91.92%	100.00%		
Total eligible wages	l	(3,198,567)	(3,479,649)		
Tax rate	m	6.20%	1.45%		
Tax on eligible wages	n	(198,311)	(50,455)		
	l * m				
Total FICA Tax - Incremental	n	(198,311)	(50,455)	(248,766)	10.10.1

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wage and Employee Benefits - Full Time Equivalent
 Payroll Tax Adjustment Calculation
 WEBA - Full Time Equivalent**

<u>Month</u>	<u>FTE - Actual</u>		<u>Ref</u>
Jun-2018	5,039.5		
Jul-2018	5,047.5		
Aug-2018	5,017.5		
Sep-2018	5,000.0		
Oct-2018	5,023.5		
Nov-2018	5,004.5		
Dec-2018	4,988.0		
Jan-2019	4,994.5		
Feb-2019	4,999.5		
Mar-2019	4,963.5		
Apr-2019	4,964.0		
May-2019	4,936.5		
Jun-2019	4,919.5		
Jul-2019	4,886.0		
Aug-2019	4,868.0		
Sep-2019	4,866.0		
Oct-2019	4,872.5		
Nov-2019	4,905.5		
Dec-2019	4,891.5	4,927.3 <----- Ave 13 ME December 2019	10.10.1
Jan-2020	4,895.0		
Feb-2020	4,884.5		
Mar-2020	4,889.5		
Apr-2020	4,896.0		
May-2020	4,886.5	4,892.1 <----- Ave 13 ME May 2020	10.10.1
		(35.23) Reduction #	10.10.1
		0.72% Reduction %	10.10.1

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wage and Employee Benefits - Full Time Equivalent
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread
 WEBA - Full Time Equivalent

2020P Indicator	Rebuttal Pro Forma		Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment	Rebuttal Pro Forma		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro	Incremental Pro Forma
	December 2021	% Of Total		December 2021	December 2021		Forma Adjustment	12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated
500SG	14,331,560	1.895%	(87,141)	14,244,419	43.997%	(38,340)	6,267,188	
502SG	21,042,448	2.782%	(127,945)	20,914,503	43.997%	(56,293)	9,201,858	
503SE	124,239	0.016%	(755)	123,484	43.356%	(328)	53,538	
505SG	957	0.000%	(6)	951	43.997%	(3)	419	
506SG	34,647,159	4.581%	(210,666)	34,436,493	43.997%	(92,688)	15,151,195	
510SG	3,631,498	0.480%	(22,081)	3,609,417	43.997%	(9,715)	1,588,053	
511SG	8,796,616	1.163%	(53,486)	8,743,130	43.997%	(23,533)	3,846,758	
512SG	28,291,843	3.740%	(172,024)	28,119,819	43.997%	(75,686)	12,372,017	
513SG	13,101,172	1.732%	(79,659)	13,021,512	43.997%	(35,048)	5,729,140	
514SG	2,699,771	0.357%	(16,416)	2,683,355	43.997%	(7,222)	1,180,609	
535SG-P	5,735,986	0.758%	(34,877)	5,701,109	43.997%	(15,345)	2,508,345	
535SG-U	3,712,618	0.491%	(22,574)	3,690,044	43.997%	(9,932)	1,623,527	
536SG-P	29,605	0.004%	(180)	29,425	43.997%	(79)	12,946	
537SG-P	590,093	0.078%	(3,588)	586,505	43.997%	(1,579)	258,048	
537SG-U	29,309	0.004%	(178)	29,131	43.997%	(78)	12,817	
539SG-P	7,295,838	0.965%	(44,361)	7,251,477	43.997%	(19,518)	3,190,468	
539SG-U	5,839,586	0.772%	(35,507)	5,804,079	43.997%	(15,622)	2,553,650	
540SG-P	223	0.000%	(1)	222	43.997%	(1)	98	
541SG-P	-	0.000%	-	-	43.997%	-	-	
542SG-P	263,729	0.035%	(1,604)	262,126	43.997%	(706)	115,329	
542SG-U	11,825	0.002%	(72)	11,753	43.997%	(32)	5,171	
543SG-P	425,705	0.056%	(2,588)	423,116	43.997%	(1,139)	186,161	
543SG-U	341,632	0.045%	(2,077)	339,555	43.997%	(914)	149,396	
544SG-P	994,873	0.132%	(6,049)	988,824	43.997%	(2,661)	435,058	
544SG-U	230,179	0.030%	(1,400)	228,779	43.997%	(616)	100,657	
545SG-P	889,588	0.118%	(5,409)	884,179	43.997%	(2,380)	389,016	
545SG-U	96,048	0.013%	(584)	95,464	43.997%	(257)	42,002	
546SG	4,545	0.001%	(28)	4,517	43.997%	(12)	1,988	
548SG	6,431,018	0.850%	(39,103)	6,391,915	43.997%	(17,204)	2,812,283	
549OR	39,486	0.005%	(240)	39,245	0.000%	-	-	
549SG	4,583,512	0.606%	(27,869)	4,555,642	43.997%	(12,262)	2,004,369	
552SG	931,549	0.123%	(5,664)	925,885	43.997%	(2,492)	407,366	
553SG	1,872,339	0.248%	(11,384)	1,860,955	43.997%	(5,009)	818,774	
554SG	94,863	0.013%	(577)	94,286	43.997%	(254)	41,483	
556SG	492,797	0.065%	(2,996)	489,801	43.997%	(1,318)	215,500	
557ID	49,877	0.007%	(303)	49,573	0.000%	-	-	
557SG	32,004,573	4.257%	(195,790)	32,004,783	43.997%	(86,143)	14,081,304	
560SG	7,369,323	0.974%	(44,808)	7,324,515	43.997%	(19,714)	3,222,603	
561SG	10,970,665	1.450%	(66,705)	10,903,960	43.997%	(29,349)	4,797,470	
562SG	2,101,783	0.278%	(12,780)	2,089,004	43.997%	(5,623)	919,109	
563SG	554,820	0.073%	(3,373)	551,446	43.997%	(1,484)	242,622	
566SG	50,953	0.007%	(310)	50,643	43.997%	(136)	22,282	
567SG	180,799	0.024%	(1,099)	179,700	43.997%	(484)	79,063	
568SG	1,152,523	0.152%	(7,008)	1,145,515	43.997%	(3,083)	503,998	
569SG	3,391,957	0.448%	(20,624)	3,371,332	43.997%	(9,074)	1,483,302	
570SG	7,696,576	1.018%	(46,798)	7,649,779	43.997%	(20,590)	3,365,711	
571SG	3,909,113	0.517%	(23,769)	3,885,344	43.997%	(10,458)	1,709,454	
572SG	28,839	0.004%	(175)	28,663	43.997%	(77)	12,611	
580ID	(12,503)	-0.002%	76	(12,427)	0.000%	-	-	
580OR	304,109	0.040%	(1,849)	302,260	0.000%	-	-	
580SNPD	8,254,687	1.091%	(50,191)	8,204,496	48.488%	(24,337)	3,978,197	
580UT	367,772	0.049%	(2,236)	365,536	100.000%	(2,236)	365,536	
580WA	79,161	0.010%	(481)	78,680	0.000%	-	-	
580WYP	113,514	0.015%	(690)	112,824	0.000%	-	-	
581SNPD	13,274,745	1.755%	(80,715)	13,194,031	48.488%	(39,137)	6,397,523	
582CA	32,809	0.004%	(199)	32,610	0.000%	-	-	
582ID	279,278	0.037%	(1,698)	277,580	0.000%	-	-	
582OR	261,386	0.035%	(1,589)	259,797	0.000%	-	-	
582SNPD	2,608	0.000%	(16)	2,592	48.488%	(8)	1,257	
582UT	1,151,164	0.152%	(6,999)	1,144,165	100.000%	(6,999)	1,144,165	
582WA	110,646	0.015%	(673)	109,973	0.000%	-	-	
582WYP	528,163	0.070%	(3,211)	524,952	0.000%	-	-	
583CA	436,086	0.058%	(2,652)	433,434	0.000%	-	-	
583ID	260,432	0.034%	(1,584)	258,848	0.000%	-	-	
583OR	1,407,930	0.186%	(8,561)	1,399,369	0.000%	-	-	
583SNPD	174	0.000%	(1)	173	48.488%	(1)	84	
583UT	4,908,238	0.649%	(29,844)	4,878,394	100.000%	(29,844)	4,878,394	
583WA	211,805	0.028%	(1,288)	210,517	0.000%	-	-	
583WYP	370,074	0.049%	(2,250)	367,824	0.000%	-	-	
583WYU	126,069	0.017%	(767)	125,303	0.000%	-	-	
585SNPD	226,901	0.030%	(1,380)	225,521	48.488%	(669)	109,351	
586CA	68,332	0.009%	(415)	67,917	0.000%	-	-	
586ID	159,571	0.021%	(970)	158,601	0.000%	-	-	
586OR	541,599	0.072%	(3,293)	538,306	0.000%	-	-	
586UT	702,507	0.093%	(4,271)	698,236	100.000%	(4,271)	698,236	

Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Wage and Employee Benefits - Full Time Equivalent
2020 Protocol FERC Spread
WEBA - Full Time Equivalent

2020P Indicator	Rebuttal Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021		% Of Total	Rebuttal Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma Adjustment	Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah
	December 2021			Adjustment	December 2021		Utah Allocated	Allocated
586WA	265,433		0.035%	(1,614)	263,819	0.000%	-	-
586WYP	320,156		0.042%	(1,947)	318,210	0.000%	-	-
586WYU	87,823		0.012%	(534)	87,289	0.000%	-	-
587CA	504,377		0.067%	(3,067)	501,310	0.000%	-	-
587ID	754,303		0.100%	(4,586)	749,716	0.000%	-	-
587OR	4,801,150		0.635%	(29,193)	4,771,957	0.000%	-	-
587UT	4,528,095		0.599%	(27,532)	4,500,563	100.000%	(27,532)	4,500,563
587WA	977,915		0.129%	(5,946)	971,969	0.000%	-	-
587WYP	899,085		0.119%	(5,467)	893,619	0.000%	-	-
587WYU	88,278		0.012%	(537)	87,741	0.000%	-	-
588CA	48,077		0.006%	(292)	47,785	0.000%	-	-
588ID	(1,626)		0.000%	10	(1,616)	0.000%	-	-
588OR	13,386		0.002%	(81)	13,305	0.000%	-	-
588SNPD	3,411,475		0.451%	(20,743)	3,390,732	48.488%	(10,058)	1,644,099
588UT	(72,990)		-0.010%	444	(72,546)	100.000%	444	(72,546)
588WA	(717)		0.000%	4	(713)	0.000%	-	-
588WYP	9,910		0.001%	(60)	9,849	0.000%	-	-
588WYU	(50,928)		-0.007%	310	(50,618)	0.000%	-	-
589CA	15,253		0.002%	(93)	15,160	0.000%	-	-
589ID	10,935		0.001%	(66)	10,868	0.000%	-	-
589OR	74,402		0.010%	(452)	73,949	0.000%	-	-
589UT	313,531		0.041%	(1,906)	311,625	100.000%	(1,906)	311,625
589WA	12,531		0.002%	(76)	12,455	0.000%	-	-
589WYP	113,329		0.015%	(689)	112,640	0.000%	-	-
589WYU	6,917		0.001%	(42)	6,875	0.000%	-	-
590CA	106,108		0.014%	(645)	105,463	0.000%	-	-
590ID	173,594		0.023%	(1,056)	172,539	0.000%	-	-
590OR	839,275		0.111%	(5,103)	834,172	0.000%	-	-
590SNPD	2,747,157		0.363%	(16,704)	2,730,453	48.488%	(8,099)	1,323,942
590UT	1,378,062		0.182%	(8,379)	1,369,683	100.000%	(8,379)	1,369,683
590WA	171,852		0.023%	(1,045)	170,807	0.000%	-	-
590WYP	490,298		0.065%	(2,981)	487,317	0.000%	-	-
592CA	228,025		0.030%	(1,386)	226,639	0.000%	-	-
592ID	323,623		0.043%	(1,968)	321,656	0.000%	-	-
592OR	2,134,388		0.282%	(12,978)	2,121,411	0.000%	-	-
592SNPD	1,739,130		0.230%	(10,574)	1,728,556	48.488%	(5,127)	838,142
592UT	2,361,952		0.312%	(14,361)	2,347,591	100.000%	(14,361)	2,347,591
592WA	356,525		0.047%	(2,168)	354,357	0.000%	-	-
592WYP	775,168		0.102%	(4,713)	770,455	0.000%	-	-
592WYU	31,815		0.004%	(193)	31,622	0.000%	-	-
593CA	4,292,645		0.568%	(26,101)	4,266,545	0.000%	-	-
593ID	3,970,125		0.525%	(24,140)	3,945,986	0.000%	-	-
593OR	22,665,395		2.997%	(137,813)	22,527,582	0.000%	-	-
593SNPD	1,233,255		0.163%	(7,499)	1,225,756	48.488%	(3,636)	594,345
593UT	27,008,690		3.571%	(164,222)	26,844,468	100.000%	(164,222)	26,844,468
593WA	3,969,066		0.525%	(24,133)	3,944,932	0.000%	-	-
593WYP	3,831,594		0.507%	(23,297)	3,808,296	0.000%	-	-
593WYU	716,519		0.095%	(4,357)	712,162	0.000%	-	-
594CA	473,582		0.063%	(2,880)	470,703	0.000%	-	-
594ID	459,570		0.061%	(2,794)	456,776	0.000%	-	-
594OR	3,891,342		0.514%	(23,661)	3,867,681	0.000%	-	-
594SNPD	7,400		0.001%	(45)	7,355	48.488%	(22)	3,566
594UT	7,619,641		1.007%	(46,330)	7,573,311	100.000%	(46,330)	7,573,311
594WA	764,796		0.101%	(4,650)	760,145	0.000%	-	-
594WYP	722,141		0.095%	(4,391)	717,750	0.000%	-	-
594WYU	130,987		0.017%	(796)	130,190	0.000%	-	-
595SNPD	916,449		0.121%	(5,572)	910,877	48.488%	(2,702)	441,666
596CA	59,394		0.008%	(361)	59,033	0.000%	-	-
596ID	75,060		0.010%	(456)	74,604	0.000%	-	-
596OR	670,396		0.089%	(4,076)	666,320	0.000%	-	-
596UT	207,601		0.027%	(1,262)	206,339	100.000%	(1,262)	206,339
596WA	67,576		0.009%	(411)	67,165	0.000%	-	-
596WYP	253,914		0.034%	(1,544)	252,370	0.000%	-	-
596WYU	48,754		0.006%	(296)	48,458	0.000%	-	-
597CA	14,400		0.002%	(88)	14,313	0.000%	-	-
597ID	35,930		0.005%	(218)	35,711	0.000%	-	-
597OR	202,295		0.027%	(1,230)	201,065	0.000%	-	-
597SNPD	(120,959)		-0.016%	735	(120,223)	48.488%	357	(58,294)
597UT	196,028		0.026%	(1,192)	194,836	100.000%	(1,192)	194,836
597WA	13,947		0.002%	(85)	13,863	0.000%	-	-
597WYP	32,182		0.004%	(196)	31,986	0.000%	-	-
597WYU	16,518		0.002%	(100)	16,418	0.000%	-	-
598CA	7,147		0.001%	(43)	7,103	0.000%	-	-
598OR	48,139		0.006%	(293)	47,846	0.000%	-	-
598SNPD	1,554,817		0.206%	(9,454)	1,545,363	48.488%	(4,584)	749,316
598WA	14,354		0.002%	(87)	14,267	0.000%	-	-

Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wage and Employee Benefits - Full Time Equivalent
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread
 WEBA - Full Time Equivalent

2020P Indicator	Rebuttal Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021		% Of Total	Rebuttal Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro	Incremental Pro
	Adjustment			December 2021			Forma Adjustment Utah Allocated	Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated
901CN	1,877,545	0.248%	(11,416)	1,866,129	47.809%	(5,458)	892,185	
902CA	318,370	0.042%	(1,936)	316,434	0.000%	-	-	
902CN	491,882	0.065%	(2,991)	488,891	47.809%	(1,430)	233,736	
902ID	1,838,397	0.243%	(11,178)	1,827,219	0.000%	-	-	
902OR	3,406,440	0.450%	(20,712)	3,385,727	0.000%	-	-	
902UT	3,911,151	0.517%	(23,781)	3,887,370	100.000%	(23,781)	3,887,370	
902WA	515,500	0.068%	(3,134)	512,366	0.000%	-	-	
902WYP	892,978	0.118%	(5,430)	887,549	0.000%	-	-	
902WYU	182,677	0.024%	(1,111)	181,567	0.000%	-	-	
903CA	71,511	0.009%	(435)	71,076	0.000%	-	-	
903CN	28,151,089	3.722%	(171,168)	27,979,921	47.809%	(81,834)	13,377,031	
903ID	180,959	0.024%	(1,100)	179,859	0.000%	-	-	
903OR	773,393	0.102%	(4,702)	768,690	0.000%	-	-	
903UT	2,391,299	0.316%	(14,540)	2,376,759	100.000%	(14,540)	2,376,759	
903WA	374,511	0.050%	(2,277)	372,234	0.000%	-	-	
903WYP	422,067	0.056%	(2,566)	419,500	0.000%	-	-	
903WYU	75,324	0.010%	(458)	74,866	0.000%	-	-	
907CN	(9,523)	-0.001%	58	(9,465)	47.809%	28	(4,525)	
908CA	2,845	0.000%	(17)	2,828	0.000%	-	-	
908CN	2,300,783	0.304%	(13,990)	2,286,793	47.809%	(6,688)	1,093,302	
908ID	(3)	0.000%	0	(3)	0.000%	-	-	
908OR	2,253,495	0.298%	(13,702)	2,239,793	0.000%	-	-	
908OTHER	61,298	0.008%	(373)	60,925	0.000%	-	-	
908UT	2,653,362	0.351%	(16,133)	2,637,229	100.000%	(16,133)	2,637,229	
908WA	376,318	0.050%	(2,288)	374,030	0.000%	-	-	
908WYP	954,478	0.126%	(5,804)	948,674	0.000%	-	-	
909CN	1,602,453	0.212%	(9,743)	1,592,710	47.809%	(4,658)	761,465	
910CN	353	0.000%	(2)	351	47.809%	(1)	168	
920OR	0.50	0.000%	(0.00)	0.50	0.000%	-	-	
920SO	82,021,438	10.844%	(498,718)	81,522,720	43.595%	(217,414)	35,539,576	
921SO	2,523,802	0.334%	(15,346)	2,508,457	43.595%	(6,690)	1,093,554	
922SO	(24,764,598)	-3.274%	150,577	(24,614,021)	43.595%	65,644	(10,730,406)	
925SO	-	0.000%	-	-	43.595%	-	-	
928CA	24,090	0.003%	(146)	23,944	0.000%	-	-	
928ID	36,958	0.005%	(225)	36,734	0.000%	-	-	
928OR	143,785	0.019%	(874)	142,911	0.000%	-	-	
928SO	507,691	0.067%	(3,087)	504,604	43.595%	(1,346)	219,980	
928UT	100,238	0.013%	(609)	99,628	100.000%	(609)	99,628	
928WA	266,437	0.035%	(1,620)	264,817	0.000%	-	-	
928WYP	86,278	0.011%	(525)	85,753	0.000%	-	-	
929SO	(3,584,079)	-0.474%	21,792	(3,562,287)	43.595%	9,500	(1,552,968)	
935CA	1,277	0.000%	(8)	1,270	0.000%	-	-	
935ID	1,690	0.000%	(10)	1,679	0.000%	-	-	
935OR	12,572	0.002%	(76)	12,496	0.000%	-	-	
935SO	2,223,598	0.294%	(13,520)	2,210,078	43.595%	(5,894)	963,476	
935WA	298	0.000%	(2)	296	0.000%	-	-	
935WYP	173	0.000%	(1)	172	0.000%	-	-	
Utility Labor	504,159,634	66.65309%	(3,065,459)	501,094,175		(1,351,899)	220,987,711	
Capital/Non Utility	252,233,862	33.34691%	(1,533,666)	250,700,196		Ref 10.10		
Total Labor	756,393,495	100.00%	(4,599,124)	751,794,371				
	Ref 10.10		Ref 10.10					

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWA Correction**

PAGE 10.11

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense:							
Post-retirement_ Remove UMWA Transfer	Various	3	(1,598,007)	Various	Various	(704,738)	10.11.11

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment removes an amount associated with the UMWA retiree medical benefit obligations that was double-counted and also included in the Deer Creek Mine adjustment (Page 8.14) of the direct filing.

**Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
WEBA – UMWA Correction**

The unadjusted, annualized (12 months ended December 2019), and pro forma period (12 months ending December 2021) labor expenses are summarized on page 10.11.2. The following is an explanation of the procedures used to develop the labor benefits & expenses used in this adjustment.

1. Actual December 2019 total labor related expenses are identified on page 10.11.2, including bare labor, incentive, other labor, pensions, benefits, and payroll taxes.
2. Actual December 2019 expenses for regular time, overtime, and premium pay were identified by labor group and annualized to reflect wage increases during the base period. These annualizations can be found on page 10.11.3.
3. The annualized December 2019 regular time, overtime, and premium pay expenses were then escalated prospectively by labor group to December 2021 (see page 10.11.5). Union and non-union costs were escalated using the contractual and target rates found on page 10.11.4.
4. Compensation related to the Annual Incentive Plan is included on a three-year average of the pay out percentage level. The Annual Incentive Plan is the second step of a two-stage compensation philosophy that provides certain employees with market average compensation with a portion at risk and based on achieving annual goals. Union employees do not participate in the Company's Annual Incentive Plan.
5. Pro Forma December 2021 pension and employee benefit expenses are based on either actuarial projections or are calculated by using actual December 2019 data escalated to December 2021. These expenses can be found on page 10.11.7.
6. Payroll tax calculations can be found on page 10.11.8.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWA Correction

Account	Description	Co. Direct Filing Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021	Co. Rebuttal Filing Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021	Incremental Adjustment	Ref.
5001XX	Regular Ordinary Time	458,620,326	458,620,326	-	
5002XX	Overtime	69,402,140	69,402,140	-	
5003XX	Premium Pay	10,741,974	10,741,974	-	
	Subtotal for Escalation	538,764,440	538,764,440	-	10.11.5
5005XX	Unused Leave Accrual	2,687,641	2,687,641	-	
500600	Temporary/Contract Labor	3,930	3,930	-	
500700	Severance Pay	(134,008)	(134,008)	-	
500850	Other Salary/Labor Costs	3,591,145	3,591,145	-	
50109X	Joint Owner Cutbacks	(1,277,093)	(1,277,093)	-	
	Subtotal Bare Labor	543,636,055	543,636,055	-	
500410	Annual Incentive Plan	29,777,703	29,777,703	-	
	Total Incentive	29,777,703	29,777,703	-	
500250	Overtime Meals	1,386,854	1,386,854	-	
500400	Bonus and Awards	1,776,665	1,776,665	-	
501325	Physical Exam	65,777	65,777	-	
502300	Education Assistance	133,630	133,630	-	
580899	Mining Salary/Benefit Credit	(192,027)	(192,027)	-	
	Total Other Labor	3,170,899	3,170,899	-	
	Subtotal Labor and Incentive	576,584,657	576,584,657	-	
50110X	Pensions	14,454,430	14,454,430	-	10.11.7
501115	SERP Plan	2,779,392	2,779,392	-	10.11.7
50115X	Post Retirement Benefits	3,718,875	1,321,376	(2,397,499)	10.11.7
501160	Post Employment Benefits	6,323,807	6,323,807	-	10.11.7
	Total Pensions	27,276,503	24,879,004	(2,397,499)	10.11.7
501102	Pension Administration	617,162	617,162	-	10.11.7
50112X	Medical	60,058,773	60,058,773	-	10.11.7
50117X	Dental	4,256,813	4,256,813	-	10.11.7
50120X	Vision	524,792	524,792	-	10.11.7
50122X	Life	823,517	823,517	-	10.11.7
50125X	401(k)	41,069,366	41,069,366	-	10.11.7
501251	401(k) Administration	814	814	-	10.11.7
501275	Accidental Death & Disability	37,367	37,367	-	10.11.7
501300	Long-Term Disability	4,121,246	4,121,246	-	10.11.7
5016XX	Worker's Compensation	1,530,314	1,530,314	-	10.11.7
502900	Other Salary Overhead	1,291,410	1,291,410	-	10.11.7
	Total Benefits	114,331,574	114,331,574	-	10.11.7
	Subtotal Pensions and Benefits	141,608,078	139,210,579	(2,397,499)	10.11.7
580XXX	Payroll Tax Expense	40,074,433	40,074,433	-	10.11.8
580700	Payroll Tax Expense-Unemployment	2,899,123	2,899,123	-	
	Total Payroll Taxes	42,973,556	42,973,556	-	
	Total Labor	761,166,291	758,768,792	(2,397,499)	10.11.11
	Non-Utility and Capitalized Labor	253,825,442	253,025,950	(799,492)	10.11.11
	Total Utility Labor	507,340,849	505,742,842	(1,598,007)	10.11.11

Ref. 10.11.11

Ref. 10.11.11

Ref. 10.11

Labor (12 Months Ending December 2021)

Acct	Account Desc.	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
500XX	Reg/Ordinary Time	37,941	34,185	34,420	35,938	36,032	35,462	37,541	35,799	34,686	38,344	35,085	35,978	431,471
5002XX	Overtime	4,783	5,322	7,119	5,046	4,867	5,078	5,392	5,174	5,181	5,392	5,332	5,846	65,294
5003XX	Premium Pay	516	822	750	1,004	919	839	902	1,035	906	874	906	652	10,106
Grand Total		43,240	40,329	42,288	41,987	44,866	39,859	43,521	42,608	40,774	44,610	41,333	42,456	506,871

Ref. 10.11.6

Labor (12 Months Ending December 2021)

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
2	Officer/Exempt	16,574	15,349	16,052	15,437	17,432	14,565	16,734	16,414	14,990	17,307	15,965	16,246	193,065
3	IBEW 125	3,432	3,207	3,329	3,240	3,326	2,965	3,549	3,274	3,122	3,409	3,156	3,472	39,283
4	IBEW 689	4,070	4,024	4,526	3,463	3,838	3,334	3,703	3,590	3,668	3,693	3,518	3,722	45,370
5	UJWUA 197	176	165	265	160	179	162	180	128	172	180	166	216	2,139
8	UJWUA 127	4,380	3,763	4,112	4,345	4,848	3,951	4,284	4,132	4,150	4,295	3,988	4,493	50,740
9	IBEW 57 WY	71	60	61	75	68	59	63	64	62	63	57	67	770
11	IBEW 57 PD	8,823	8,456	8,191	9,635	9,448	8,671	9,506	9,529	8,996	9,541	8,868	8,568	108,232
12	IBEW 57 PS	3,524	3,368	3,762	3,548	3,565	3,203	3,526	3,439	3,417	4,003	3,617	3,577	42,549
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	705	591	593	610	549	573	573	478	487	507	470	533	6,694
15	IBEW 57 CT	341	284	294	320	339	324	326	322	309	324	324	335	3,840
16	IBEW 77	1,037	113	106	122	114	124	124	114	128	134	115	128	1,428
18	Non-Exempt	1,937	946	997	983	1,128	968	1,144	1,125	1,073	1,172	1,065	1,094	12,770
Grand Total		43,240	40,329	42,288	41,987	44,866	39,859	43,521	42,608	40,774	44,610	41,333	42,456	506,871

Ref. 10.11.6

Annualization Increase

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
2	Officer/Exempt	2.65%												(1)
3	IBEW 125	2.50%				2.50%		5.10%	5.10%					(1)
4	IBEW 689						2.50%			5.80%				(1)
5	UJWUA 197										2.25%			(1)
8	UJWUA 127													(1)
9	IBEW 57 WY							2.50%						(1)
11	IBEW 57 PD		2.50%											(1)
12	IBEW 57 PS		2.50%											(1)
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	1.73%												(1)
15	IBEW 57 CT		2.50%											(1)
16	IBEW 77		2.25%											(1)
18	Non-Exempt		2.15%											(1)

Annualized Labor December 2019

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
2	Officer/Exempt	16,574	15,349	16,052	15,437	17,432	14,565	16,734	16,414	14,990	17,307	15,965	16,246	193,065
3	IBEW 125	3,607	3,371	3,499	3,405	3,498	3,116	3,520	3,420	3,122	3,409	3,156	3,472	40,449
4	IBEW 689	4,385	4,334	4,876	3,752	4,033	3,504	3,703	3,590	3,668	3,693	3,518	3,722	46,980
5	UJWUA 197	190	179	287	173	194	171	190	135	172	180	166	216	2,246
8	UJWUA 127	4,478	3,847	4,205	4,443	4,957	4,040	4,380	4,225	4,243	4,295	3,988	4,493	51,594
9	IBEW 57 WY	73	62	62	77	70	61	63	64	62	63	57	67	780
11	IBEW 57 PD	9,044	8,456	8,191	9,635	9,448	8,671	9,506	9,529	8,996	9,541	8,868	8,568	108,463
12	IBEW 57 PS	3,613	3,368	3,762	3,548	3,565	3,203	3,548	3,417	3,417	4,003	3,617	3,577	42,637
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	705	591	593	610	549	573	573	478	487	507	470	533	6,694
15	IBEW 57 CT	349	287	294	320	320	320	326	322	309	324	324	335	3,849
16	IBEW 77	1,110	113	106	122	114	124	124	114	128	134	115	128	1,432
18	Non-Exempt	1,937	946	997	983	1,128	968	1,144	1,125	1,073	1,172	1,065	1,094	12,770
Grand Total		44,164	40,904	42,924	42,534	45,357	39,280	43,799	42,709	40,867	44,610	41,333	42,456	510,937

REDACTED

Pro Forma Increase to December 2021
 Increases occur on the 26th of each month. For this exhibit, each increase is listed on the first day of the following month.

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2	Officer/Exempt	12/26/2019											
		12/26/2020											(1)
													(1)
3	IBEW 125	1/26/2020											
		1/26/2021											(1)
													(1)
4	IBEW 659	4/26/2020											
		4/26/2021											(1)
													(3) CONF
5	UWUA 197	5/26/2020											
		5/26/2021											(1)
													(1)
8	UWUA 127	9/26/2020											
		9/26/2021											(1)
													(3) CONF
9	IBEW 57 WY	6/26/2020											
		6/26/2021											(1,4)
													(1)
11	IBEW 57 PD	1/26/2020											
		1/26/2021											(1,4)
													(1)
12	IBEW 57 PS	1/26/2020											
		1/26/2021											(1,4)
													(1)
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	12/26/2019											
		12/26/2020											(1)
													(2)
15	IBEW 57 CT	1/26/2020											
		1/26/2021											(1,4)
													(1)
16	IBEW 77	1/26/2020											
		1/26/2021											(1)
													(3) CONF
18	Non-Exempt	12/26/2019											
		12/26/2020											(1)
													(2)

- (1) Labor increases supported by union contracts/actual increases.
- (2) Projected labor increases supported by planned targets.
- (3) Increase will be contingent on the future outcome of a new contract. (CONFIDENTIAL)
- (4) A one-time spot increase

REDACTED
 Pro Forma Labor December 2021

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Total
2	Officer/Exempt													
3	IBEW 125													
4	IBEW 659													
5	UWUA 197													
8	UWUA 127													
9	IBEW 57 WY													
11	IBEW 57 PD													
12	IBEW 57 PS													
13	PCCC Non-Exempt													
15	IBEW 57 CT													
16	IBEW 77													
18	Non-Exempt													
Grand Total		44,164	40,804	42,924	42,534	45,357	39,280	43,799	42,709	40,867	44,610	41,333	42,456	510,937

Ref: 10.11.2

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWA Correction
 REDACTED**

Composite Labor Increases

Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay Annualize - Actual	506,871,148	Ref. 4.2.2
Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay December 2021 - Pro Forma	510,937,285	10.11.2
% Increase	0.80%	
	CAGR¹ 0.32%	

Miscellaneous Bare Labor Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019 Actual	Pro Forma Increase	December 2021 Pro Forma	Pro Forma Adjustment	Ref.
Unused Sick Leave Accrual	5005XX	2,528,541	0.80%	2,548,825	20,284	4.2.2
Joint Owner Cutbacks	50109X	(1,201,493)	0.80%	(1,211,132)	(9,638)	4.2.2
		1,327,048		1,337,693	10,646	

Annual Incentive Plan Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019 Actual	December 2021 Pro Forma	Pro Forma Adjustment	Ref.
Annual Incentive Plan Compensation	500410				10.11.2

Test Year Annual Incentive Plan (AIP) Calculation

Officer/Exempt Actual Wages	2PCCC Non-Exempt Actual Wages	Total Wages	Actual AIP	AIP as a % of Wages
560,493,576		579,741,755	84,691,432	14.61%

Test Year
 Ref 10.11.5
 Ref 10.11.2

¹Compound Annual Growth Rate

²Effective CY 2018, Non-exempt are not eligible for AIP.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWA Correction

Account	Description	A	B	C	D	D - A	Ref
		Actual December 2019 Net of Joint Venture	Actual December 2019 Gross	Projected December 2021 Gross	Projected December 2021 Net of Joint Venture	Pro Forma Adjustment	
50110X	Pensions	(5,405,331)	(5,289,589)	14,144,924	14,454,430	19,859,760	
501115	SERP Plan	2,946,562	2,946,562	2,779,392	2,779,392	(167,170)	
50115X	Post Retirement Benefits	(5,951,646)	(5,909,641)	1,312,050	1,321,376	7,273,022	10.11.2
501160	Post Employment Benefits	7,623,371	7,876,762	6,534,002	6,323,807	(1,299,565)	
	Subtotal	(787,044)	(375,905)	24,770,368	24,879,004	25,666,048	
501102	Pension Administration	538,662	555,490	636,442	617,162	78,500	
50112X	Medical	55,093,453	56,874,190	62,000,000	60,058,773	4,965,320	
50117X	Dental	3,676,335	3,799,996	4,400,000	4,256,813	580,478	
50120X	Vision	359,460	369,877	540,000	524,792	165,332	
50122X	Life	774,768	801,957	852,417	823,517	48,750	
50125X	401(k)	38,638,179	39,929,563	42,442,007	41,069,366	2,431,187	
501251	401(k) Administration	97	100	841	814	717	
501275	Accidental Death & Disability	35,155	35,443	37,673	37,367	2,212	
501300	Long-Term Disability	3,877,280	4,006,156	4,258,231	4,121,246	243,966	
5016XX	Worker's Compensation	1,439,724	1,485,704	1,579,187	1,530,314	90,590	
502900	Other Salary Overhead	1,291,410	1,292,480	1,292,480	1,291,410	-	
	Subtotal	105,724,522	109,150,956	118,039,278	114,331,574	8,607,052	
	Grand Total	104,937,478	108,775,050	142,809,646	139,210,579	34,273,100	10.11.2
		Ref. 4.2.2			Ref. 10.11.2		

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWA Correction
 Payroll Tax Adjustment Calculation**

FICA Calculated on December 2021 Pro Forma Labor		Social		
		Security (SS)	Medicare	Total
Pro Forma Wages Adjustment	h	-	-	
Pro Forma Incentive Adjustment	i	-	-	
	j	-	-	
	h + i	-	-	
Percentage of SS eligible wages	k	91.92%	100.00%	
Total eligible wages	l	-	-	
Tax rate	m	6.20%	1.45%	
Tax on eligible wages	n	-	-	
	l * m	-	-	
Total FICA Tax - Incremental	n	-	-	-

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWVA Correction
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread

2020P Indicator	Direct Pro Forma 12 Months Ending		% Of Total	Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment		Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied 12 Months Ending		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma	Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending
	December 2021			December 2021	December 2021	Utah Allocation %	Adjustment Utah		December 2021 Utah	
500SG	14,421,991		1.895%	(45,426)	14,376,565	43.997%	(19,986)	6,325,329		
502SG	21,175,225		2.782%	(66,697)	21,108,528	43.997%	(29,345)	9,287,224		
503SE	125,023		0.016%	(394)	124,629	43.356%	(171)	54,034		
505SG	963		0.000%	(3)	960	43.997%	(1)	422		
506SG	34,865,780		4.581%	(109,819)	34,755,961	43.997%	(48,318)	15,291,753		
510SG	3,654,413		0.480%	(11,511)	3,642,902	43.997%	(5,064)	1,602,786		
511SG	8,852,123		1.163%	(27,882)	8,824,240	43.997%	(12,267)	3,882,445		
512SG	28,470,363		3.740%	(89,675)	28,380,688	43.997%	(39,455)	12,486,793		
513SG	13,183,839		1.732%	(41,526)	13,142,313	43.997%	(18,270)	5,782,289		
514SG	2,716,806		0.357%	(8,557)	2,708,249	43.997%	(3,765)	1,191,562		
535SG-P	5,772,179		0.758%	(18,181)	5,753,998	43.997%	(7,999)	2,531,615		
535SG-U	3,736,044		0.491%	(11,768)	3,724,276	43.997%	(5,177)	1,638,588		
536SG-P	29,792		0.004%	(94)	29,698	43.997%	(41)	13,066		
537SG-P	593,816		0.078%	(1,870)	591,946	43.997%	(823)	260,441		
537SG-U	29,494		0.004%	(93)	29,401	43.997%	(41)	12,936		
539SG-P	7,341,874		0.965%	(23,125)	7,318,749	43.997%	(10,175)	3,220,067		
539SG-U	5,876,433		0.772%	(18,509)	5,857,924	43.997%	(8,144)	2,577,340		
540SG-P	225		0.000%	(1)	224	43.997%	(0)	99		
541SG-P	-		0.000%	-	-	43.997%	-	-		
542SG-P	265,394		0.035%	(836)	264,558	43.997%	(368)	116,399		
542SG-U	11,899		0.002%	(37)	11,862	43.997%	(16)	5,219		
543SG-P	428,391		0.056%	(1,349)	427,042	43.997%	(594)	187,888		
543SG-U	343,788		0.045%	(1,083)	342,705	43.997%	(476)	150,782		
544SG-P	1,001,151		0.132%	(3,153)	997,997	43.997%	(1,387)	439,094		
544SG-U	231,631		0.030%	(730)	230,902	43.997%	(321)	101,591		
545SG-P	895,201		0.118%	(2,820)	892,381	43.997%	(1,241)	392,625		
545SG-U	96,654		0.013%	(304)	96,350	43.997%	(134)	42,392		
546SG	4,574		0.001%	(14)	4,559	43.997%	(6)	2,006		
548SG	6,471,597		0.850%	(20,384)	6,451,213	43.997%	(8,968)	2,838,372		
549OR	39,735		0.005%	(125)	39,610	0.000%	-	-		
549SG	4,612,433		0.606%	(14,528)	4,597,905	43.997%	(6,392)	2,022,963		
552SG	937,427		0.123%	(2,953)	934,474	43.997%	(1,299)	411,145		
553SG	1,884,154		0.248%	(5,935)	1,878,219	43.997%	(2,611)	826,369		
554SG	95,461		0.013%	(301)	95,161	43.997%	(132)	41,868		
556SG	495,907		0.065%	(1,562)	494,345	43.997%	(687)	217,499		
557ID	50,191		0.007%	(158)	50,033	0.000%	-	-		
557SG	32,403,756		4.257%	(102,064)	32,301,692	43.997%	(44,906)	14,211,936		
560SG	7,415,823		0.974%	(23,358)	7,392,465	43.997%	(10,277)	3,252,500		
561SG	11,039,890		1.450%	(34,773)	11,005,117	43.997%	(15,299)	4,841,976		
562SG	2,115,046		0.278%	(6,662)	2,108,384	43.997%	(2,931)	927,636		
563SG	558,320		0.073%	(1,759)	556,562	43.997%	(774)	244,873		
566SG	51,274		0.007%	(162)	51,113	43.997%	(71)	22,488		
567SG	181,940		0.024%	(573)	181,367	43.997%	(252)	79,797		
568SG	1,159,795		0.152%	(3,653)	1,156,142	43.997%	(1,607)	508,674		
569SG	3,413,360		0.448%	(10,751)	3,402,608	43.997%	(4,730)	1,497,063		
570SG	7,745,141		1.018%	(24,395)	7,720,746	43.997%	(10,733)	3,396,935		
571SG	3,933,779		0.517%	(12,391)	3,921,389	43.997%	(5,452)	1,725,313		
572SG	29,021		0.004%	(91)	28,929	43.997%	(40)	12,728		
580ID	(12,582)		-0.002%	40	(12,543)	0.000%	-	-		
580OR	306,028		0.040%	(964)	305,064	0.000%	-	-		
580SNPD	8,306,774		1.091%	(26,164)	8,280,610	48.488%	(12,687)	4,015,103		
580UT	370,093		0.049%	(1,166)	368,927	100.000%	(1,166)	368,927		
580WA	79,661		0.010%	(251)	79,410	0.000%	-	-		
580WYP	114,230		0.015%	(360)	113,870	0.000%	-	-		
581SNPD	13,358,508		1.755%	(42,076)	13,316,432	48.488%	(20,402)	6,456,873		
582CA	33,016		0.004%	(104)	32,912	0.000%	-	-		
582ID	281,040		0.037%	(885)	280,155	0.000%	-	-		
582OR	263,035		0.035%	(829)	262,207	0.000%	-	-		
582SNPD	2,624		0.000%	(8)	2,616	48.488%	(4)	1,268		
582UT	1,158,428		0.152%	(3,649)	1,154,779	100.000%	(3,649)	1,154,779		
582WA	111,344		0.015%	(351)	110,993	0.000%	-	-		
582WYP	531,496		0.070%	(1,674)	529,822	0.000%	-	-		
583CA	438,837		0.058%	(1,382)	437,455	0.000%	-	-		
583ID	262,075		0.034%	(825)	261,249	0.000%	-	-		
583OR	1,416,814		0.186%	(4,463)	1,412,351	0.000%	-	-		
583SNPD	175		0.000%	(1)	174	48.488%	(0)	85		
583UT	4,939,209		0.649%	(15,557)	4,923,651	100.000%	(15,557)	4,923,651		
583WA	213,141		0.028%	(671)	212,470	0.000%	-	-		
583WYP	372,409		0.049%	(1,173)	371,236	0.000%	-	-		
583WYU	126,865		0.017%	(400)	126,465	0.000%	-	-		
585SNPD	228,333		0.030%	(719)	227,613	48.488%	(349)	110,365		
586CA	68,764		0.009%	(217)	68,547	0.000%	-	-		
586ID	160,578		0.021%	(506)	160,072	0.000%	-	-		
586OR	545,017		0.072%	(1,717)	543,300	0.000%	-	-		

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWVA Correction
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread

2020P Indicator	Direct Pro Forma 12 Months Ending		% Of Total	Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied 12 Months Ending		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma Adjustment Utah Allocated		Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated	
	December 2021			Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment	December 2021					
586UT	706,940	0.093%	(2,227)	704,713	100.000%	(2,227)	704,713			
586WA	267,108	0.035%	(841)	266,267	0.000%	-	-			
586WYP	322,177	0.042%	(1,015)	321,162	0.000%	-	-			
586WYU	88,377	0.012%	(278)	88,099	0.000%	-	-			
587CA	507,560	0.067%	(1,599)	505,961	0.000%	-	-			
587ID	759,062	0.100%	(2,391)	756,671	0.000%	-	-			
587OR	4,831,445	0.635%	(15,218)	4,816,227	0.000%	-	-			
587UT	4,556,667	0.599%	(14,352)	4,542,315	100.000%	(14,352)	4,542,315			
587WA	984,086	0.129%	(3,100)	980,986	0.000%	-	-			
587WYP	904,759	0.119%	(2,850)	901,909	0.000%	-	-			
587WYU	88,835	0.012%	(280)	88,555	0.000%	-	-			
588CA	48,380	0.006%	(152)	48,228	0.000%	-	-			
588ID	(1,636)	0.000%	5	(1,631)	0.000%	-	-			
588OR	13,470	0.002%	(42)	13,428	0.000%	-	-			
588SNPD	3,433,001	0.451%	(10,813)	3,422,188	48.488%	(5,243)	1,659,351			
588UT	(73,451)	-0.010%	231	(73,219)	100.000%	231	(73,219)			
588WA	(721)	0.000%	2	(719)	0.000%	-	-			
588WYP	9,972	0.001%	(31)	9,941	0.000%	-	-			
588WYU	(51,249)	-0.007%	161	(51,088)	0.000%	-	-			
589CA	15,349	0.002%	(48)	15,301	0.000%	-	-			
589ID	11,004	0.001%	(35)	10,969	0.000%	-	-			
589OR	74,871	0.010%	(236)	74,635	0.000%	-	-			
589UT	315,510	0.041%	(994)	314,516	100.000%	(994)	314,516			
589WA	12,610	0.002%	(40)	12,571	0.000%	-	-			
589WYP	114,044	0.015%	(359)	113,685	0.000%	-	-			
589WYU	6,960	0.001%	(22)	6,938	0.000%	-	-			
590CA	106,778	0.014%	(336)	106,442	0.000%	-	-			
590ID	174,690	0.023%	(550)	174,139	0.000%	-	-			
590OR	844,570	0.111%	(2,660)	841,910	0.000%	-	-			
590SNPD	2,764,491	0.363%	(8,708)	2,755,783	48.488%	(4,222)	1,336,225			
590UT	1,386,758	0.182%	(4,368)	1,382,390	100.000%	(4,368)	1,382,390			
590WA	172,936	0.023%	(545)	172,392	0.000%	-	-			
590WYP	493,392	0.065%	(1,554)	491,838	0.000%	-	-			
592CA	229,464	0.030%	(723)	228,742	0.000%	-	-			
592ID	325,665	0.043%	(1,026)	324,640	0.000%	-	-			
592OR	2,147,856	0.282%	(6,765)	2,141,091	0.000%	-	-			
592SNPD	1,750,104	0.230%	(5,512)	1,744,592	48.488%	(2,673)	845,918			
592UT	2,376,856	0.312%	(7,487)	2,369,369	100.000%	(7,487)	2,369,369			
592WA	358,774	0.047%	(1,130)	357,644	0.000%	-	-			
592WYP	780,059	0.102%	(2,457)	777,602	0.000%	-	-			
592WYU	32,016	0.004%	(101)	31,915	0.000%	-	-			
593CA	4,319,732	0.568%	(13,606)	4,306,126	0.000%	-	-			
593ID	3,995,177	0.525%	(12,584)	3,982,593	0.000%	-	-			
593OR	22,808,412	2.997%	(71,841)	22,736,571	0.000%	-	-			
593SNPD	1,241,036	0.163%	(3,909)	1,237,127	48.488%	(1,895)	599,858			
593UT	27,179,113	3.571%	(85,608)	27,093,505	100.000%	(85,608)	27,093,505			
593WA	3,994,110	0.525%	(12,581)	3,981,530	0.000%	-	-			
593WYP	3,855,771	0.507%	(12,145)	3,843,626	0.000%	-	-			
593WYU	721,040	0.095%	(2,271)	718,769	0.000%	-	-			
594CA	476,570	0.063%	(1,501)	475,069	0.000%	-	-			
594ID	462,470	0.061%	(1,457)	461,014	0.000%	-	-			
594OR	3,915,896	0.514%	(12,334)	3,903,562	0.000%	-	-			
594SNPD	7,447	0.001%	(23)	7,424	48.488%	(11)	3,600			
594UT	7,667,721	1.007%	(24,152)	7,643,569	100.000%	(24,152)	7,643,569			
594WA	769,621	0.101%	(2,424)	767,197	0.000%	-	-			
594WYP	726,698	0.095%	(2,289)	724,409	0.000%	-	-			
594WYU	131,813	0.017%	(415)	131,398	0.000%	-	-			
595SNPD	922,232	0.121%	(2,905)	919,327	48.488%	(1,408)	445,764			
596CA	59,769	0.008%	(188)	59,580	0.000%	-	-			
596ID	75,534	0.010%	(238)	75,296	0.000%	-	-			
596OR	674,626	0.089%	(2,125)	672,502	0.000%	-	-			
596UT	208,911	0.027%	(658)	208,253	100.000%	(658)	208,253			
596WA	68,003	0.009%	(214)	67,788	0.000%	-	-			
596WYP	255,516	0.034%	(805)	254,711	0.000%	-	-			
596WYU	49,062	0.006%	(155)	48,908	0.000%	-	-			
597CA	14,491	0.002%	(46)	14,445	0.000%	-	-			
597ID	36,157	0.005%	(114)	36,043	0.000%	-	-			
597OR	203,572	0.027%	(641)	202,930	0.000%	-	-			
597SNPD	(121,722)	-0.016%	383	(121,339)	48.488%	186	(58,835)			
597UT	197,265	0.026%	(621)	196,644	100.000%	(621)	196,644			
597WA	14,035	0.002%	(44)	13,991	0.000%	-	-			
597WYP	32,385	0.004%	(102)	32,283	0.000%	-	-			
597WYU	16,623	0.002%	(52)	16,570	0.000%	-	-			
598CA	7,192	0.001%	(23)	7,169	0.000%	-	-			

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWA Correction
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread

2020P Indicator	Direct Pro Forma 12 Months Ending		Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment	Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied 12 Months Ending		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma Adjustment Utah Allocated	Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated
	December 2021	% Of Total		December 2021	December 2021			
598OR	48,443	0.006%	(153)	48,290	0.000%	-	-	
598SNPD	1,564,628	0.206%	(4,928)	1,559,699	48.488%	(2,390)	756,267	
598WA	14,445	0.002%	(45)	14,399	0.000%	-	-	
901CN	1,889,392	0.248%	(5,951)	1,883,441	47.809%	(2,845)	900,462	
902CA	320,379	0.042%	(1,009)	319,370	0.000%	-	-	
902CN	494,986	0.065%	(1,559)	493,427	47.809%	(745)	235,904	
902ID	1,849,997	0.243%	(5,827)	1,844,170	0.000%	-	-	
902OR	3,427,934	0.450%	(10,797)	3,417,137	0.000%	-	-	
902UT	3,935,831	0.517%	(12,397)	3,923,434	100.000%	(12,397)	3,923,434	
902WA	518,753	0.068%	(1,634)	517,119	0.000%	-	-	
902WYP	898,613	0.118%	(2,830)	895,782	0.000%	-	-	
902WYU	183,830	0.024%	(579)	183,251	0.000%	-	-	
903CA	71,962	0.009%	(227)	71,735	0.000%	-	-	
903CN	28,328,721	3.722%	(89,229)	28,239,492	47.809%	(42,660)	13,501,130	
903ID	182,101	0.024%	(574)	181,528	0.000%	-	-	
903OR	778,273	0.102%	(2,451)	775,821	0.000%	-	-	
903UT	2,406,388	0.316%	(7,580)	2,398,808	100.000%	(7,580)	2,398,808	
903WA	376,874	0.050%	(1,187)	375,687	0.000%	-	-	
903WYP	424,730	0.056%	(1,338)	423,392	0.000%	-	-	
903WYU	75,799	0.010%	(239)	75,561	0.000%	-	-	
907CN	(9,583)	-0.001%	30	(9,553)	47.809%	14	(4,567)	
908CA	2,863	0.000%	(9)	2,854	0.000%	-	-	
908CN	2,315,301	0.304%	(7,293)	2,308,008	47.809%	(3,487)	1,103,445	
908ID	(3)	0.000%	0	(3)	0.000%	-	-	
908OR	2,267,715	0.298%	(7,143)	2,260,572	0.000%	-	-	
908OTHER	61,685	0.008%	(194)	61,491	0.000%	-	-	
908UT	2,670,105	0.351%	(8,410)	2,661,695	100.000%	(8,410)	2,661,695	
908WA	378,693	0.050%	(1,193)	377,500	0.000%	-	-	
908WYP	960,501	0.126%	(3,025)	957,475	0.000%	-	-	
909CN	1,612,565	0.212%	(5,079)	1,607,486	47.809%	(2,428)	768,529	
910CN	356	0.000%	(1)	354	47.809%	(1)	169	
920OR	1	0.000%	(0.00)	0.50	0.000%	-	-	
920SO	82,538,988	10.844%	(259,979)	82,279,009	43.595%	(113,337)	35,869,278	
921SO	2,539,727	0.334%	(8,000)	2,531,728	43.595%	(3,487)	1,103,699	
922SO	(24,920,861)	-3.274%	78,495	(24,842,366)	43.595%	34,220	(10,829,952)	
925SO	-	0.000%	-	-	43.595%	-	-	
928CA	24,242	0.003%	(76)	24,166	0.000%	-	-	
928ID	37,191	0.005%	(117)	37,074	0.000%	-	-	
928OR	144,693	0.019%	(456)	144,237	0.000%	-	-	
928SO	510,894	0.067%	(1,609)	509,285	43.595%	(702)	222,021	
928UT	100,870	0.013%	(318)	100,553	100.000%	(318)	100,553	
928WA	268,118	0.035%	(845)	267,273	0.000%	-	-	
928WYP	86,822	0.011%	(273)	86,549	0.000%	-	-	
929SO	(3,606,695)	-0.474%	11,360	(3,595,334)	43.595%	4,952	(1,567,375)	
935CA	1,285	0.000%	(4)	1,281	0.000%	-	-	
935ID	1,700	0.000%	(5)	1,695	0.000%	-	-	
935OR	12,652	0.002%	(40)	12,612	0.000%	-	-	
935SO	2,237,629	0.294%	(7,048)	2,230,581	43.595%	(3,073)	972,415	
935WA	300	0.000%	(1)	299	0.000%	-	-	
935WYP	174	0.000%	(1)	173	0.000%	-	-	
Utility Labor	507,340,849	66.65309%	(1,598,007)	505,742,842		(704,738)	223,037,821	
Capital/Non Utility	253,825,442	33.34691%	(799,492)	253,025,950		Ref 10.11		
Total Labor	761,166,291	100.00%	(2,397,499)	758,768,792				
	Ref 10.11.2		Ref 10.11.2	Ref 10.11.2				

**Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization**

PAGE 10.12

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense: Wage Annualization - CY 2021	Various	3	(1,583,208)	Various	Various	(698,211)	10.12.2

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment accepts UAE's proposal to remove the annualized level of increases associated with CY 2021.

**Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization**

The unadjusted, annualized (12 months ended December 2019), and pro forma period (12 months ending December 2021) labor expenses are summarized on page 10.12.2. The following is an explanation of the procedures used to develop the labor benefits & expenses used in this adjustment.

1. Actual December 2019 total labor related expenses are identified on page 10.12.2, including bare labor, incentive, other labor, pensions, benefits, and payroll taxes.
2. Actual December 2019 expenses for regular time, overtime, and premium pay were identified by labor group and annualized to reflect wage increases during the base period. These annualizations can be found on page 10.12.3.
3. The annualized December 2019 regular time, overtime, and premium pay expenses were then escalated prospectively by labor group to December 2021 (see page 10.12.5). Union and non-union costs were escalated using the contractual and target rates found on page 10.12.4.
4. Compensation related to the Annual Incentive Plan is included on a three-year average of the pay out percentage level. The Annual Incentive Plan is the second step of a two-stage compensation philosophy that provides certain employees with market average compensation with a portion at risk and based on achieving annual goals. Union employees do not participate in the Company's Annual Incentive Plan.
5. Pro Forma December 2021 pension and employee benefit expenses are based on either actuarial projections or are calculated by using actual December 2019 data escalated to December 2021. These expenses can be found on page 10.12.7.
6. Payroll tax calculations can be found on page 10.12.8.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization

Account	Description	Co. Rebuttal Filing Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021	Co. Rebuttal Filing Pro Forma after adjustments 10.11 and 10.12 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021	Incremental Adjustment	Ref.
5001XX	Regular Ordinary Time	458,620,326	456,879,300	(1,741,026)	
5002XX	Overtime	69,402,140	69,138,674	(263,466)	
5003XX	Premium Pay	10,741,974	10,701,195	(40,779)	
Subtotal for Escalation		538,764,440	536,719,169	(2,045,271)	10.12.5
5005XX	Unused Leave Accrual	2,687,641	2,677,438	(10,203)	10.12.6
500600	Temporary/Contract Labor	3,930	3,930	-	
500700	Severance Pay	(134,008)	(134,008)	-	
500850	Other Salary/Labor Costs	3,591,145	3,591,145	-	
50109X	Joint Owner Cutbacks	(1,277,093)	(1,272,245)	4,848	10.12.6
Subtotal Bare Labor		543,636,055	541,585,429	(2,050,625)	
500410	Annual Incentive Plan	29,777,703	29,777,703	-	10.12.6
Total Incentive		29,777,703	29,777,703	-	
500250	Overtime Meals	1,386,854	1,386,854	-	
500400	Bonus and Awards	1,776,665	1,776,665	-	
501325	Physical Exam	65,777	65,777	-	
502300	Education Assistance	133,630	133,630	-	
580899	Mining Salary/Benefit Credit	(192,027)	(192,027)	-	
Total Other Labor		3,170,899	3,170,899	-	
Subtotal Labor and Incentive		576,584,657	574,534,031	(2,050,625)	
50110X	Pensions	14,454,430	14,454,430	-	10.12.7
501115	SERP Plan	2,779,392	2,779,392	-	10.12.7
50115X	Post Retirement Benefits	1,321,376	1,321,376	-	10.12.7
501160	Post Employment Benefits	6,323,807	6,323,807	-	10.12.7
Total Pensions		24,879,004	24,879,004	-	10.12.7
501102	Pension Administration	617,162	617,162	-	10.12.7
50112X	Medical	60,058,773	60,058,773	-	10.12.7
50117X	Dental	4,256,813	4,256,813	-	10.12.7
50120X	Vision	524,792	524,792	-	10.12.7
50122X	Life	823,517	820,391	(3,126)	10.12.7
50125X	401(k)	41,069,366	40,913,457	(155,909)	10.12.7
501251	401(k) Administration	814	814	-	10.12.7
501275	Accidental Death & Disability	37,367	37,225	(142)	10.12.7
501300	Long-Term Disability	4,121,246	4,105,601	(15,645)	10.12.7
5016XX	Worker's Compensation	1,530,314	1,524,505	(5,809)	10.12.7
502900	Other Salary Overhead	1,291,410	1,291,410	-	10.12.7
Total Benefits		114,331,574	114,150,943	(180,631)	10.12.7
Subtotal Pensions and Benefits		139,210,579	139,029,948	(180,631)	10.12.7
580XXX	Payroll Tax Expense	40,074,433	39,930,393	(144,040)	10.12.8
580700	Payroll Tax Expense-Unemployment	2,899,123	2,899,123	-	
Total Payroll Taxes		42,973,556	42,829,517	(144,040)	
Total Labor		758,768,792	756,393,495	(2,375,296)	10.12.11
Non-Utility and Capitalized Labor		253,025,950	252,233,862	(792,088)	10.12.11
Total Utility Labor		505,742,842	504,159,634	(1,583,208)	10.12.11

Ref. 10.11.11

Ref.10.12.11

Ref. 10.12
 Ref. 10.12.11

Labor (12 Months Ending December 2021)

Acct	Account Desc.	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
500XX	Reg/Ordinary Time	37,941	34,185	34,420	35,938	36,092	33,462	37,541	35,799	34,686	38,344	35,095	35,978	431,471
5002XX	Overtime	4,783	5,322	7,119	5,046	4,867	5,078	5,181	5,774	5,181	5,392	5,352	5,846	65,294
5003XX	Premium Pay	516	822	750	1,004	919	839	902	1,035	906	874	906	632	10,106
Grand Total		43,240	40,329	42,288	41,987	44,866	39,859	43,521	42,608	40,774	44,610	41,333	42,456	506,871

Ref. 10.12.2
 Ref. 10.12.2
 Ref. 10.12.2
 Ref. 10.12.2

Labor (12 Months Ending December 2021)

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
2	Officer/Exempt	16,574	15,349	16,052	15,437	17,432	14,565	16,734	16,414	14,990	17,307	15,965	16,246	193,065
3	IBEW 125	3,432	3,207	3,329	3,240	3,326	2,965	3,549	3,274	3,122	3,409	3,156	3,472	39,283
4	IBEW 659	4,070	4,024	4,526	3,483	3,838	3,334	3,703	3,590	3,668	3,693	3,518	3,722	45,370
5	UJWUA 197	176	165	265	180	179	162	180	128	172	180	166	216	2,139
8	UJWUA 127	4,380	3,763	4,112	4,345	4,848	3,951	4,284	4,132	4,150	4,295	3,988	4,493	50,740
9	IBEW 57 WY	71	60	61	75	68	59	63	64	62	63	57	67	770
11	IBEW 57 PD	8,823	8,456	8,191	9,635	9,448	8,671	9,506	9,529	8,996	9,541	8,868	8,568	108,232
12	IBEW 57 PS	3,524	3,368	3,762	3,548	3,565	3,203	3,526	3,439	3,417	4,003	3,617	3,577	42,549
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	705	591	593	610	548	569	573	478	487	507	470	533	6,694
15	IBEW 57 CT	341	287	320	350	320	324	329	326	309	324	324	335	3,840
16	IBEW 77	1,027	113	106	122	114	124	124	114	108	115	128	134	1,429
18	Non-Exempt	1,937	946	997	983	1,128	968	1,144	1,123	1,073	1,172	1,065	1,094	12,770
Grand Total		43,240	40,329	42,288	41,987	44,866	39,859	43,521	42,608	40,774	44,610	41,333	42,456	506,871

Ref. 10.12.2

Annualization Increase

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19
2	Officer/Exempt	2.65%											
3	IBEW 125	2.50%				2.50%		5.10%	5.10%				
4	IBEW 659						2.50%			5.80%			
5	UJWUA 197												
8	UJWUA 127										2.25%		
9	IBEW 57 WY							2.50%					
11	IBEW 57 PD		2.50%										
12	IBEW 57 PS		2.50%										
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	1.73%											
15	IBEW 57 CT		2.50%										
16	IBEW 77		2.25%										
18	Non-Exempt		2.15%										

(1)
 (1.4)
 (1.4)
 (1.4)
 (1)
 (1)
 (1)
 (1)
 (1)
 (1)
 (1)
 (1)

Annualized Labor December 2019

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Total
2	Officer/Exempt	16,573.624	15,349.463	16,052.463	15,436.896	17,431.887	14,564.674	16,733.684	16,413.814	14,989.731	17,307.338	15,965.410	16,245.712	193,054.697
3	IBEW 125	3,606.776	3,370.987	3,498.954	3,404.826	3,497.726	3,115.984	3,519.764	3,274.139	3,122.343	3,409.320	3,155.902	3,471.851	40,448.572
4	IBEW 659	4,364.881	4,334.497	4,876.246	3,752.222	4,033.300	3,504.183	3,702.878	3,590.328	3,668.026	3,693.240	3,518.117	3,721.748	46,979.684
5	UJWUA 197	190.460	179.412	287.274	173.065	193.991	171.195	190.042	135.409	172.485	180.360	156.097	216.473	2,246.263
8	UJWUA 127	4,478.103	3,847.381	4,204.705	4,442.585	4,957.142	4,040.263	4,380.310	4,224.790	4,243.017	4,294.582	3,987.966	4,493.128	51,993.992
9	IBEW 57 WY	72.913	61.604	62.484	76.710	69.628	60.567	62.562	63.951	61.619	63.363	57.452	66.781	779.624
11	IBEW 57 PD	9,043.810	8,456.163	8,190.657	9,635.246	9,447.795	8,671.401	9,505.958	9,529.408	8,995.604	9,540.630	8,867.668	8,568.219	108,452.558
12	IBEW 57 PS	3,612.503	3,367.535	3,761.979	3,548.387	3,564.905	3,202.862	3,526.234	3,438.718	3,416.917	4,003.355	3,617.281	3,577.005	42,837.492
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	704.917	591.080	592.891	610.030	595.205	547.686	573.156	477.689	487.477	506.807	470.392	532.801	6,894.130
15	IBEW 57 CT	349.284	286.691	293.522	350.001	320.421	298.532	336.331	322.325	309.207	323.810	324.173	334.685	3,846.982
16	IBEW 77	1,093.675	113.027	106.083	121.816	113.553	125.029	123.640	113.668	107.824	115.316	127.905	134.152	1,431.689
18	Non-Exempt	1,037.241	945.869	986.957	982.609	1,127.580	987.667	1,143.911	1,124.716	1,072.870	1,171.694	1,084.563	1,093.926	12,769.622
Grand Total		44,164.186	40,903.710	42,924.215	42,534.394	45,357.132	39,279.843	43,798.559	42,708.953	40,867.120	44,609.816	41,332.977	42,456.481	510,337.285

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Escalation of Regular, Overtime, and Premium Labor
 (Figures are in thousands)

REDACTED

Pro Forma Increase to December 2021
 Increases occur on the 26th of each month. For this exhibit, each increase is listed on the first day of the following month.

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2	Officer/Exempt 12/26/2019 12/26/2020												(1) (1)
3	IBEW 125 1/26/2020 1/26/2021												(1) (1)
4	IBEW 659 4/26/2020 4/26/2021												(1) (3) CONF
5	UWUA 197 5/26/2020 5/26/2021												(1) (1)
8	UWUA 127 9/26/2020 9/26/2021												(1) (3) CONF
9	IBEW 57 WY 6/26/2020 6/26/2021												(1,4) (1)
11	IBEW 57 PD 1/26/2020 1/26/2021												(1,4) (1)
12	IBEW 57 PS 1/26/2020 1/26/2021												(1,4) (1)
13	PCCC Non-Exempt 12/26/2019 12/26/2020												(1) (2)
15	IBEW 57 CT 1/26/2020 1/26/2021												(1,4) (1)
16	IBEW 77 1/26/2020 1/26/2021												(1) (2)
18	Non-Exempt 12/26/2019 12/26/2020												(1) (2)

- (1) Labor increases supported by union contracts/actual increases.
- (2) Projected labor increases supported by planned targets.
- (3) Increase will be contingent on the future outcome of a new contract. (CONFIDENTIAL)
- (4) A one-time spot increase

REDACTED
 Pro Forma Labor December 2021

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Total
2	Officer/Exempt													
3	IBEW 125													
4	IBEW 659													
5	UWUA 197													
8	UWUA 127													
9	IBEW 57 WY													
11	IBEW 57 PD													
12	IBEW 57 PS													
13	PCCC Non-Exempt													
15	IBEW 57 CT													
16	IBEW 77													
18	Non-Exempt													
Grand Total		45,879,895	42,894,511	44,994,292	44,613,762	47,679,074	41,303,783	46,061,951	44,919,775	42,973,846	47,043,723	43,587,848	44,786,709	536,719,169

Ref. 10.12.2

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization
 REDACTED**

Composite Labor Increases

Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay Annualize - Actual	506,871,148	Ref.	10.12.2
Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay December 2021 - Pro Forma	536,719,169		10.12.2
% Increase	5.89%		
		CAGR ¹	
		2.32%	

Miscellaneous Bare Labor Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019 Actual	Pro Forma Increase	December 2021 Pro Forma	Pro Forma Adjustment	Ref.
Unused Sick Leave Accrual	5005XX	2,528,541	5.89%	2,677,438	148,898	10.12.2
Joint Owner Cutbacks	50109X	(1,201,493)	5.89%	(1,272,245)	(70,752)	10.12.2
		1,327,048		1,405,193	78,146	

Annual Incentive Plan Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019 Actual	December 2021 Pro Forma	Pro Forma Adjustment	Ref.
Annual Incentive Plan Compensation	500410				10.12.2

Test Year Annual Incentive Plan (AIP) Calculation

	² PCCC Non-Exempt Actual Wages	Non-Exempt Actual Wages	Total Wages	Actual AIP	AIP as a % of Wages
Cy 2017					
Cy 2018					
Cy 2019					
3-year Total	560,493,576		579,741,755	84,691,432	14.61%
Test Year					
					Ref 10.12.2

¹Compound Annual Growth Rate

² Effective CY 2018, Non-exempt are not eligible for AIP.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization

Account	Description	A	B	C	D	D - A	Ref
		Actual December 2019 Net of Joint Venture	Actual December 2019 Gross	Projected December 2021 Gross	Projected December 2021 Net of Joint Venture	Pro Forma Adjustment	
50110X	Pensions	(5,405,331)	(5,289,589)	14,144,924	14,454,430	19,859,760	10.12.2
501115	SERP Plan	2,946,562	2,946,562	2,779,392	2,779,392	(167,170)	10.12.2
50115X	Post Retirement Benefits	(5,951,646)	(5,909,641)	1,312,050	1,321,376	7,273,022	10.12.2
501160	Post Employment Benefits	7,623,371	7,876,762	6,534,002	6,323,807	(1,299,565)	10.12.2
	Subtotal	<u>(787,044)</u>	<u>(375,905)</u>	<u>24,770,368</u>	<u>24,879,004</u>	25,666,048	10.12.2
501102	Pension Administration	538,662	555,490	636,442	617,162	78,500	10.12.2
50112X	Medical	55,093,453	56,874,190	62,000,000	60,058,773	4,965,320	10.12.2
50117X	Dental	3,676,335	3,799,996	4,400,000	4,256,813	580,478	10.12.2
50120X	Vision	359,460	369,877	540,000	524,792	165,332	10.12.2
50122X	Life	774,768	801,957	849,181	820,391	45,624	10.12.2
50125X	401(k)	38,638,179	39,929,563	42,280,888	40,913,457	2,275,279	10.12.2
501251	401(k) Administration	97	100	841	814	717	10.12.2
501275	Accidental Death & Disability	35,155	35,443	37,530	37,225	2,070	10.12.2
501300	Long-Term Disability	3,877,280	4,006,156	4,242,065	4,105,601	228,321	10.12.2
5016XX	Worker's Compensation	1,439,724	1,485,704	1,573,192	1,524,505	84,781	10.12.2
502900	Other Salary Overhead	1,291,410	1,292,480	1,292,480	1,291,410	-	10.12.2
	Subtotal	<u>105,724,522</u>	<u>109,150,956</u>	<u>117,852,620</u>	<u>114,150,943</u>	8,426,421	10.12.2
	Grand Total	<u>104,937,478</u>	<u>108,775,050</u>	<u>142,622,988</u>	<u>139,029,948</u>	34,092,469	10.12.2
		Ref. 10.12.2			Ref. 10.12.2	Ref. 10.12.2	

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization
 Payroll Tax Adjustment Calculation**

		Social		
		Security (SS)	Medicare	Total
FICA Calculated on December 2021 Pro Forma Labor				
Pro Forma Wages Adjustment	h	(2,040,423)	(2,040,423)	10.12.2
Pro Forma Incentive Adjustment	i	-	-	10.12.2
	j	(2,040,423)	(2,040,423)	
	h + i			
Percentage of SS eligible wages	k	92.02%	100.00%	
Total eligible wages	l	(1,877,557)	(2,040,423)	
Tax rate	m	6.20%	1.45%	
Tax on eligible wages	n	(116,409)	(29,586)	
	l * m			
Total FICA Tax - Incremental	n	(116,409)	(29,586)	(145,995) 10.12.2

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread

2020P Indicator	Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied		Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment	Pro Forma after adjustments 10.11 and 10.12 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma Adjustment Utah Allocated		Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated	
	12 Months Ending	% Of Total								
500SG	14,376,565	1.895%	(45,005)	14,331,560	43.997%	(19,801)	6,305,528			
502SG	21,108,528	2.782%	(66,079)	21,042,448	43.997%	(29,073)	9,258,151			
503SE	124,629	0.016%	(390)	124,239	43.356%	(169)	53,865			
505SG	960	0.000%	(3)	957	43.997%	(1)	421			
506SG	34,755,961	4.581%	(108,802)	34,647,159	43.997%	(47,870)	15,243,883			
510SG	3,642,902	0.480%	(11,404)	3,631,498	43.997%	(5,017)	1,597,768			
511SG	8,824,240	1.163%	(27,624)	8,796,616	43.997%	(12,154)	3,870,291			
512SG	28,380,688	3.740%	(88,845)	28,291,843	43.997%	(39,089)	12,447,703			
513SG	13,142,313	1.732%	(41,142)	13,101,172	43.997%	(18,101)	5,764,188			
514SG	2,708,249	0.357%	(8,478)	2,699,771	43.997%	(3,730)	1,187,832			
535SG-P	5,753,998	0.758%	(18,013)	5,735,986	43.997%	(7,925)	2,523,690			
535SG-U	3,724,276	0.491%	(11,659)	3,712,618	43.997%	(5,130)	1,633,459			
536SG-P	29,698	0.004%	(93)	29,605	43.997%	(41)	13,025			
537SG-P	591,946	0.078%	(1,853)	590,093	43.997%	(815)	259,626			
537SG-U	29,401	0.004%	(92)	29,309	43.997%	(40)	12,895			
539SG-P	7,318,749	0.965%	(22,911)	7,295,838	43.997%	(10,080)	3,209,986			
539SG-U	5,857,924	0.772%	(18,338)	5,839,586	43.997%	(8,068)	2,569,272			
540SG-P	224	0.000%	(1)	223	43.997%	(0)	98			
541SG-P	-	0.000%	-	-	43.997%	-	-			
542SG-P	264,558	0.035%	(828)	263,729	43.997%	(364)	116,034			
542SG-U	11,862	0.002%	(37)	11,825	43.997%	(16)	5,202			
543SG-P	427,042	0.056%	(1,337)	425,705	43.997%	(588)	187,299			
543SG-U	342,705	0.045%	(1,073)	341,632	43.997%	(472)	150,310			
544SG-P	997,997	0.132%	(3,124)	994,873	43.997%	(1,375)	437,719			
544SG-U	230,902	0.030%	(723)	230,179	43.997%	(318)	101,273			
545SG-P	892,381	0.118%	(2,794)	889,588	43.997%	(1,229)	391,396			
545SG-U	96,350	0.013%	(302)	96,048	43.997%	(133)	42,259			
546SG	4,559	0.001%	(14)	4,545	43.997%	(6)	2,000			
548SG	6,451,213	0.850%	(20,195)	6,431,018	43.997%	(8,885)	2,829,487			
549OR	39,610	0.005%	(124)	39,486	0.000%	-	-			
549SG	4,597,905	0.606%	(14,394)	4,583,512	43.997%	(6,333)	2,016,630			
552SG	934,474	0.123%	(2,925)	931,549	43.997%	(1,287)	409,858			
553SG	1,878,219	0.248%	(5,880)	1,872,339	43.997%	(2,587)	823,782			
554SG	95,161	0.013%	(298)	94,863	43.997%	(131)	41,737			
556SG	494,345	0.065%	(1,548)	492,797	43.997%	(681)	216,818			
557ID	50,033	0.007%	(157)	49,877	0.000%	-	-			
557SG	32,301,692	4.257%	(101,119)	32,200,573	43.997%	(44,490)	14,167,446			
560SG	7,392,465	0.974%	(23,142)	7,369,323	43.997%	(10,182)	3,242,318			
561SG	11,005,117	1.450%	(34,451)	10,970,665	43.997%	(15,158)	4,826,818			
562SG	2,108,384	0.278%	(6,600)	2,101,783	43.997%	(2,904)	924,732			
563SG	556,562	0.073%	(1,742)	554,820	43.997%	(767)	244,107			
566SG	51,113	0.007%	(160)	50,953	43.997%	(70)	22,418			
567SG	181,367	0.024%	(568)	180,799	43.997%	(250)	79,547			
568SG	1,156,142	0.152%	(3,619)	1,152,523	43.997%	(1,592)	507,081			
569SG	3,402,608	0.448%	(10,652)	3,391,957	43.997%	(4,686)	1,492,376			
570SG	7,720,746	1.018%	(24,169)	7,696,576	43.997%	(10,634)	3,386,301			
571SG	3,921,389	0.517%	(12,276)	3,909,113	43.997%	(5,401)	1,719,912			
572SG	28,929	0.004%	(91)	28,839	43.997%	(40)	12,688			
580ID	(12,543)	-0.002%	39	(12,503)	0.000%	-	-			
580OR	305,064	0.040%	(955)	304,109	0.000%	-	-			
580SNPD	8,280,610	1.091%	(25,922)	8,254,687	48.488%	(12,569)	4,002,534			
580UT	368,927	0.049%	(1,155)	367,772	100.000%	(1,155)	367,772			
580WA	79,410	0.010%	(249)	79,161	0.000%	-	-			
580WYP	113,870	0.015%	(356)	113,514	0.000%	-	-			
581SNPD	13,316,432	1.755%	(41,687)	13,274,745	48.488%	(20,213)	6,436,660			
582CA	32,912	0.004%	(103)	32,809	0.000%	-	-			
582ID	280,155	0.037%	(877)	279,278	0.000%	-	-			
582OR	262,207	0.035%	(821)	261,386	0.000%	-	-			
582SNPD	2,616	0.000%	(8)	2,608	48.488%	(4)	1,264			
582UT	1,154,779	0.152%	(3,615)	1,151,164	100.000%	(3,615)	1,151,164			
582WA	110,993	0.015%	(347)	110,646	0.000%	-	-			
582WYP	529,822	0.070%	(1,659)	528,163	0.000%	-	-			
583CA	437,455	0.058%	(1,369)	436,086	0.000%	-	-			
583ID	261,249	0.034%	(818)	260,432	0.000%	-	-			
583OR	1,412,351	0.186%	(4,421)	1,407,930	0.000%	-	-			
583SNPD	174	0.000%	(1)	174	48.488%	(0)	84			
583UT	4,923,651	0.649%	(15,413)	4,908,238	100.000%	(15,413)	4,908,238			
583WA	212,470	0.028%	(665)	211,805	0.000%	-	-			
583WYP	371,236	0.049%	(1,162)	370,074	0.000%	-	-			
583WYU	126,465	0.017%	(396)	126,069	0.000%	-	-			
585SNPD	227,613	0.030%	(713)	226,901	48.488%	(345)	110,020			
586CA	68,547	0.009%	(215)	68,332	0.000%	-	-			
586ID	160,072	0.021%	(501)	159,571	0.000%	-	-			
586OR	543,300	0.072%	(1,701)	541,599	0.000%	-	-			
586UT	704,713	0.093%	(2,206)	702,507	100.000%	(2,206)	702,507			
586WA	266,267	0.035%	(834)	265,433	0.000%	-	-			

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread

2020P Indicator	Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied 12 Months Ending		Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment	Pro Forma after adjustments 10.11 and 10.12 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma Adjustment Utah Allocated	Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated
	12 Months Ending	% Of Total		December 2021	December 2021			
586WYP	321,162	0.042%	(1,005)	320,156	0.000%	-	-	
586WYU	88,099	0.012%	(276)	87,823	0.000%	-	-	
587CA	505,961	0.067%	(1,584)	504,377	0.000%	-	-	
587ID	756,671	0.100%	(2,369)	754,303	0.000%	-	-	
587OR	4,816,227	0.635%	(15,077)	4,801,150	0.000%	-	-	
587UT	4,542,315	0.599%	(14,220)	4,528,095	100.000%	(14,220)	4,528,095	
587WA	980,986	0.129%	(3,071)	977,915	0.000%	-	-	
587WYP	901,909	0.119%	(2,823)	899,085	0.000%	-	-	
587WYU	88,555	0.012%	(277)	88,278	0.000%	-	-	
588CA	48,228	0.006%	(151)	48,077	0.000%	-	-	
588ID	(1,631)	0.000%	5	(1,626)	0.000%	-	-	
588OR	13,428	0.002%	(42)	13,386	0.000%	-	-	
588SNPD	3,422,188	0.451%	(10,713)	3,411,475	48.488%	(5,195)	1,654,156	
588UT	(73,219)	-0.010%	229	(72,990)	100.000%	229	(72,990)	
588WA	(719)	0.000%	2	(717)	0.000%	-	-	
588WYP	9,941	0.001%	(31)	9,910	0.000%	-	-	
588WYU	(51,088)	-0.007%	160	(50,928)	0.000%	-	-	
589CA	15,301	0.002%	(48)	15,253	0.000%	-	-	
589ID	10,969	0.001%	(34)	10,935	0.000%	-	-	
589OR	74,635	0.010%	(234)	74,402	0.000%	-	-	
589UT	314,516	0.041%	(985)	313,531	100.000%	(985)	313,531	
589WA	12,571	0.002%	(39)	12,531	0.000%	-	-	
589WYP	113,685	0.015%	(356)	113,329	0.000%	-	-	
589WYU	6,938	0.001%	(22)	6,917	0.000%	-	-	
590CA	106,442	0.014%	(333)	106,108	0.000%	-	-	
590ID	174,139	0.023%	(545)	173,594	0.000%	-	-	
590OR	841,910	0.111%	(2,636)	839,275	0.000%	-	-	
590SNPD	2,755,783	0.363%	(8,627)	2,747,157	48.488%	(4,183)	1,332,042	
590UT	1,382,390	0.182%	(4,328)	1,378,062	100.000%	(4,328)	1,378,062	
590WA	172,392	0.023%	(540)	171,852	0.000%	-	-	
590WYP	491,838	0.065%	(1,540)	490,298	0.000%	-	-	
592CA	228,742	0.030%	(716)	228,025	0.000%	-	-	
592ID	324,640	0.043%	(1,016)	323,623	0.000%	-	-	
592OR	2,141,091	0.282%	(6,703)	2,134,388	0.000%	-	-	
592SNPD	1,744,592	0.230%	(5,461)	1,739,130	48.488%	(2,648)	843,270	
592UT	2,369,369	0.312%	(7,417)	2,361,952	100.000%	(7,417)	2,361,952	
592WA	357,644	0.047%	(1,120)	356,525	0.000%	-	-	
592WYP	777,602	0.102%	(2,434)	775,168	0.000%	-	-	
592WYU	31,915	0.004%	(100)	31,815	0.000%	-	-	
593CA	4,306,126	0.568%	(13,480)	4,292,645	0.000%	-	-	
593ID	3,982,593	0.525%	(12,467)	3,970,125	0.000%	-	-	
593OR	22,736,571	2.997%	(71,176)	22,665,395	0.000%	-	-	
593SNPD	1,237,127	0.163%	(3,873)	1,233,255	48.488%	(1,878)	597,981	
593UT	27,093,505	3.571%	(84,815)	27,008,690	100.000%	(84,815)	27,008,690	
593WA	3,981,530	0.525%	(12,464)	3,969,066	0.000%	-	-	
593WYP	3,843,626	0.507%	(12,032)	3,831,594	0.000%	-	-	
593WYU	718,769	0.095%	(2,250)	716,519	0.000%	-	-	
594CA	475,069	0.063%	(1,487)	473,582	0.000%	-	-	
594ID	461,014	0.061%	(1,443)	459,570	0.000%	-	-	
594OR	3,903,562	0.514%	(12,220)	3,891,342	0.000%	-	-	
594SNPD	7,424	0.001%	(23)	7,400	48.488%	(11)	3,588	
594UT	7,643,569	1.007%	(23,928)	7,619,641	100.000%	(23,928)	7,619,641	
594WA	767,197	0.101%	(2,402)	764,796	0.000%	-	-	
594WYP	724,409	0.095%	(2,268)	722,141	0.000%	-	-	
594WYU	131,398	0.017%	(411)	130,987	0.000%	-	-	
595SNPD	919,327	0.121%	(2,878)	916,449	48.488%	(1,395)	444,368	
596CA	59,580	0.008%	(187)	59,394	0.000%	-	-	
596ID	75,296	0.010%	(236)	75,060	0.000%	-	-	
596OR	672,502	0.089%	(2,105)	670,396	0.000%	-	-	
596UT	208,253	0.027%	(652)	207,601	100.000%	(652)	207,601	
596WA	67,788	0.009%	(212)	67,576	0.000%	-	-	
596WYP	254,711	0.034%	(797)	253,914	0.000%	-	-	
596WYU	48,908	0.006%	(153)	48,754	0.000%	-	-	
597CA	14,445	0.002%	(45)	14,400	0.000%	-	-	
597ID	36,043	0.005%	(113)	35,930	0.000%	-	-	
597OR	202,930	0.027%	(635)	202,295	0.000%	-	-	
597SNPD	(121,339)	-0.016%	380	(120,959)	48.488%	184	(58,651)	
597UT	196,644	0.026%	(616)	196,028	100.000%	(616)	196,028	
597WA	13,991	0.002%	(44)	13,947	0.000%	-	-	
597WYP	32,283	0.004%	(101)	32,182	0.000%	-	-	
597WYU	16,570	0.002%	(52)	16,518	0.000%	-	-	
598CA	7,169	0.001%	(22)	7,147	0.000%	-	-	
598OR	48,290	0.006%	(151)	48,139	0.000%	-	-	
598SNPD	1,559,699	0.206%	(4,883)	1,554,817	48.488%	(2,367)	753,900	
598WA	14,399	0.002%	(45)	14,354	0.000%	-	-	
901CN	1,883,441	0.248%	(5,896)	1,877,545	47.809%	(2,819)	897,643	

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization
 2020 Protocol FERC Spread

2020P Indicator	Pro Forma after adjustment 10.11 being applied		Rebuttal Pro Forma Adjustment	Pro Forma after adjustments 10.11 and 10.12 being applied 12 Months Ending December 2021		Utah Allocation %	Incremental Pro Forma Adjustment Utah Allocated	Incremental Pro Forma 12 Months Ending December 2021 Utah Allocated
	12 Months Ending	% Of Total		December 2021	December 2021			
902CA	319,370	0.042%	(1,000)	318,370	0.000%	-	-	
902CN	493,427	0.065%	(1,545)	491,882	47.809%	(738)	235,166	
902ID	1,844,170	0.243%	(5,773)	1,838,397	0.000%	-	-	
902OR	3,417,137	0.450%	(10,697)	3,406,440	0.000%	-	-	
902UT	3,923,434	0.517%	(12,282)	3,911,151	100.000%	(12,282)	3,911,151	
902WA	517,119	0.068%	(1,619)	515,500	0.000%	-	-	
902WYP	895,782	0.118%	(2,804)	892,978	0.000%	-	-	
902WYU	183,251	0.024%	(574)	182,677	0.000%	-	-	
903CA	71,735	0.009%	(225)	71,511	0.000%	-	-	
903CN	28,239,492	3.722%	(88,403)	28,151,089	47.809%	(42,265)	13,458,866	
903ID	181,528	0.024%	(568)	180,959	0.000%	-	-	
903OR	775,821	0.102%	(2,429)	773,393	0.000%	-	-	
903UT	2,398,808	0.316%	(7,509)	2,391,299	100.000%	(7,509)	2,391,299	
903WA	375,687	0.050%	(1,176)	374,511	0.000%	-	-	
903WYP	423,392	0.056%	(1,325)	422,067	0.000%	-	-	
903WYU	75,561	0.010%	(237)	75,324	0.000%	-	-	
907CN	(9,553)	-0.001%	30	(9,523)	47.809%	14	(4,553)	
908CA	2,854	0.000%	(9)	2,845	0.000%	-	-	
908CN	2,308,008	0.304%	(7,225)	2,300,783	47.809%	(3,454)	1,099,990	
908ID	(3)	0.000%	0	(3)	0.000%	-	-	
908OR	2,260,572	0.298%	(7,077)	2,253,495	0.000%	-	-	
908OTHER	61,491	0.008%	(192)	61,298	0.000%	-	-	
908UT	2,661,695	0.351%	(8,332)	2,653,362	100.000%	(8,332)	2,653,362	
908WA	377,500	0.050%	(1,182)	376,318	0.000%	-	-	
908WYP	957,475	0.126%	(2,997)	954,478	0.000%	-	-	
909CN	1,607,486	0.212%	(5,032)	1,602,453	47.809%	(2,406)	766,123	
910CN	354	0.000%	(1)	353	47.809%	(1)	169	
920OR	1	0.000%	(0.00)	0.50	0.000%	-	-	
920SO	82,279,009	10.844%	(257,571)	82,021,438	43.595%	(112,287)	35,756,990	
921SO	2,531,728	0.334%	(7,925)	2,523,802	43.595%	(3,455)	1,100,244	
922SO	(24,842,366)	-3.274%	77,768	(24,764,598)	43.595%	33,903	(10,796,049)	
925SO	-	0.000%	-	-	43.595%	-	-	
928CA	24,166	0.003%	(76)	24,090	0.000%	-	-	
928ID	37,074	0.005%	(116)	36,958	0.000%	-	-	
928OR	144,237	0.019%	(452)	143,785	0.000%	-	-	
928SO	509,285	0.067%	(1,594)	507,691	43.595%	(695)	221,326	
928UT	100,553	0.013%	(315)	100,238	100.000%	(315)	100,238	
928WA	267,273	0.035%	(837)	266,437	0.000%	-	-	
928WYP	86,549	0.011%	(271)	86,278	0.000%	-	-	
929SO	(3,595,334)	-0.474%	11,255	(3,584,079)	43.595%	4,907	(1,562,468)	
935CA	1,281	0.000%	(4)	1,277	0.000%	-	-	
935ID	1,695	0.000%	(5)	1,690	0.000%	-	-	
935OR	12,612	0.002%	(39)	12,572	0.000%	-	-	
935SO	2,230,581	0.294%	(6,983)	2,223,598	43.595%	(3,044)	969,371	
935WA	299	0.000%	(1)	298	0.000%	-	-	
935WYP	173	0.000%	(1)	173	0.000%	-	-	
Utility Labor	505,742,842	66.65309%	(1,583,208)	504,159,634		(698,211)	222,339,610	
Capital/Non Utility	253,025,950	33.34691%	(792,088)	252,233,862		Ref 10.12		
Total Labor	758,768,792	100.00%	(2,375,296)	756,393,495				
	Ref 10.12.2		Ref 10.12.2	Ref 10.12.2				

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment**

PAGE 10.13

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:							
Sales for Resale (Account 447)							
Post-Merger Firm	447NPC	3	(315,431)	SG	43.997%	(138,782)	10.13.1
Adjustment to Expense:							
Purchased Power (Account 555)							
Post-merger Firm	555NPC	3	925,574	SG	43.997%	407,229	10.13.1
Wheeling Expense (Account 565)							
Post-merger Firm	565NPC	3	(99,698,854)	SG	43.997%	(43,865,001)	10.13.1
Non-Firm	565NPC	3	99,698,837	SE	43.356%	43,225,637	10.13.1
			(16)			(639,365)	
Fuel Expense (Accounts 501, 503, 547)							
Fuel Consumed - Coal	501NPC	3	7,569,383	SE	43.356%	3,281,798	10.13.1
Fuel Consumed - Gas	501NPC	3	(224)	SE	43.356%	(97)	10.13.1
Natural Gas Consumed	547NPC	3	378,157	SE	43.356%	163,955	10.13.1
Simple Cycle Combustion Turbines	547NPC	3	(92)	SE	43.356%	(40)	10.13.1
			7,947,225			3,445,615	

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment is modified to reflect the updated in-service dates of the TB Flats and Pryor Mountain wind projects.

Rocky Mountain Power PAGE 10.13.1
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>FILED</u> <u>TOTAL</u> <u>COMPANY</u>	<u>REBUTTAL</u> <u>TOTAL</u> <u>COMPANY</u>	<u>INCREMENTAL</u> <u>TOTAL</u> <u>COMPANY</u>	<u>2020 P</u> <u>Factor</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:							
Sales for Resale (Account 447)							
Existing Firm PPL	447NPC	3	-	-	-	SG	10.13.2
Existing Firm UPL	447NPC	3	-	-	-	SG	10.13.2
Post-Merger Firm	447NPC	3	41,322,243	41,006,812	(315,431)	SG	10.13.2
Non-Firm	447NPC	3	4,130,399	4,130,399	-	SE	10.13.2
Total Sales for Resale			45,452,642	45,137,211	(315,431)		
Adjustment to Expense:							
Purchased Power (Account 555)							
Existing Firm Demand PPL	555NPC	3	9,085,775	9,085,775	-	SG	10.13.2
Existing Firm Demand UPL	555NPC	3	13,749,771	13,749,771	-	SG	10.13.2
Existing Firm Energy	555NPC	3	50,516,280	50,516,280	-	SE	10.13.2
Post-merger Firm	555NPC	3	(135,439,970)	(134,514,396)	925,574	SG	10.13.2
Post-merger Firm - Situs	555NPC	3	(4,879,895)	(4,879,895)	-	UT	10.13.2
Secondary Purchases	555NPC	3	15,254,142	15,254,142	-	SE	10.13.2
Seasonal Contracts	555NPC	3	-	-	-	SG	10.13.2
Other Generation	555NPC	3	-	-	-	SG	10.13.2
Total Purchased Power Adjustments:			(51,713,898)	(50,788,324)	925,574		
Wheeling Expense (Account 565)							
Existing Firm PPL	565NPC	3	21,908,441	21,908,441	-	SG	10.13.2
Existing Firm UPL	565NPC	3	-	-	-	SG	10.13.2
Post-merger Firm	565NPC	3	(23,026,866)	(122,725,719)	(99,698,854)	SG	10.13.2
Non-Firm	565NPC	3	2,043,998	101,742,835	99,698,837	SE	10.13.2
Total Wheeling Expense Adjustments:			925,572	925,556	(16)		
Fuel Expense (Accounts 501, 503, 547)							
Fuel - Overburden Amortization - Idaho	501NPC	3	(115,324)	(115,324)	-	ID	10.13.2
Fuel - Overburden Amortization - Wyo	501NPC	3	(324,493)	(324,493)	-	WY	10.13.2
Fuel Consumed - Coal	501NPC	3	(71,073,493)	(63,504,110)	7,569,383	SE	10.13.2
Fuel Consumed - Gas	501NPC	3	(2,813,682)	(2,813,905)	(224)	SE	10.13.2
Steam from Other Sources	503NPC	3	(339,252)	(339,252)	-	SE	10.13.2
Natural Gas Consumed	547NPC	3	12,855,887	13,234,044	378,157	SE	10.13.2
Simple Cycle Combustion Turbines	547NPC	3	1,037,726	1,037,635	(92)	SE	10.13.2
Cholla / APS Exchange	501NPC	3	(38,598,189)	(38,598,189)	-	SE	10.13.2
Total Fuel Expense Adjustments:			(99,370,820)	(91,423,595)	7,947,225		
Total Power Cost Adjustment			(195,611,787)	(186,423,574)	9,188,213		
Post-merger Firm Type 1	555NPC	1	(33,256,288)	(33,256,288)	-	SG	10.13.2
Utah Situs NPC Adjustments	555NPC	3	1,570,674	1,570,674	-	UT	10.13.2

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment

Description	FERC Account	(1) Total Account (B Tabs)	(2) Remove Non-NPC / NPC Mechanism Accruals	(3) Unadjusted NPC (1) + (2)	(4) Type 1 Adjustments	(5) Normalized NPC (3) + (4)	(6) Type 3 Pro Forma NPC	(7) Type 3 Adjustment (6) - (5)	2020P Protocol Factor
Sales for Resale (Account 447)									
Existing Firm Sales PPL		447.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	SG
Existing Firm Sales UPL		447.122	-	-	-	-	-	-	SG
Post-merger Firm Sales	447.13, .14, .20, .61, .62	182,171,613	-	182,171,613	-	182,171,613	223,178,425	41,006,812	SG
Non-Firm Sales		447.5	-	(4,130,399)	-	(4,130,399)	-	4,130,399	SE
Transmission Services		447.9	(83,550)	-	-	-	-	-	S
On-system Wholesale Sales		447.1	(14,146,893)	-	-	-	-	-	S
Total Revenue Adjustments		192,271,657	(14,230,443)	178,041,214	-	178,041,214	223,178,425	45,137,211	
Purchased Power (Account 555)									
Existing Firm Demand PPL		555.66	-	-	-	-	9,065,775	9,065,775	SG
Existing Firm Demand UPL		555.68	-	-	-	-	13,749,771	13,749,771	SG
Existing Firm Energy		555.65, 555.69	-	-	-	-	50,516,280	50,516,280	SE
Post-merger Firm	555.26, .55, .59, .61, .62, .63, .64, .67, .8	695,109,638	-	695,109,638	-	695,109,638	527,338,954	(167,770,684)	SG
Post-merger Firm - Silius		555.27	-	4,879,895	-	4,879,895	-	(4,879,895)	Silius
Secondary Purchases	555.7, 555.25	(52,470,478)	-	(15,254,142)	-	(15,254,142)	-	15,254,142	SE
NPC Deferral Mechanism		555.57	52,470,478	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER
Seasonal Contracts		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SG
Wind Integration Charge		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SG
RPS Compliance Purchases		555.22, 555.23, 555.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	SG
BPA Regional Adjustments	555.11, 555.12, 555.13	930,470	(930,470)	-	-	-	-	-	SG
Post-merger Firm Type 1		-	-	-	(33,256,288)	(33,256,288)	-	33,256,288	S
Total Purchased Power Adjustment		633,195,364	51,540,008	684,735,392	(33,256,288)	651,479,104	600,690,780	(50,788,324)	SG
Wheeling (Account 565)									
Existing Firm PPL		565.26	-	-	-	-	21,908,441	21,908,441	SG
Existing Firm UPL		565.27	-	-	-	-	-	-	SG
Post-merger Firm	565.0, 565.46, 565.1	140,890,496	-	140,890,496	-	140,890,496	18,164,776	(122,725,719)	SG
Non-Firm	565.25	4,934,772	-	4,934,772	-	4,934,772	106,677,607	101,742,835	SE
Total Wheeling Expense Adjustment		145,825,268	-	145,825,268	-	145,825,268	146,750,824	925,556	
Fuel Expense (Accounts 501, 503 and 547)									
Fuel - Overburden Amortization - Idaho		501.12	-	115,324	-	115,324	-	(115,324)	ID
Fuel - Overburden Amortization - Wyoming		501.12	-	324,493	-	324,493	-	(324,493)	WY
Fuel Consumed - Coal		501.1	-	666,132,702	-	666,132,702	602,628,592	(63,504,110)	SE
Fuel Consumed - Gas		501.35	-	7,470,166	-	7,470,166	4,656,260	(2,813,905)	SE
Sleam From Other Sources		503	-	4,836,772	-	4,836,772	4,497,520	(339,252)	SE
Natural Gas Consumed		547.1	-	279,047,502	-	279,047,502	292,281,546	13,234,044	SE
Simple Cycle Combustion Turbines		501.1	-	1,160,580	-	1,160,580	2,198,215	1,037,635	SE
Cholla/APS Exchange		501.15	-	38,598,189	-	38,598,189	-	(38,598,189)	SE
Fuel Regulatory Costs Deferral and Amort		501.15	(4,028,247)	-	-	-	-	-	S
Fuel Regulatory Costs Deferral and Amort		501.15	(1,147,393)	-	-	-	-	-	SE
Miscellaneous Fuel Costs		501.45, 5, 51	(16,363,336)	-	-	-	-	-	SE
Miscellaneous Fuel Costs - Cholla		501.0, .2, .3, .4, .45, 5, 51	(2,888,332)	-	-	-	-	-	SE
Miscellaneous Fuel Costs - Cholla		501.2, 501.45	(22,132,921)	997,685,728	-	997,685,728	906,262,133	(91,423,595)	
Total Fuel Expense		1,019,818,249	(22,132,921)	997,685,728	(33,256,288)	1,616,948,886	1,430,525,312	(186,423,574)	
Net Power Cost		1,606,567,244	43,637,929	1,650,205,173	(33,256,288)	1,616,948,886	1,430,525,312	(186,423,574)	
							Ref 10.13.4	Ref 10.13	

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment**

**Study Results
 MERGED PEAK/ENERGY SPLIT
 (\$)**

Period Ending
 Dec-21

	Merged 01/21-12/21	Pre-Merger Demand	Pre-Merger Energy	Non-Firm	Post-Merger
SPECIAL SALES FOR RESALE					
Pacific Pre Merger	-	-	-	-	-
Post Merger	223,178,425	-	-	-	223,178,425
Utah Pre Merger	-	-	-	-	-
NonFirm Sub Total	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SPECIAL SALES	223,178,425	-	-	-	223,178,425
PURCHASED POWER & NET INTERCHANGE					
BPA Peak Purchase	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Capacity	-	-	-	-	-
Mid Columbia	1,762,136	528,641	1,233,495	-	-
Misc/Pacific	154,785	32,097	122,688	-	-
Q.F. Contracts/PPL	156,943,720	8,525,037	41,535,225	-	106,883,458
Small Purchases west	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Sub Total	158,860,641	9,085,775	42,891,408	-	106,883,458
Gemstate	1,717,824	-	1,717,824	-	-
GSLM	-	-	-	-	-
QF Contracts/UPL	178,421,420	13,749,771	5,892,759	-	158,778,889
IPP Layoff	-	-	-	-	-
Small Purchases east	14,288	-	14,288	-	-
UP&L to PP&L	-	-	-	-	-
Utah Sub Total	180,153,532	13,749,771	7,624,871	-	158,778,889
APS Supplemental	-	-	-	-	-
Avoided Cost Resource	-	-	-	-	-
BPA Reserve Purchase	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Springs Wind	11,723,273	-	-	-	11,723,273
Cedar Springs Wind III	8,908,095	-	-	-	8,908,095
Combine Hills Wind	5,369,068	-	-	-	5,369,068
Cove Mountain Solar	3,863,906	-	-	-	3,863,906
Cove Mountain Solar II	343,571	-	-	-	343,571
Deseret Purchase	32,990,071	-	-	-	32,990,071
Eagle Mountain - UAMPS/UMPA	2,615,653	-	-	-	2,615,653
Georgia-Pacific Camas	-	-	-	-	-
Hermiston Purchase	-	-	-	-	-
Hunter Solar	7,122,324	-	-	-	7,122,324
Hurricane Purchase	160,742	-	-	-	160,742
MagCorp	-	-	-	-	-
MagCorp Reserves	5,084,680	-	-	-	5,084,680
Milican Solar	2,646,179	-	-	-	2,646,179
Milford Solar	7,081,219	-	-	-	7,081,219
Nucor	7,129,800	-	-	-	7,129,800
Monsanto Reserves	19,999,999	-	-	-	19,999,999
Prineville Solar	1,795,505	-	-	-	1,795,505
Rock River Wind	3,949,010	-	-	-	3,949,010
Sigurd Solar	2,905,571	-	-	-	2,905,571
Three Buttes Wind	20,662,796	-	-	-	20,662,796
Top of the World Wind	40,686,138	-	-	-	40,686,138
Tri-State Purchase	-	-	-	-	-
Wolverine Creek Wind	10,259,065	-	-	-	10,259,065
BPA So. Idaho	-	-	-	-	-
PSCo Exchange	5,400,000	-	-	-	5,400,000
West Valley Toll	-	-	-	-	-

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment**

**Study Results
 MERGED PEAK/ENERGY SPLIT
 (\$)**

Period Ending
 Dec-21

	Merged 01/21-12/21	Pre-Merger Demand	Pre-Merger Energy	Non-Firm	Post-Merger
Seasonal Purchased Power					
Constellation 2013-2016	-	-	-	-	-
System Balancing Purchases	59,885,544	-	-	-	59,885,544
Short Term Firm Purchases	1,094,400	-	-	-	1,094,400

New Firm Sub Total	261,676,608	-	-	-	261,676,608
Integration Charge	-	-	-	-	-
Non Firm Sub Total	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL PURCHASED PW & NET INT.	600,690,780	22,835,546	50,516,280	-	527,338,954
WHEELING & U. OF F. EXPENSE					
Pacific Firm Wheeling and Use of Facilities	21,908,441	21,908,441	-	-	-
Utah Firm Wheeling and Use of Facilities	-	-	-	-	-
Post Merger	18,164,776	-	-	-	18,164,776
Nonfirm Wheeling	106,677,607	-	-	106,677,607	-

TOTAL WHEELING & U. OF F. EXPENSE	146,750,824	21,908,441	-	106,677,607	18,164,776
THERMAL FUEL BURN EXPENSE					
Carbon	-	-	-	-	-
Cholla	-	-	-	-	-
Colstrip	15,189,735	-	-	15,189,735	-
Craig	16,859,969	-	-	16,859,969	-
Chehalis	57,776,721	-	-	57,776,721	-
Currant Creek	47,143,780	-	-	47,143,780	-
Dave Johnston	49,911,159	-	-	49,911,159	-
Gadsby	4,656,260	-	-	4,656,260	-
Gadsby CT	2,198,215	-	-	2,198,215	-
Hayden	14,706,480	-	-	14,706,480	-
Hermiston	25,317,021	-	-	25,317,021	-
Hunter	93,768,329	-	-	93,768,329	-
Huntington	99,698,837	-	-	99,698,837	-
Jim Bridger	209,704,601	-	-	209,704,601	-
Lake Side 1	70,386,404	-	-	70,386,404	-
Lake Side 2	63,977,364	-	-	63,977,364	-
Naughton - Gas	27,680,257	-	-	27,680,257	-
Naughton	77,018,796	-	-	77,018,796	-
Wyodak	25,770,686	-	-	25,770,686	-

TOTAL FUEL BURN EXPENSE	901,764,613	-	-	901,764,613	-
OTHER GENERATION EXPENSE					
Blundell	4,497,520	-	-	4,497,520	-

TOTAL OTHER GEN. EXPENSE	4,497,520	-	-	4,497,520	-
=====					
NET POWER COST	1,430,525,312	44,743,987	50,516,280	1,012,939,740	322,325,305
=====					

Ref 10.13.1

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment
 UtahSitus Adjustments

Total	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21
Total Impact	116,525	130,478	206,981	247,136	261,925	156,446	(28,697)	(27,718)	57,320	184,530	147,023	118,725
	1,570,674											

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Nodal Pricing Model Update**

PAGE 10.14

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense:							
Other Expenses	557	3	-	SG			
Intangible Plant Amortization	404IP	3	16,923	SG	43.997%	7,446	10.14.1
Adjustment to Rate Base:							
Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	303	3	467,230	SG	43.997%	205,570	10.14.1
Accum. Amort. for Intangible Plant	111IP	3	(9,166)	SG	43.997%	(4,033)	10.14.1
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	1	16,923	SG	43.997%	7,446	
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMDT	1	207,684	SG	43.997%	91,376	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp	41110	1	(4,161)	SG	43.997%	(1,831)	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp	41010	1	51,062	SG	43.997%	22,466	
ADIT Balance - 13 MA 2021	282	1	(52,507)	SG	43.997%	(23,102)	

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment adds the software related rate base and on-going O&M costs for the Nodal Pricing Model as agreed upon in the Multi-State Process filed in Docket No. 19-035-42, Appendix D. As part of the Company's response to UAE 3.9 1st REVISED the estimated in-service amount of this project increased from \$4.0 million to \$4.5 million. This incremental adjustment captures that change.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Nodal Pricing Model Update

Page 10.14.1

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Ref</u>
Adjustment to Expense:					
Other Expenses	557	500,000	500,000	-	10.14.2
Intangible Plant Amortization	404IP	144,876	161,799	16,923	10.14.2
Adjustment to Rate Base:					
Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	303	4,000,000	4,467,230	467,230	10.14.2
Accum. Amort. for Intangible Plant	111IP	(78,474)	(87,641)	(9,166)	10.14.2
Adjustment to Tax:					
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	144,876	161,799	16,923	
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMDT	1,778,004	1,985,688	207,684	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp	41110	(35,620)	(39,781)	(4,161)	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp	41010	437,151	488,213	51,062	
ADIT Balance - 13 MA 2021	282	(449,500)	(502,007)	(52,507)	

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Nodal Pricing Model Update

Electric Plant in Service

Account	Factor	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	13 MA Dec-21
Intangible (Software)	SG	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000
															Ref. 10.14.1

Amortization Expense*

Account	Factor	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	12 ME Dec-21
Intangible Plant Amortization	SG	6,036	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	12,073	144,876
															Ref. 10.14.1

Amortization Reserve

Account	Factor	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	13 MA Dec-21
Accum. Amort. for Intangible Plant	SG	(6,036)	(18,109)	(30,182)	(42,255)	(54,328)	(66,401)	(78,474)	(90,547)	(102,620)	(114,693)	(126,766)	(138,839)	(150,912)	(78,474)
															Ref. 10.14.1

Incorporating the revised Nodal Pricing in-service balance

Electric Plant in Service

Account	Factor	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	13 MA Dec-21
Intangible (Software)	SG	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230	4,467,230
															Ref. 10.14.1

Amortization Expense*

Account	Factor	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	12 ME Dec-21
Intangible Plant Amortization	SG	6,742	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	13,483	161,799
															Ref. 10.14.1

Amortization Reserve

Account	Factor	Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	13 MA Dec-21
Accum. Amort. for Intangible Plant	SG	(6,742)	(20,225)	(33,708)	(47,191)	(60,674)	(74,158)	(87,641)	(101,124)	(114,607)	(128,091)	(141,574)	(155,057)	(168,540)	(87,641)
															Ref. 10.14.1

*2020 Composite Depreciation Rate - Intangible 3.622%

*2021 Composite Depreciation Rate - Intangible 3.622%

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Nodal Pricing Model Update

Project	Date	Project Capital Amount	
Intangible Plant			
CAISO Implementation Fee	12/31/2020	\$ 1,000,000	
ESM System Upgrades	12/31/2020	\$ 906,000	
Settlement System Upgrades	12/31/2020	\$ 1,585,000	
Internal Capitalized IT Labor	12/31/2020	\$ 509,000	
		<u>\$ 4,000,000</u>	Ref 10.14.2
Updated projected new Capital Additions added since filing the UT GRC	12/31/2020	\$ 4,467,230	Ref 10.14.2
Incremental Adjustment		<u>\$ 467,230</u>	
Incremental O&M			
ESM Maintenance and Licenses		\$ 200,000	
Settlements Maintenance and Licenses		\$ 300,000	
		<u>\$ 500,000</u>	

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction
 REDACTED

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense							
Annual Incremental Decomm. Costs	407	3	██████████	SG	43.997%	██████████	10.15.1
Adjustment to Rate Base							
Accum. Reg Liab. - Incr. Decomm.	254	3	██████████	SG	43.997%	██████████	10.15.1
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	3	██████████	SG	43.997%	██████████	10.15.1
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41110	3	██████████	SG	43.997%	██████████	10.15.1
Accumulated Def Inc Tax Balance	190	3	██████████	SG	43.997%	██████████	10.15.1

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment corrects the remaining life calculation for the Colstrip plant to the appropriate seven years.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction
 REDACTED

Page 10.15.1

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense					
Annual Incremental Decomm. Costs	407				10.15.2
Adjustment to Rate Base					
Accum. Reg Liab. - Incr. Decomm.	254				10.15.2
Adjustment to Tax:					
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT				10.15.2
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41110				10.15.2
Accumulated Def Inc Tax Balance	190				10.15.2

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction
 REDACTED

Plant	Plant Closure Date	Remaining Life (Years)	Incremental Decommissioning Costs	Total Company Annual Amount
Hunter	2042	22.00		
Huntington	2036	16.00		
Dave Johnston	2027	7.00		
Jim Bridger	2037	17.00		
Naughton	2029	9.00		
Wyodak	2039	19.00		
Hayden	2030	10.00		
Colstrip	2027	7.00		
			Total	

Ref 10.15.1

407 Mthly Accum.	SCHMAT Tax	41110 Def Inc Tax Exp	254 Reg. Liab.	190 ADIT
---------------------	---------------	--------------------------	-------------------	-------------

Dec-20
 Jan-21
 Feb-21
 Mar-21
 Apr-21
 May-21
 Jun-21
 Jul-21
 Aug-21
 Sep-21
 Oct-21
 Nov-21
 Dec-21

--	--	--	--	--

Annual Total				
---------------------	--	--	--	--

Page 10.15.1

Page 10.15.1

13 Mo. Avg.

Page 10.15.1

Page 10.15.1

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment**

PAGE 10.16

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense:							
Elec. Plant Acq. Amort. Exp.	406	3	(4,706,208)	SG	43.997%	(2,070,614)	10.16.1
Adjustment to Rate Base:							
Gross Electric Plant Acquisition Adj	114	3	-	SG	43.997%	-	10.16.1
Elec. Plant Acq. Acc. Amort.	115	3	(3,882,321)	SG	43.997%	(1,708,124)	10.16.1
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	3	(4,706,208)	SCHMDEXP	43.474%	(2,045,999)	
Def Inc Tax Expense	41110	3	1,157,097	SCHMDEXP	43.474%	503,042	

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment accepts the adjustment proposed by OCS that the Protected PP&E EDIT Amortization Regulatory Liability be used to buy-down the remaining unamortized balance of the Craig and Hayden electric plant acquisition adjustment.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment

PAGE 10.16.1

<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Factor</u>	<u>AS FILED TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>INCREMENTAL TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>REBUTTAL TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>REF#</u>	
Adjustment to Rate Base:							
Electric Plant Acquisition Adj	114	3	SG	144,704,699	-	144,704,699	10.16.2
Elec. Plant Acq. Acc. Amort.	115	3	SG	(137,980,477)	(3,882,321)	(141,862,798)	10.16.2
				<u>6,724,222</u>	<u>(3,882,321)</u>	<u>2,841,901</u>	
Adjustment to Depreciation Expense:							
Elec. Plant Acq. Amort. Exp.	406	3	SG	4,781,559	(4,706,208)	75,351	10.16.2

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Regulatory Asset Amortization
 Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment

Adjust Base Period to Pro Forma Period

	<u>Rate Base</u>		
	<u>Amortization</u>	<u>Gross Acq.</u>	<u>Acc Amort</u>
Pro Forma Amount (below)	75,351	144,704,699	(141,862,798)
Base Period Amount (below)	4,781,559	144,704,699	(128,417,358)
Pro Forma Adjustment	(4,706,208)	-	(13,445,440)
	<u>Ref. 8.6</u>	<u>Ref. 8.6</u>	<u>Ref. 8.6</u>

	<u>Gross Acquisition</u>	<u>Beg Balance Accumulated</u>		<u>TCJA Buy-Down Craig/Hayden</u>	<u>End Balance Accumulated Amortization</u>	<u>13 Month Avg Bal</u>	
		<u>Amortization</u>	<u>Amortization</u>			<u>Gross Acq</u>	<u>Acc Amort</u>
Opening Balance	144,704,699				(126,026,579)		
2019 January	144,704,699	(126,026,579)	(398,463)		(126,425,042)		
February	144,704,699	(126,425,042)	(398,463)		(126,823,505)		
March	144,704,699	(126,823,505)	(398,463)		(127,221,969)		
April	144,704,699	(127,221,969)	(398,463)		(127,620,432)		
May	144,704,699	(127,620,432)	(398,463)		(128,018,895)		
June	144,704,699	(128,018,895)	(398,463)		(128,417,358)		
July	144,704,699	(128,417,358)	(398,463)		(128,815,822)		
August	144,704,699	(128,815,822)	(398,463)		(129,214,285)		
September	144,704,699	(129,214,285)	(398,463)		(129,612,748)		
October	144,704,699	(129,612,748)	(398,463)		(130,011,212)		
November	144,704,699	(130,011,212)	(398,463)		(130,409,675)		
December	144,704,699	(130,409,675)	(398,463)		(130,808,138)	144,704,699	(128,417,358)
		Base Period Amort =	(4,781,559)				
2020 January	144,704,699	(130,808,138)	(398,463)		(131,206,601)		
February	144,704,699	(131,206,601)	(398,463)		(131,605,065)		
March	144,704,699	(131,605,065)	(398,463)		(132,003,528)		
April	144,704,699	(132,003,528)	(398,463)		(132,401,991)		
May	144,704,699	(132,401,991)	(398,463)		(132,800,454)		
June	144,704,699	(132,800,454)	(398,463)		(133,198,918)		
July	144,704,699	(133,198,918)	(398,463)		(133,597,381)		
August	144,704,699	(133,597,381)	(398,463)		(133,995,844)		
September	144,704,699	(133,995,844)	(398,463)		(134,394,308)		
October	144,704,699	(134,394,308)	(398,463)		(134,792,771)		
November	144,704,699	(134,792,771)	(398,463)		(135,191,234)		
December	144,704,699	(135,191,234)	(398,463)	(6,235,425)	(141,825,123)		
2021 January	144,704,699	(141,825,123)	(6,279)		(141,831,402)		
February	144,704,699	(141,831,402)	(6,279)		(141,837,681)		
March	144,704,699	(141,837,681)	(6,279)		(141,843,960)		
April	144,704,699	(141,843,960)	(6,279)		(141,850,240)		
May	144,704,699	(141,850,240)	(6,279)		(141,856,519)		
June	144,704,699	(141,856,519)	(6,279)		(141,862,798)		
July	144,704,699	(141,862,798)	(6,279)		(141,869,078)		
August	144,704,699	(141,869,078)	(6,279)		(141,875,357)		
September	144,704,699	(141,875,357)	(6,279)		(141,881,636)		
October	144,704,699	(141,881,636)	(6,279)		(141,887,915)		
November	144,704,699	(141,887,915)	(6,279)		(141,894,195)		
December	144,704,699	(141,894,195)	(6,279)		(141,900,474)	144,704,699	(141,862,798)
		Pro Forma Amort =	(75,351)				

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Regulatory Asset Amortization
 Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment

MONTH	Amort Period 5/92 - 4/22 Original Amount 141,186,242 Craig/Hayden		Amort Period 2/10 - 7/54 Original Amount 1,981,728 Twin Cities 69kV Line		Amort Period 12/16-12/65 Original Amount 1,536,728 Idaho Power Asset Exchange		Gross Total	ACCUM. AMORT. BALANCE TOTAL
	MONTHLY AMORT.	ACCUM. AMORT. BALANCE	MONTHLY AMORT.	ACCUM. AMORT. BALANCE	MONTHLY AMORT.	ACCUM. AMORT. BALANCE		
Dec-20	(6,627,609)	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(485,207)	(2,561)	(153,673)	(6,633,888)	(141,825,122)
Jan-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(488,925)	(2,561)	(156,234)	(6,279)	(141,831,402)
Feb-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(492,643)	(2,561)	(158,796)	(6,279)	(141,837,681)
Mar-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(496,361)	(2,561)	(161,357)	(6,279)	(141,843,960)
Apr-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(500,079)	(2,561)	(163,918)	(6,279)	(141,850,240)
May-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(503,797)	(2,561)	(166,479)	(6,279)	(141,856,519)
Jun-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(507,515)	(2,561)	(169,040)	(6,279)	(141,862,798)
Jul-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(511,233)	(2,561)	(171,602)	(6,279)	(141,869,077)
Aug-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(514,951)	(2,561)	(174,163)	(6,279)	(141,875,357)
Sep-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(518,669)	(2,561)	(176,724)	(6,279)	(141,881,636)
Oct-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(522,388)	(2,561)	(179,285)	(6,279)	(141,887,915)
Nov-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(526,106)	(2,561)	(181,847)	(6,279)	(141,894,194)
Dec-21	0	(141,186,242)	(3,718)	(529,824)	(2,561)	(184,408)	(6,279)	(141,900,474)

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Property Tax Update**

PAGE 10.17

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense:							
Taxes Other Than Income	408	3	10,086,000	GPS	43.595%	4,396,960	10.17.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment reflects the difference between the filed property taxes and the revised property taxes, which used the updated 2020 capitalization rates.

Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Estimated Property Tax Expense for December 2021
 Property Tax Update

Page 10.17.1

FERC Account	G/L Account	As Filed Total Company	Rebuttal Update Total Company	Incremental	Ref
408.15	579000	148,789,387	148,789,387	-	
Total Accrued Property Tax - 12 Months End. December 2019		<u>148,789,387</u>	<u>148,789,387</u>	<u>-</u>	
Forecasted Property Tax Exp. for the Twelve Months Ending December 2021		181,328,000	191,414,000	10,086,000	
Less Accrued Property Tax - 12 Months Ended December 31, 2019		(148,789,387)	(148,789,387)	-	
Incremental Adjustment to Property Taxes		<u><u>32,538,613</u></u>	<u><u>42,624,613</u></u>	<u><u>10,086,000</u></u>	10.17

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Tax Update**

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Tax:							
ADIT Balance 282	282	3	(1,117,501)	UT	Situs	(1,117,501)	10.18.1
Current Tax Credits	40910	3	11,388,369	SG	43.997%	5,010,597	10.18.2

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment normalizes base period schedule M, deferred tax expense, and accumulated deferred income tax balances to an estimated pro forma level for the CY December 2021 test period. The rebuttal filing includes an incremental change to reflect the impacts of a 481(a) adjustment related to bonus depreciation that was filed with the 2019 tax return. This adjustment also incorporates changes to PTCs as a result of the delayed in-service for Pryor Mountain and TB Flats.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro-Forma Tax Update

	ACCOUNT	Type	AS FILED TOTAL COMPANY	INCREMENTAL TOTAL COMPANY	REBUTTAL TOTAL COMPANY	FACTOR	REF#
Adjustment to Tax:							
ADIT Balance 190	190	3	234,702	-	234,702	BADDEBT	
	190	3	(540,134)	-	(540,134)	CA	
	190	3	(2,430,679)	-	(2,430,679)	IDU	
	190	3	(12,418,487)	-	(12,418,487)	OR	
	190	3	5,609,284	-	5,609,284	OTHER	
	190	3	(343,142)	-	(343,142)	SE	
	190	3	(24,730,077)	-	(24,730,077)	SG	
	190	3	(24,406,866)	-	(24,406,866)	SO	
	190	3	(6,026)	-	(6,026)	TROJD	
	190	3	62,928	-	62,928	UT	
	190	3	(305,045)	-	(305,045)	WA	
	190	3	(5,307,987)	-	(5,307,987)	WYP	
	190	3	553,745	-	553,745	SNPD	
	190	3	1,050,750	-	1,050,750	WYU	
	190	3	(4,001)	-	(4,001)	FERC	
			<u>(62,981,035)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(62,981,035)</u>		
ADIT Balance 281	281	3	<u>177,382,631</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>177,382,631</u>	SG	
ADIT Balance 282	282	3	(91,111,232)	-	(91,111,232)	CA	
	282	3	3,886,209,064	-	3,886,209,064	DITBAL	
	282	3	(249,302,194)	-	(249,302,194)	IDU	
	282	3	(951,736,235)	-	(951,736,235)	OR	
	282	3	(55,297,623)	-	(55,297,623)	OTHER	
	282	3	(73,758)	-	(73,758)	SE	
	282	3	659,834	-	659,834	SG	
	282	3	(34,210)	-	(34,210)	SO	
	282	3	(1,884,715,724)	(1,117,501)	(1,885,833,225)	UT	
	282	3	(265,312,532)	-	(265,312,532)	WA	
	282	3	(610,220,515)	-	(610,220,515)	WYP	
	282	3	(6,620,664)	-	(6,620,664)	FERC	
			<u>(227,555,790)</u>	<u>(1,117,501)</u>	<u>(228,673,291)</u>		
ADIT Balance 283	283	3	(1,067,151)	-	(1,067,151)	CA	
	283	3	748	-	748	GPS	
	283	3	145,748	-	145,748	IDU	
	283	3	(843,292)	-	(843,292)	OR	
	283	3	(45,863,172)	-	(45,863,172)	OTHER	
	283	3	3,777,451	-	3,777,451	SE	
	283	3	329,390	-	329,390	SG	
	283	3	283,474	-	283,474	SNP	
	283	3	12,681,766	-	12,681,766	SO	
	283	3	(1,115,768)	-	(1,115,768)	UT	
	283	3	(380,542)	-	(380,542)	WA	
	283	3	312,544	-	312,544	WYP	
	283	3	199,023	-	199,023	WYU	
			<u>(31,539,782)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(31,539,782)</u>		
ADIT Balance 255	255	3	42,534	-	42,534	ITC90	
	255	3	23,387	-	23,387	SG	
	255	3	10,214	-	10,214	IDU	
			<u>76,135</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>76,135</u>		

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro-Forma Tax Update

10.18.2

	ACCOUNT	Type	AS FILED TOTAL COMPANY	INCREMENTAL TOTAL COMPANY	REBUTTAL TOTAL COMPANY	FACTOR	REF#
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment Permanent							
	SCHMAP	3	(4,529)	-	(4,529)	SCHMDEXP	
	SCHMAP	3	(47,560)	-	(47,560)	SE	
	SCHMAP	3	180,832	-	180,832	SO	
			<u>128,743</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>128,743</u>		
	SCHMDP	3	(137,397)	-	(137,397)	SE	
			<u>(137,397)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(137,397)</u>		
Schedule M Adjustment Temporary							
	SCHMAT	3	(52,155)	-	(52,155)	BADDEBT	
	SCHMAT	3	2,187,116	-	2,187,116	CA	
	SCHMAT	3	(53,434,293)	-	(53,434,293)	CIAC	
	SCHMAT	3	1,736,838	-	1,736,838	GPS	
	SCHMAT	3	(132,560)	-	(132,560)	IDU	
	SCHMAT	3	5,748,219	-	5,748,219	OR	
	SCHMAT	3	(94,974,549)	-	(94,974,549)	OTHER	
	SCHMAT	3	197,969,861	-	197,969,861	SCHMDEXP	
	SCHMAT	3	(82,643,860)	-	(82,643,860)	SE	
	SCHMAT	3	7,047,194	-	7,047,194	SG	
	SCHMAT	3	(33,549,824)	-	(33,549,824)	SNP	
	SCHMAT	3	(2,372,063)	-	(2,372,063)	SNPD	
	SCHMAT	3	19,193,736	-	19,193,736	SO	
	SCHMAT	3	60,836	-	60,836	TROJD	
	SCHMAT	3	902,944	-	902,944	UT	
	SCHMAT	3	(11,442,253)	-	(11,442,253)	WA	
	SCHMAT	3	(674,303)	-	(674,303)	WYP	
	SCHMAT	3	(22,244)	-	(22,244)	WYU	
			<u>(44,451,360)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(44,451,360)</u>		
	SCHMDT	3	1,125,442	-	1,125,442	CA	
	SCHMDT	3	(43,269,853)	-	(43,269,853)	GPS	
	SCHMDT	3	1,545,508	-	1,545,508	IDU	
	SCHMDT	3	12,367,555	-	12,367,555	OR	
	SCHMDT	3	(76,811,754)	-	(76,811,754)	OTHER	
	SCHMDT	3	(95,224,491)	-	(95,224,491)	SE	
	SCHMDT	3	(13,928,790)	-	(13,928,790)	SG	
	SCHMDT	3	(37,844,237)	-	(37,844,237)	SNP	
	SCHMDT	3	1,021,518	-	1,021,518	SNPD	
	SCHMDT	3	(4,503,813)	-	(4,503,813)	SO	
	SCHMDT	3	827,977,182	-	827,977,182	TAXDEPR	
	SCHMDT	3	4,370,052	-	4,370,052	UT	
	SCHMDT	3	5,894,012	-	5,894,012	WA	
	SCHMDT	3	182,131	-	182,131	WYP	
	SCHMDT	3	2,479,660	-	2,479,660	WYU	
			<u>585,380,123</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>585,380,123</u>		
Current Tax Credits							
	40910	3	47,560	-	47,560	SE	
	40910	3	(165,674,079)	11,388,369	(154,285,710)	SG	
	40910	3	15,800	-	15,800	SO	
			<u>(165,610,719)</u>	<u>11,388,369</u>	<u>(154,222,350)</u>		

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Production Tax Credit

Pro Forma Period - December 2021					
Description	Total Available KWh	Repowering Date	Total PTC Eligible KWh	Factor (inflated tax per unit)	Federal Income Tax Credit
Wind/Geothermal					
Glenrock KWh [a]	(371,354,368)	9/24/2019	(340,531,956)	0.025	(8,513,299)
Glenrock III KWh [a]	(136,970,049)	11/24/2019	(113,685,141)	0.025	(2,842,129)
Goodnoe KWh	(284,561,444)	12/20/2019	(284,561,444)	0.025	(7,114,036)
High Plains Wind	(381,845,267)	12/19/2019	(381,845,267)	0.025	(9,546,132)
Leaning Juniper 1 KWh	(299,841,979)	9/13/2019	(299,841,979)	0.025	(7,496,049)
Marengo KWh	(488,061,345)	1/27/2020	(488,061,345)	0.025	(12,201,534)
Marengo II KWh	(232,351,885)	2/25/2020	(232,351,885)	0.025	(5,808,797)
McFadden Ridge	(116,455,002)	11/17/2019	(116,455,002)	0.025	(2,911,375)
Rolling Hills KWh [a]	(320,425,732)	10/17/2019	(245,446,110)	0.025	(6,136,153)
Seven Mile KWh	(417,996,452)	9/9/2019	(417,996,452)	0.025	(10,449,911)
Seven Mile II KWh	(87,580,282)	9/9/2019	(87,580,282)	0.025	(2,189,507)
Dunlap I Wind KWh	(476,859,527)	10/15/2020	(476,859,527)	0.025	(11,921,488)
Foot Creek I Wind	(176,168,730)	12/1/2020	(176,168,730)	0.025	(4,404,218)
Pryor Mountain Wind [b]	(693,890,821)	12/31/2020	(693,890,821)	0.025	(17,347,271)
Cedar Springs Wind II	(749,501,075)	11/1/2020	(749,501,075)	0.025	(18,737,527)
Ekola Flats Wind	(819,429,663)	11/1/2020	(819,429,663)	0.025	(20,485,742)
TB Flats Wind	(847,123,795)	11/1/2020	(847,123,795)	0.025	(21,178,095)
TB Flats Wind II [b]	(511,797,856)	11/1/2020	(511,797,856)	0.025	(12,794,946)
Total KWh Production	(7,412,215,271)		(7,283,128,329)		(182,078,209)
Total Federal Production Tax Credit					(182,078,209)

Repowering In Service dates in **bold** reflect actual in-service dates.

[a] Total available Kwh is reflected net of the generation that is not considered PTC eligible because the facility was not fully repowered. For Glenrock, the disallowed Kwh represents 8.3% of the total. For Glenrock III, the disallowed Kwh represents 17% disallowed. For Rolling Hills, the disallowed KWh represents 23.4% disallowed.

[b] The rebuttal filing has been updated to reflect revised 2021 generation as a result of delayed in-service for Pryor Mountain and TB Flats II.

December 2019 Results of Operations PTC (27,792,500)

Proforma Adjustment (154,285,709) **Ref. 10.18.2**

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Removal of TCJA Deferred Balances - Correction

PAGE 10.19

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH</u> <u>ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustments to Rate Base:							
Reg Liab - Non-Protected PP&E EDIT - UT	254	1	3,568,513	UT	Situs	3,568,513	10.19.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment corrects the removal of the non-protected property EDIT regulatory liability.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Removal of TCJA Deferred Balances - Correction

		ORIGINAL FILING	REBUTTAL FILING	INCREMENTAL CHANGE
SAP Account 2889336 - Reg Liab Protected PP&E EDIT - UT - Prorated 12/31/2021 Balance - 13MA	7.7.3	(664,039,125)	(664,039,125)	0
SAP Account 2889336 - Reg Liab Protected PP&E EDIT - UT - Base Period 13MA	7.7.2	(55,443,306)	(55,443,306)	0
Adjustment Needed		(608,595,819)	(608,595,819)	0 Ref 10.19
SAP Account 288944 - Reg Liab Protected PP&E EDIT Amort - 2021 Expected Balance	NOTE 1	0	0	0
SAP Account 288944 - Reg Liab Protected PP&E EDIT Amort - UT - Base Period 13MA	7.7.2	(30,370,255)	(30,370,255)	0
Adjustment Needed		30,370,255	30,370,255	0 Ref 10.19
SAP Account 288216 - Reg Liab Non-Protected PP&E EDIT - 2021 Expected Balance	NOTE 1	0	0	0
SAP Account 288216 - Reg Liab Non-Protected PP&E EDIT - UT - Base Period 13MA	7.7.2	(3,619,919)	(7,188,432)	(3,568,513)
Adjustment Needed		3,619,919	7,188,432	3,568,513 Ref 10.19
SAP Account 287116 - DTA RL Prot PP&E EDIT - UT - Prorated 12/31/2021 Balance - 13MA	7.7.3	163,264,645	163,264,645	0
SAP Account 287116 - DTA RL Prot PP&E EDIT - UT - Base Period 13MA	7.7.2	13,631,624	13,631,624	0
Adjustment Needed		149,633,021	149,633,021	0 Ref 10.19
SAP Account 287064 - DTA RL Prot PP&E EDIT Amort - UT - Expected 2021 Balance	NOTE 1	0	0	0
SAP Account 287064 - DTA RL Prot PP&E EDIT Amort - UT - Base Period 13MA	7.7.2	7,467,013	7,467,013	0
Adjustment Needed		(7,467,013)	(7,467,013)	0 Ref 10.19
SAP Account 287126 - DTA RL Non-Prot PP&E EDIT - UT - Expected 2021 Balance	NOTE 1	0	0	0
SAP Account 287126 - DTA RL Non-Prot PP&E EDIT - UT - Base Period 13MA	7.7.2	451,327	451,327	0
Adjustment Needed		(451,327)	(451,327)	0 Ref 10.19
SAP Account 287607 - DTL PMI Fixed Assets - Protected PP&E EDIT - Prorated 12/31/2021 Balance - 13MA		(2,714,246)	(2,714,246)	0
SAP Account 287607 - DTL PMI Fixed Assets - Protected PP&E EDIT - Base Period 13MA		(6,779,262)	(6,779,262)	0
Adjustment Needed		4,065,016	4,065,016	0 Ref 10.19
PacifiCorp Only RSGM Amortization - Dec. 2021		(21,188,112)	(21,188,112)	0
PMI Only ARAM Amortization - Dec. 2021		(606,435)	(606,435)	0
Subtotal - Protected PP&E EDIT Amortization		(21,794,547)	(21,794,547)	0
PacifiCorp Only ARAM/RSGM Amortization - per Base Period		0	0	0 NOTE 2
Difference - Adjustment needed		(21,794,547)	(21,794,547)	0 Ref 10.19

NOTE 1: These balances are being removed from rate base as it is being proposed in the current GRC that any remaining EDIT balances will be used to buydown plant balances.

NOTE 2: The proforma period EDIT amortization is the same as the base period - which is zero. The only amortization to be proposed as part of base rates is RSGM amortization. All other balances will be amortized via a separate tariff or rider.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Pro-Forma Plant Data Update

PAGE 10.20

Adjustment to Rate Base:	ACCOUNT	Type	TOTAL			UTAH	
			COMPANY	FACTOR	FACTOR %	ALLOCATED	REF#
Steam Plant	312	3	(13,195,278)	SG	43.997%	(5,805,592)	10.20.2
Hydro Plant	332	3	(7,038,632)	SG-P	43.997%	(3,096,822)	10.20.2
Hydro Plant	332	3	(1,419,043)	SG-U	43.997%	(624,343)	10.20.2
Other Plant	343	3	68,330	SG	43.997%	30,063	10.20.2
Other Plant	343	3	(320,427,032)	SG-W	43.997%	(140,979,877)	10.20.2
Transmission Plant	355	3	(27,999,013)	SG	43.997%	(12,318,865)	10.20.2
Distribution Plant	360	3	(213,116)	UT	Situs	(220,527)	10.20.2
Distribution Plant	361	3	(407,030)	UT	Situs	(421,184)	
Distribution Plant	362	3	(3,421,491)	UT	Situs	(3,540,464)	
Distribution Plant	364	3	(4,126,007)	UT	Situs	(4,269,477)	
Distribution Plant	365	3	(2,622,731)	UT	Situs	(2,713,929)	
Distribution Plant	366	3	(1,302,719)	UT	Situs	(1,348,017)	
Distribution Plant	367	3	(3,045,740)	UT	Situs	(3,151,647)	
Distribution Plant	368	3	(4,684,991)	UT	Situs	(4,847,899)	
Distribution Plant	369	3	(2,805,004)	UT	Situs	(2,902,540)	
Distribution Plant	370	3	(790,878)	UT	Situs	(818,378)	
Distribution Plant	371	3	(29,430)	UT	Situs	(30,453)	
Distribution Plant	373	3	(209,413)	UT	Situs	(216,695)	10.20.2
General Plant	397	3	(80,466)	SG	43.997%	(35,403)	
General Plant	397	3	(927,692)	SO	43.595%	(404,425)	
General Plant	397	3	(29,248,655)	UT	Situs	(29,248,655)	
Intangible Plant:	303	3	(7,275,386)	SO	43.595%	(3,171,682)	10.20.2
			<u>(431,201,416)</u>			<u>(214,331,219)</u>	
Adjustment to Depreciation Expense:							
Steam Plant	403SP	3	(697,027)	SG	43.997%	(306,674)	10.20.2
Hydro Plant	403HP	3	(185,775)	SG-P	43.997%	(81,736)	10.20.2
Hydro Plant	403HP	3	(63,321)	SG-U	43.997%	(27,860)	10.20.2
Other Plant	403OP	3	2,395	SG	43.997%	1,054	10.20.2
Other Plant	403OP	3	(15,505,722)	SG-W	43.997%	(5,855)	10.20.2
Transmission Plant	403TP	3	(490,089)	SG	43.997%	(11,182)	10.20.2
Distribution Plant	403360	3	(5,663)	UT	Situs	(93,996)	10.20.2
Distribution Plant	403361	3	(10,816)	UT	Situs	(113,351)	
Distribution Plant	403362	3	(90,918)	UT	Situs	(72,052)	
Distribution Plant	403364	3	(109,639)	UT	Situs	(35,789)	
Distribution Plant	403365	3	(69,693)	UT	Situs	(83,673)	
Distribution Plant	403366	3	(34,617)	UT	Situs	(128,707)	
Distribution Plant	403367	3	(80,933)	UT	Situs	(77,060)	
Distribution Plant	403368	3	(124,492)	UT	Situs	(21,727)	
Distribution Plant	403369	3	(74,536)	UT	Situs	(809)	
Distribution Plant	403370	3	(21,016)	UT	Situs	(5,753)	
Distribution Plant	403371	3	(782)	UT	Situs	(782)	
Distribution Plant	403373	3	(5,565)	UT	Situs	(5,565)	10.20.2
General Plant	403GP	3	(1,500)	SG	43.997%	(660)	
General Plant	403GP	3	(46,418)	SO	43.595%	(20,236)	
General Plant	403GP	3	(698,850)	UT	Situs	(698,850)	
Intangible Plant:	404IP	3	(335,664)	SO	43.595%	(146,332)	10.20.2
Description of Adjustment:			<u>(18,650,639)</u>			<u>(18,650,639)</u>	

This incremental adjustment incorporates updates to the Test Year capital additions proposed by Mr. Higgins as provided in the data request response UAE 3.9 1st Revised. The incremental change to Nodal Pricing is included in 10.14. The UT AMI project is removed as filed and updated with the current project costs. This adjustment also updates the new projects identified in UAE 3.9 1st Revised and other projects found during the preparation of the rebuttal filing. Also, this incremental adjustment captures the updated in-service dates for the new wind projects.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Pro-Forma Plant Data Update

PAGE 10.20.1

	ACCOUNT	Type	TOTAL COMPANY	FACTOR	FACTOR %	UTAH ALLOCATED	REF#
Adjustment to Depreciation Reserve:							
Steam Plant	108SP	3	228,992	SG	43.997%	100,751	10.20.2
Hydro Plant	108HP	3	80,216	SG-P	43.997%	35,293	10.20.2
Hydro Plant	108HP	3	11,133	SG-U	43.997%	4,898	10.20.2
Other Plant	108OP	3	17,969	SG	43.997%	7,906	10.20.2
Other Plant	108OP	3	5,475,560	SG-W	43.997%	2,409,110	10.20.2
Transmission Plant	108TP	3	363,411	SG	43.997%	159,892	10.20.2
Distribution Plant	108360	3	4,104	UT	Situs	4,238	10.20.2
Distribution Plant	108361	3	7,839	UT	Situs	8,094	
Distribution Plant	108362	3	65,894	UT	Situs	68,037	
Distribution Plant	108364	3	79,462	UT	Situs	82,046	
Distribution Plant	108365	3	50,511	UT	Situs	52,153	
Distribution Plant	108366	3	25,089	UT	Situs	25,905	
Distribution Plant	108367	3	58,657	UT	Situs	60,565	
Distribution Plant	108368	3	90,227	UT	Situs	93,162	
Distribution Plant	108369	3	54,021	UT	Situs	55,778	
Distribution Plant	108370	3	15,231	UT	Situs	15,727	
Distribution Plant	108371	3	567	UT	Situs	585	
Distribution Plant	108373	3	4,033	UT	Situs	4,164	10.20.2
General Plant	108GP	3	115	SG	43.997%	51	
General Plant	108GP	3	25,297	SO	43.595%	11,028	
General Plant	108GP	3	362,924	UT	Situs	362,924	
Intangible Plant:	1111P	3	208,573	SO	43.595%	90,927	10.20.2
			<u>7,229,826</u>			<u>3,552,482</u>	
Adjustment to O&M:							
Incremental Wind O&M Expense	549	3	(2,535,501)	SG	43.997%	(1,115,557)	10.20.2
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Addition - SG - 2021 Book Depr	SCHMAT	3	(16,941,039)	SG	43.997%	(7,453,633)	
Schedule M Addition - SO - 2021 Book Depr	SCHMAT	3	(382,081)	SO	43.595%	(166,567)	
Schedule M Addition - UT - 2021 Book Depr	SCHMAT	3	(1,348,803)	UT	Situs	(1,348,803)	
Schedule M Addition - OR - 2021 Book Depr	SCHMAT	3	21,285	OR	Situs	-	
			<u>(18,650,639)</u>				
Schedule M Deduction - SG	SCHMDT	3	(105,994,971)	SG	43.997%	(46,635,135)	
Schedule M Deduction - SO	SCHMDT	3	(3,039,763)	SO	43.595%	(1,325,175)	
Schedule M Deduction - UT	SCHMDT	3	(5,608,022)	UT	Situs	(5,608,022)	
Schedule M Deduction - OR	SCHMDT	3	59,388	OR	Situs	-	
			<u>(114,583,368)</u>				
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - SG - 2021 Book Depr	41110	3	4,165,226	SG	43.997%	1,832,595	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - SO - 2021 Book Depr	41110	3	93,941	SO	43.595%	40,953	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - UT - 2021 Book Depr	41110	3	331,625	UT	Situs	331,625	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - OR - 2021 Book Depr	41110	3	(5,233)	OR	Situs	-	
			<u>4,585,559</u>				
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - SG - 2021 Book Depr	41010	3	(26,094,987)	SG	43.997%	(11,481,141)	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - SO - 2021 Book Depr	41010	3	(747,374)	SO	43.595%	(325,815)	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - UT - 2021 Book Depr	41010	3	(1,378,822)	UT	Situs	(1,378,822)	
Deferred Inc Tax Exp - OR - 2021 Book Depr	41010	3	14,601	OR	Situs	-	
			<u>(28,206,582)</u>				
ADIT - SG	282	3	39,959,937	SG	43.997%	17,581,373	
ADIT - SO	282	3	552,954	SO	43.595%	241,059	
ADIT - UT	282	3	1,904,838	UT	Situs	1,904,838	
ADIT - OR	282	3	(9,435)	OR	Situs	-	
			<u>42,408,294</u>				

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment incorporates updates to the Test Year capital additions proposed by Mr. Higgins as provided in the data request response UAE 3.9 1st Revised. The incremental change to Nodal Pricing is included in 10.14. The UT AMI project is removed as filed and updated with the current project costs. This adjustment also updates the new projects identified in UAE 3.9 1st Revised and other projects found during the preparation of the rebuttal filing. Also, this incremental adjustment captures the updated in-service dates for the new wind projects.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update

PAGE 10.20.2

	ACCOUNT	Type	Factor	AS FILED TOTAL COMPANY	INCREMENTAL TOTAL COMPANY	REBUTTAL TOTAL COMPANY	REF#
Adjustment to Rate Base:							
Steam Plant	312	3	SG	123,052,380	(13,195,278)	109,857,102	10.20.3
Hydro Plant	332	3	SG-P	62,075,508	(7,038,632)	55,036,876	10.20.3
Hydro Plant	332	3	SG-U	8,085,561	(1,419,043)	6,666,518	10.20.3
Other Plant	343	3	SG	42,219,283	68,330	42,287,613	10.20.3
Other Plant	343	3	SG-W	1,626,887,690	-	1,626,887,690	10.20.3
Transmission Plant	355	3	SG	450,529,111	(27,999,013)	422,530,098	10.20.3
Distribution Plant - OR	360-373	3	OR	197,089,839	822,662	197,912,500	10.20.4
Distribution Plant - UT	360-373	3	UT	354,777,819	(24,481,210)	330,296,608	10.20.4
General Plant	397	3	SG	16,995,839	(80,466)	16,915,373	10.20.4
General Plant	397	3	SO	23,028,354	(927,692)	22,100,661	10.20.4
General Plant	397	3	UT	57,029,857	(29,248,655)	27,781,203	10.20.4
Intangible Plant:	303	3	SO	30,658,747	(7,275,386)	23,383,361	10.20.4
Remaining Plant same as Filed				380,171,835	-	380,171,835	
				<u>3,372,601,821</u>	<u>(110,774,384)</u>	<u>3,261,827,438</u>	
Adjustment to Depreciation Expense:							
Steam Plant	403SP	3	SG	93,102,794	(697,027)	92,405,767	10.20.5
Hydro Plant	403HP	3	SG-P	(34,227,856)	(185,775)	(34,413,632)	10.20.5
Hydro Plant	403HP	3	SG-U	1,206,498	(63,321)	1,143,177	10.20.5
Other Plant	403OP	3	SG	11,049,672	2,395	11,052,067	10.20.5
Other Plant	403OP	3	SG-W	78,714,795	-	78,714,795	10.20.5
Transmission Plant	403TP	3	SG	6,249,355	(490,089)	5,759,266	10.20.5
Distribution Plant - OR	360-373	3	OR	6,281,792	21,285	6,303,077	10.20.6
Distribution Plant - UT	360-373	3	UT	30,001,728	(649,953)	29,351,775	10.20.6
General Plant	403GP	3	SG	584,529	(1,500)	583,028	10.20.6
General Plant	403GP	3	SO	3,357,889	(46,418)	3,311,471	10.20.6
General Plant	403GP	3	UT	1,739,554	(698,850)	1,040,704	10.20.6
Intangible Plant:	404IP	3	SO	8,588,243	(335,664)	8,252,580	10.20.6
Remaining Plant same as Filed				47,509,435	-	47,509,435	
				<u>254,158,427</u>	<u>(3,144,917)</u>	<u>251,013,510</u>	
Adjustment to Depreciation Reserve:							
Steam Plant	108SP	3	SG	(264,376,144)	228,992	(264,147,152)	10.20.7
Hydro Plant	108HP	3	SG-P	(66,194,693)	80,216	(66,114,477)	10.20.7
Hydro Plant	108HP	3	SG-U	(10,596,652)	11,133	(10,585,519)	10.20.7
Other Plant	108OP	3	SG	(80,501,490)	17,969	(80,483,521)	10.20.7
Other Plant	108OP	3	SG-W	(41,592,853)	-	(41,592,853)	10.20.7
Transmission Plant	108TP	3	SG	(157,000,008)	363,411	(156,636,597)	10.20.7
Distribution Plant - OR	360-373	3	OR	(56,215,788)	(14,818)	(56,230,606)	10.20.8
Distribution Plant - UT	360-373	3	UT	(103,210,671)	470,454	(102,740,217)	10.20.8
General Plant	108GP	3	SG	(17,083,184)	115	(17,083,068)	10.20.8
General Plant	108GP	3	SO	(3,340,908)	25,297	(3,315,612)	10.20.8
General Plant	108GP	3	UT	(10,816,972)	362,924	(10,454,048)	10.20.8
Intangible Plant:	111IP	3	SO	(52,924,450)	208,573	(52,715,877)	10.20.8
Remaining Plant same as Filed				793,713,891	-	793,713,891	
				<u>(70,139,922)</u>	<u>1,754,266</u>	<u>(68,385,657)</u>	
Adjustment to Operations & Maintenance Expense:							
Incremental Wind O&M Expense	549		SG	19,937,139	(2,535,501)	17,401,638	

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update
 REDACTED

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Jan 2020 - Dec 2021	December 2021
					Plant Additions	13 Month Avg
Steam Production						
Hunter 303 CCR Forced Oxidation Project	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Jun-21	(13,322,397)	(7,173,599)
Naughton U1 OH Turbine Major (HP/IP/LP) CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-21	(3,496,635)	(268,972)
Wyodak U1 - Boiler Waterwall Replacement CY20/CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	May-21	(3,041,969)	(1,871,981)
Craig CRGU5 RELIABILITY/ABILITY TO SERVE CY20	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-20	(1,907,860)	(1,907,860)
Craig CRGU0 NEW COAL STORAGE SILOS CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-21	(1,870,321)	(143,871)
Jim Bridger U2 Burners Major 21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Jun-21	(1,786,957)	(962,208)
Craig CRGU5 REGULATORY ENVIRON & SAFETY CY20	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-20	(1,483,898)	(1,483,898)
Wyodak U1 - Ovation Major Upgrade CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	May-21	(1,480,209)	(910,898)
Colstrip COLU5 CCR-CONSTRUCT DRY WASTE DISPOSAL CY21 TUCK	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-21	(1,164,537)	(89,580)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "A" CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Apr-21	(1,147,696)	(794,559)
Wyodak U1 - Scrubber "A" Chamber Reinforcement CY19/CY20	UAE 3.9	312	SG	May-21	(1,017,139)	(625,932)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "C" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	Dec-21	1,129,014	173,694
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "D" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	Oct-20	1,131,914	1,131,914
Naughton U2 OH Mechanical Dust Collectors CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	May-21	1,373,272	845,090
Naughton U2 OH Boiler: Header Replacement CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	May-21	1,441,992	887,380
Steam Production Total					(26,643,427)	(13,195,278)
Hydro Production Plant						
Soda Spinning Reserve	UAE 3.9	332	SG-U	Sep-21	(4,611,888)	(1,419,043)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Bulkhead	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Jun-21	(4,374,266)	(2,355,374)
Toketee Dam Rehabilitation Evaluation	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(3,524,437)	(271,111)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Retrofit	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Oct-21	(3,030,460)	(699,337)
Swift 1 Minimum Discharge Line	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Nov-20	(2,286,463)	(2,286,463)
Bull Trout Yale Downstream Facility	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Nov-21	(1,706,528)	(262,543)
Yale Spillway Gate Improvements	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(1,566,440)	(120,495)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC NTS Upgrade Phase 2	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(1,370,909)	(105,455)
Eastside Flowline Removal	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Nov-20	(1,122,005)	(1,122,005)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC Attract Pump DM Mod	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(1,085,303)	(83,485)
Yale Saddle Dam Seismic Remediation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	332	SG-P	Nov-21	1,739,624	267,634
					(22,939,075)	(8,457,675)
Other Production						
Lakeside Blk 1 U12 Generator Rotor Replacement	UAE 3.9	343	SG	Apr-20	(2,095,411)	(2,095,411)
Hermiston U1 - OH - Stator/Generator rewind	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	343	SG	Dec-20	1,048,229	1,048,229
Current Creek U3 ST Diaphragm Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	343	SG	Apr-20	1,115,512	1,115,512
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Nov-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Various		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Various		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Various		
Other Production Total					(320,529,085)	(320,358,703)
Transmission						
TMP Transmission Major Projects - PP (Flint New 115kV to 12.5kV Substation)	UAE 3.9	355	SG	Various	(13,280,307)	(8,952,833)
TMP Trans Main Grid West (Shevlin Park Substation Increase Capacity)	UAE 3.9	355	SG	Various	(6,297,100)	(2,045,950)
Blue Creek - Bothwell Tap 46 kV Reconductor/Rebuild	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	May-21	1,986,400	1,222,400
Southeast - Install New Control Building	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Dec-21	1,017,500	78,269
Spare 230-161kV 150 MVA Xfmr	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Sep-21	1,000,000	307,692
UDOT I-15 NB; Bangerter Hwy to I-215	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Oct-20	2,256,384	2,256,384
Tyson Foods, 8 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Dec-20	1,473,800	1,473,800
El Monte Substation Expansion	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Mar-20	2,642,587	2,642,587
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Various	(41,679,625)	(29,766,265)
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Update Project Data	355	SG	Various	35,689,188	22,659,323
Pavant Transformer Protection	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Dec-20	(1,819,906)	(1,819,906)
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Nov-20	(18,287,278)	(18,287,278)
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Oct-20	(1,959,432)	(1,959,432)
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Dec-20	(969,907)	(969,907)
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Oct-20	(822,662)	(822,662)
Pavant Transformer Protection	Update Project Data	355	SG	Dec-20	1,312,413	1,312,413
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Update Project Data	355	SG	Nov-21	25,213,948	3,879,069
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Update Project Data	355	SG	Oct-21	3,437,559	793,283
Total Transmission					(9,086,438)	(27,999,013)

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Jan 2020 - Dec 2021	December 2021
					Plant Additions	13 Month Avg
Distribution						
AMI - Utah Meters 2019 -2020	Remove as Filed	360-373	UT	Dec-20	(31,361,536)	(18,269,716)
AMI - Utah Meters - 2021	Update Project Data	360-373	UT	Various	24,106,000	4,885,231
Wildfire Mitigation - Dist	Remove as Filed	360-373	UT	Various	(54,435,875)	(42,571,042)
Wildfire Mitigation - Dist	Update Project Data	360-373	UT	Various	39,295,020	28,391,368
Timp Install New 12KV Transformer	UAE 3.9	360-373	UT	May-21	(6,312,581)	(3,884,665)
Healthy Mountain Farms LLC, 5 MW New Load - Phase 1	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	360-373	UT	Oct-21	3,575,331	825,076
WPR Development Company, 18.725 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	360-373	UT	Nov-21	5,442,426	837,296
Temple Square - 1.58 MW load addn in Downtown SLC	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	360-373	UT	Oct-21	1,521,753	351,174
118th S 6400 W Substation Property Acquisition	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	360-373	UT	Jul-21	2,085,000	962,308
Pony Express Enable Mobile Installation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	360-373	UT	May-21	1,000,000	615,385
Terminal: Const T&D Training Facility	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	360-373	UT	Aug-20	2,406,469	2,406,469
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Update Project Data	360-373	UT	Dec-20	969,907	969,907
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Update Project Data	360-373	OR	Oct-20	822,662	822,662
Total Distribution					(10,885,423)	(23,658,549)
General						
AMI - Utah IT Comm Network	Remove as Filed	397	UT	Dec-20	(45,614,453)	(40,885,713)
AMI - Utah IT Comm Network	Update Project Data	397	UT	Dec-20	25,066,655	7,564,348
Wildfire Mitigation - General	Update Project Data	397	UT	Various	3,411,172	3,411,172
Field Ai	UAE 3.9	397	SO	Dec-21	(1,900,000)	(146,154)
Microsoft Office Upgrade	UAE 3.9	397	SO	Various	(1,520,000)	(781,538)
Vernal to Antelope diversity loop	UAE 3.9	397	SG	Dec-21	(1,046,063)	(80,466)
Electric Vehicle Infrastructure (HB 396)	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	397	UT	Various	8,600,000	661,538
Total General					(13,002,688)	(30,256,814)
Intangible						
Field Ai	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Dec-21	(7,600,000)	(584,615)
WEST	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Dec-20	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)
AMI Headend- SSN/Itron Conversion	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Dec-21	(2,107,235)	(162,095)
Large Customer microsite	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Dec-21	(1,200,000)	(92,308)
Replace PAR/SO - Integrated Resource Plan (IRP) software	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Jul-20	(1,200,000)	(1,200,000)
Landlord microsite	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Dec-20	(1,200,000)	(1,200,000)
SMS check balance , pay bill	UAE 3.9	303	SO	Dec-20	(1,120,000)	(1,120,000)
Hortonworks SW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	303	SO	Jun-21	1,315,800	708,508
Vegetation Management (PVM/Mobile)	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	303	SO	Dec-21	2,193,000	168,692
Compass Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	303	SO	Dec-21	2,683,620	206,432
					(12,234,815)	(7,275,386)
					(415,320,952)	(431,201,416)

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update
 REDACTED

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Jan 2021 - Dec 2021	
					Depreciation	Expense
Steam Production						
Hunter 303 CCR Forced Oxidation Project	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Jun-21		(384,242)
Naughton U1 OH Turbine Major (HP/IP/LP) CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-21		(7,758)
Wyodak U1 - Boiler Waterwall Replacement CY20/CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	May-21		(101,234)
Craig CRGU5 RELIABILITY/ABILITY TO SERVE CY20	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-20		(101,587)
Craig CRGU0 NEW COAL STORAGE SILOS CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-21		(4,149)
Jim Bridger U2 Burners Major 21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Jun-21		(51,539)
Craig CRGU5 REGULATORY ENVIRON & SAFETY CY20	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-20		(79,012)
Wyodak U1 - Ovation Major Upgrade CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	May-21		(49,260)
Colstrip COLU5 CCR-CONSTRUCT DRY WASTE DISPOSAL CY21 TUCK	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-21		(2,584)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "A" CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Apr-21		(43,287)
Wyodak U1 - Scrubber 'A' Chamber Reinforcement CY19/CY20	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	May-21		(33,849)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "C" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	Dec-21		7,514
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "D" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	Oct-20		60,270
Naughton U2 OH Mechanical Dust Collectors CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	May-21		45,701
Naughton U2 OH Boiler: Header Replacement CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	May-21		47,988
Steam Production Total						(697,027)
Hydro Production Plant						
Soda Spinning Reserve	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-U	Sep-21		(63,321)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Bulkhead	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Jun-21		(65,507)
Toketee Dam Rehabilitation Evaluation	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(4,060)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Retrofit	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Oct-21		(17,455)
Swift 1 Minimum Discharge Line	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Nov-20		(63,214)
Bull Trout Yale Downstream Facility	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Nov-21		(5,898)
Yale Spillway Gate Improvements	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(1,804)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC NTS Upgrade Phase 2	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(1,579)
Eastside Flowline Removal	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Nov-20		(31,020)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC Attract Pump DM Mod	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(1,250)
Yale Saddle Dam Seismic Remediation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403HP	SG-P	Nov-21		6,012
Other Production Total						(249,096)
Other Production						
Lakeside Blk 1 U12 Generator Rotor Replacement	UAE 3.9	403OP	SG	Apr-20		(73,461)
Hermiston U1 - OH - Stator/Generator rewind	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403OP	SG	Dec-20		36,749
Current Creek U3 ST Diaphragm Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403OP	SG	Apr-20		39,108
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Nov-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Various		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Various		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Various		
Other Production Total						(15,503,327)
Transmission						
TMP Transmission Major Projects - PP (Flint New 115kV to 12.5kV Substation)	UAE 3.9	403TP	SG	Various		(151,089)
TMP Trans Main Grid West (Shevlin Park Substation Increase Capacity)	UAE 3.9	403TP	SG	Various		(32,385)
Blue Creek - Bothwell Tap 46 kV Reconductor/Rebuild	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	May-21		21,346
Southeast - Install New Control Building	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Dec-21		729
Spare 230-161kV 150 MVA Xfmr	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Sep-21		5,015
UDOT I-15 NB; Bangerter Hwy to I-215	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Oct-20		38,795
Tyson Foods, 8 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Dec-20		25,340
El Monte Substation Expansion	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Mar-20		45,436
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Various		(512,615)
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Various		390,497
Pavant Transformer Protection	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Dec-20		(31,291)
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Nov-20		(314,424)
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Oct-20		(33,690)
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Dec-20		(16,676)
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Oct-20		(14,144)
Pavant Transformer Protection	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Dec-20		22,565
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Nov-21		54,190
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Oct-21		12,313
Total Transmission						(490,089)

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Jan 2021 - Dec 2021	
					Depreciation	Expense
Distribution						
AMI - Utah Meters 2019 -2020	Remove as Filed	403364	UT	Dec-20		(468,506)
AMI - Utah Meters - 2021	Update Project Data	403364	UT	Various		108,947
Wildfire Mitigation - Dist	Remove as Filed	403364	UT	Various		(1,082,858)
Wildfire Mitigation - Dist	Update Project Data	403364	UT	Various		722,495
Temp Install New 12kV Transformer	UAE 3.9	403364	UT	May-21		(100,244)
Healthy Mountain Farms LLC, 5 MW New Load - Phase 1	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403364	UT	Oct-21		18,925
WPR Development Company, 18.725 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403364	UT	Nov-21		17,285
Temple Square - 1.58 MW load addn in Downtown SLC	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403364	UT	Oct-21		8,055
118th S 6400 W Substation Property Acquisition	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403364	UT	Jul-21		24,280
Pony Express Enable Mobile Installation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403364	UT	May-21		15,880
Terminal: Const T&D Training Facility	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403364	UT	Aug-20		61,143
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Update Project Data	403364	UT	Dec-20		24,643
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Update Project Data	403364	OR	Oct-20		21,285
Total Distribution						(628,668)
General						
AMI - Utah IT Comm Network	Remove as Filed	403GP	UT	Dec-20		(948,770)
AMI - Utah IT Comm Network	Update Project Data	403GP	UT	Dec-20		162,862
Wildfire Mitigation - General	Update Project Data	403GP	UT	Various		78,782
Field Ai	UAE 3.9	403GP	SO	Dec-21		(4,414)
Microsoft Office Upgrade	UAE 3.9	403GP	SO	Various		(42,004)
Vernal to Antelope diversity loop	UAE 3.9	403GP	SG	Dec-21		(1,500)
Electric Vehicle Infrastructure (HB 396)	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403GP	UT	Various		8,276
Total General						(746,769)
Intangible						
Field Ai	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Dec-21		(15,059)
WEST	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Dec-20		(190,217)
AMI Headend- SSN/Itron Conversion	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Dec-21		(4,175)
Large Customer microsite	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Dec-21		(2,378)
Replace PAR/SO - Integrated Resource Plan (IRP) software	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Jul-20		(57,065)
Landlord microsite	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Dec-20		(57,065)
SMS check balance , pay bill	UAE 3.9	404IP	SO	Dec-20		(53,261)
Hortonworks SW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	404IP	SO	Jun-21		33,893
Vegetation Management (PVM/Mobile)	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	404IP	SO	Dec-21		4,345
Compass Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	404IP	SO	Dec-21		5,317
						(335,664)
						(18,650,639)

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update
 REDACTED

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Dec 21 Accum Depr Reserve	December 2021 13 Month Avg
Steam Production						
Hunter 303 CCR Forced Oxidation Project	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Jun-21	384,242	111,407
Naughton U1 OH Turbine Major (HP/IP/LP) CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-21	7,758	597
Wyodak U1 - Boiler Waterwall Replacement CY20/CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	May-21	101,234	33,225
Craig CRGU5 RELIABILITY/ABILITY TO SERVE CY20	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-20	104,519	53,726
Craig CRGU0 NEW COAL STORAGE SILOS CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-21	4,149	319
Jim Bridger U2 Burners Major 21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Jun-21	51,539	14,943
Craig CRGU5 REGULATORY ENVIRON & SAFETY CY20	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-20	81,293	41,787
Wyodak U1 - Ovation Major Upgrade CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	May-21	49,260	16,167
Colstrip COLU5 CCR-CONSTRUCT DRY WASTE DISPOSAL CY21 TUCK	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-21	2,584	199
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "A" CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Apr-21	43,287	15,865
Wyodak U1 - Scrubber "A" Chamber Reinforcement CY19/CY20	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	May-21	33,849	11,110
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "C" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	Dec-21	(7,514)	(771)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "D" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	Oct-20	(68,968)	(38,833)
Naughton U2 OH Mechanical Dust Collectors CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	May-21	(45,701)	(14,999)
Naughton U2 OH Boiler: Header Replacement CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	May-21	(47,988)	(15,750)
Steam Production Total					693,541	228,992
Hydro Production Plant						
Soda Spinning Reserve	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-U	Sep-21	63,321	11,133
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Bulkhead	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Jun-21	65,507	18,993
Toketee Dam Rehabilitation Evaluation	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	4,060	312
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Retrofit	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Oct-21	17,455	2,417
Swift 1 Minimum Discharge Line	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Nov-20	70,614	39,007
Bull Trout Yale Downstream Facility	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Nov-21	5,898	605
Yale Spillway Gate Improvements	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	1,804	139
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC NTS Upgrade Phase 2	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	1,579	121
Eastside Flowline Removal	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Nov-20	34,652	19,141
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC Attract Pump DM Mod	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	1,250	96
Yale Saddle Dam Seismic Remediation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108HP	SG-P	Nov-21	(6,012)	(617)
					260,128	91,349
Other Production						
Lakeside Blk 1 U12 Generator Rotor Replacement	UAE 3.9	108OP	SG	Apr-20	117,199	80,469
Hermiston U1 - OH - Stator/Generator rewind	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108OP	SG	Dec-20	(38,036)	(19,661)
Current Creek U3 ST Diaphragm Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108OP	SG	Apr-20	(62,392)	(42,838)
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Nov-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Various		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Various		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Various		
Other Production Total					13,247,387	5,493,529
Transmission						
TMP Transmission Major Projects - PP (Flint New 115kV to 12.5kV Substation)	UAE 3.9	108TP	SG	Various	157,355	80,389
TMP Trans Main Grid West (Shevlin Park Substation Increase Capacity)	UAE 3.9	108TP	SG	Various	33,619	16,030
Blue Creek - Bothwell Tap 46 kV Reconductor/Rebuild	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	May-21	(21,346)	(7,006)
Southeast - Install New Control Building	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Dec-21	(729)	(56)
Spare 230-161kV 150 MVA Xfmr	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Sep-21	(5,015)	(882)
UDOT I-15 NB; Bangerter Hwy to I-215	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Oct-20	(47,022)	(27,625)
Tyson Foods, 8 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Dec-20	(26,415)	(13,745)
El Monte Substation Expansion	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Mar-20	(82,048)	(59,331)
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Various	618,561	325,995
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Various	(422,917)	(188,042)
Pavant Transformer Protection	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Dec-20	32,618	16,972
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Nov-20	354,429	197,218
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Oct-20	40,834	23,989
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Dec-20	17,383	9,045
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Oct-20	17,032	9,960
Pavant Transformer Protection	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Dec-20	(23,522)	(12,240)
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Nov-21	(54,190)	(5,558)
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Oct-21	(12,313)	(1,705)
Total Transmission					576,315	363,411

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Dec 21 Accum Depr Reserve	December 2021 13 Month Avg
Distribution						
AMI - Utah Meters 2019 -2020	Remove as Filed	108364	UT	Dec-20	480,656	183,572
AMI - Utah Meters - 2021	Update Project Data	108364	UT	Various	(108,947)	(15,289)
Wildfire Mitigation - Dist	Remove as Filed	108364	UT	Various	1,362,013	767,221
Wildfire Mitigation - Dist	Update Project Data	108364	UT	Various	(823,924)	(413,660)
Timp Install New 12KV Transformer	UAE 3.9	108364	UT	May-21	100,244	32,900
Healthy Mountain Farms LLC, 5 MW New Load - Phase 1	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108364	UT	Oct-21	(18,925)	(2,620)
WPR Development Company, 18.725 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108364	UT	Nov-21	(17,285)	(1,773)
Temple Square - 1.58 MW load addn in Downtown SLC	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108364	UT	Oct-21	(8,055)	(1,115)
118th S 6400 W Substation Property Acquisition	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108364	UT	Jul-21	(24,280)	(6,113)
Pony Express Enable Mobile Installation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108364	UT	May-21	(15,880)	(5,212)
Terminal: Const T&D Training Facility	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108364	UT	Aug-20	(84,655)	(54,083)
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Update Project Data	108364	UT	Dec-20	(25,696)	(13,375)
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Update Project Data	108364	OR	Oct-20	(25,461)	(14,818)
Total Distribution					789,805	455,635
General						
AMI - Utah IT Comm Network	Remove as Filed	108GP	UT	Dec-20	976,450	477,796
AMI - Utah IT Comm Network	Update Project Data	108GP	UT	Dec-20	(173,210)	(52,614)
Wildfire Mitigation - General	Update Project Data	108GP	UT	Various	(101,012)	(61,621)
Field Ai	UAE 3.9	108GP	SO	Dec-21	4,414	340
Microsoft Office Upgrade	UAE 3.9	108GP	SO	Various	46,745	24,957
Vernal to Antelope diversity loop	UAE 3.9	108GP	SG	Dec-21	1,500	115
Electric Vehicle Infrastructure (HB 396)	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108GP	UT	Various	(8,276)	(637)
Total General					746,612	388,336
Intangible						
Field Ai	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Dec-21	15,059	1,158
WEST	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Dec-20	198,142	103,034
AMI Headend- SSN/Itron Conversion	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Dec-21	4,175	321
Large Customer microsite	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Dec-21	2,378	183
Replace PAR/SO - Integrated Resource Plan (IRP) software	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Jul-20	83,220	54,687
Landlord microsite	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Dec-20	59,443	30,910
SMS check balance , pay bill	UAE 3.9	111IP	SO	Dec-20	55,480	28,850
Hortonworks SW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	111IP	SO	Jun-21	(33,893)	(9,827)
Vegetation Management (PVM/Mobile)	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	111IP	SO	Dec-21	(4,345)	(334)
Compass Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	111IP	SO	Dec-21	(5,317)	(409)
					374,341	208,573
					16,688,130	7,229,826

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Repowering Capital Additions**

PAGE 10.21

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Rate Base:							
Capital Additions - Wind	343	3	5,999,071	SG-W	43.997%	2,639,441	10.21.1
Adjustment to Depreciation Expense:							
Capital Additions - Wind Depr. Expense	403OP	3	290,247	SG-W	43.997%	127,701	10.21.1
Adjustment to Depreciation Reserve:							
Capital Additions - Wind Depr. Reserve	108OP	3	(268,703)	SG-W	43.997%	(118,222)	10.21.1
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	3	290,247	SG	43.997%	127,701	
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMDT	3	1,919,702	SG	43.997%	844,621	
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41110	3	(71,362)	SG	43.997%	(31,397)	
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41010	3	471,989	SG	43.997%	207,663	
Accumulated Def Inc Tax Balance	282	3	(387,531)	SG	43.997%	(170,504)	

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment adds the trailing capital additions for the repowering projects that were in-service in the Base Period.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Repowering Capital Additions

<u>Electric Plant in Service</u>		Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	13 Month Avg Dec-21
Account	343	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071	5,999,071
Factor	SG-W														Ref. 10.21.2
Other Plant Wind															5,999,071
<u>Depreciation Expense*</u>															290,247
Account	403CP														
Factor	SG-W														
Other Plant Wind															
<u>Depreciation Reserve</u>															
Account	108OP	(123,579)	(147,766)	(171,954)	(196,141)	(220,328)	(244,515)	(268,703)	(292,890)	(317,077)	(341,264)	(365,451)	(389,639)	(413,826)	(438,013)
Factor	SG-W														
Other Plant Wind															

*Proposed Composite Depreciation Rate - Wind 4.838%

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Repowering Capital Additions**

Project	Date	Project Capital Amount
Incremental New Wind Cap Adds		
Glenrock 1 Repowering	Various	1,957,067
Glenrock 3 Repowering	Various	892,482
Goodnoe Hills Repowering	Various	(701,080)
High Plains Repowering	Various	91,716
Leaning Juniper Repowering	Various	704,032
McFadden Ridge Repowering	Various	185,387
Rolling Hills Repowering	Various	1,328,336
Seven Mile 1 Repowering	Various	1,267,135
Seven Mile 2 Repowering	Various	273,995
		5,999,071 Ref 10.21.1

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pryor Mountain and TB Flats – Phase 2**

PAGE 10.22

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Rate Base:							
Capital Additions - Wind	343	3	357,704,000	SG-W	43.997%	157,380,811	10.22.1
Adjustment to Depreciation Expense:							
Capital Additions - Wind Depr. Expense	403OP	3	17,306,406	SG-W	43.997%	7,614,386	10.22.1
Adjustment to Depreciation Reserve:							
Capital Additions - Wind Depr. Reserve	108OP	3	(9,374,303)	SG-W	43.997%	(4,124,459)	10.22.1
Adjustment to Operations & Maintenance Expense:							
Incremental Wind Repowering O&M Expense	549	3	2,535,501	SG	43.997%	1,115,557	10.22.2
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	3	17,306,406	SG	43.997%	7,614,386	
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMDT	3	90,802,521	SG	43.997%	39,950,837	
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41110	3	(4,255,057)	SG	43.997%	(1,872,119)	
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41010	3	22,325,253	SG	43.997%	9,822,553	
Deferred Income Tax Expense - Flowthrough	41010	3	140,028	SG	43.997%	61,609	
Accumulated Def Inc Tax Balance	282	3	(11,959,027)	SG	43.997%	(5,261,673)	

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment reflects the full first-year revenue requirement associated with the delayed portions of TB Flats and Pryor Mountain. Additional details on the delays on these projects are provided in the testimonies of Mr. Van Engelenhoven and Mr. Hemstreet.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pryor Mountain and TB Flats - Phase 2

<u>Electric Plant in Service</u>		Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Jan-22	Feb-22	Mar-22	Apr-22	May-22	Jun-22	13 Month Avg Jun-22
Account	343	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000	357,704,000
Factor	SG-W														
Other Plant Wind															Ref. 10.22.2
<u>Depreciation Expense*</u>															
Account	403CP														
Factor	SG-W														
Other Plant Wind															12 ME Jun 22 17,306,406 Ref. 10.22.2
<u>Depreciation Reserve</u>															
Account	108CP														
Factor	SG-W														
Other Plant Wind															13 Month Avg Jun-22 (9,374,303) Ref. 10.22.2

*Proposed Composite Depreciation Rate - Wind 4.838%

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Pryor Mountain and TB Flats – Phase 2
REDACTED

Project	Date	Project Capital Amount
Incremental New Wind Cap Adds		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Jun-2021	[REDACTED]
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Jun-2021	
		357,704,000 Ref 10.22.1
Incremental O&M		
		2021 O&M
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020		[REDACTED]
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020		
		2,535,501 Ref 10.22

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah December 2021 General Rate Case
 Deer Creek Mine Closure
 Closing Costs in Pro Forma Period - Update

Page 10.23 - Informational

REBUTTAL UPDATE AS FILED INCREMENTAL Ref. #

Allocation	December 2019 Closure Costs	Total Utah Allocated amount	Total Utah Allocated amount	Total Utah Allocated amount
SE	Closure costs excluding Recovery Royalties	60,794,284	26,358,097	26,358,097
UT	Carrying Charge on Closure costs	5,788,049	5,788,049	5,788,049
Total		32,146,146	32,146,146	-

Allocation	Rebuttal Adjustments	Total Utah Allocated amount	Total Utah Allocated amount	Total Utah Allocated amount
UT	Remove accrued carrying charge on recovery royalties	(430,286)		(430,286)
		(430,286)		(430,286)

31,715,861

UT GRC SE%	43.36%
------------	--------

Date	Beg Bal	Deferral	End Bal	End Bal	End Bal
Dec-19			31,715,861	32,146,146	(430,286)
Jan-20	31,715,861	22,779	31,738,639	32,168,925	(430,286)
Feb-20	31,738,639	3,455	31,742,094	32,172,380	(430,286)
Mar-20	31,742,094	5,533	31,747,628	32,177,913	(430,286)
Apr-20	31,747,628	5,533	31,753,161	32,183,447	(430,286)
May-20	31,753,161	3,455	31,756,616	32,186,902	(430,286)
Jun-20	31,756,616	13,847	31,770,463	32,200,748	(430,286)
Jul-20	31,770,463	13,847	31,784,309	32,214,595	(430,286)
Aug-20	31,784,309	3,455	31,787,764	32,218,050	(430,286)
Sep-20	31,787,764	3,455	31,791,219	32,221,505	(430,286)
Oct-20	31,791,219	3,455	31,794,674	32,224,960	(430,286)
Nov-20	31,794,674	3,455	31,798,129	32,228,415	(430,286)
Dec-20	31,798,129	3,455	31,801,584	32,231,870	(430,286)
			Year End Balance		
			Ref. 8.14.3		

REBUTTAL UPDATE AS FILED INCREMENTAL Ref. #

Total Company revised estimated Test Period Recovery Royalties *	16,304,548		
Joint Owner Share	(673,114)		
Utah Allocated revised estimated Test Period Recovery Royalties *	6,777,197	5,249,190	1,528,007

10.23.1

Total Change from Filed 1,097,722 10.23.1

*Recovery royalties, which are part of the Deer Creek mine closure costs, have been estimated but not spent.

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah December 2021 General Rate Case
Deer Creek Mine Closure Cost - Update
EDIT Offset

The Company is proposing to buy-down Utah's share of Deer Creek Mine total balance as of December 31, 2020 using the deferred EDIT regulatory liability balance.

Description	December 2020 Balance Filed	December 2020 Balance Revised	Incremental Differ.	Reference
Utah share of Deer Creek Mine closure cost	\$ 32,231,870	\$ 31,801,584	\$ (430,286)	Ref. 10.23
Utah share of savings resulting from Deer Creek Mine closure	\$ (22,371,177)	\$ (22,371,177)	\$ -	
Utah share of Retiree Medical Obligation Settlement Loss	\$ 5,471,658	\$ 5,471,658	\$ -	
Utah share of recovery royalties	\$ 5,249,190	\$ 6,777,197	\$ 1,528,007	Ref. 10.23
Total Deer Creek Balances	\$ 20,581,541	\$ 21,679,262	\$ 1,097,722	
Buy-down using the deferred EDIT regulatory liability balance	\$ (20,581,541)	\$ (21,679,262)	\$ (1,097,722)	Exhibit 5R
Utah share of Deer Creek Mine net balance	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

Utah General Rate Case
Pro Forma Factors December 2021
2020 Protocol Rebuttal Normalized Average Factors

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS

DESCRIPTION	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
System Generation	1,5367%	26,0226%	7,8920%	43,9975%	5,8975%	14,6253%	0,0283%		0,0000%	11,16
Divisional Generation - Pac. Power	3,2512%	55,0569%	16,6974%	0,0000%	0,0000%	24,9944%	0,0000%		0,0000%	11,16
Divisional Generation - R.M.P.	0,0000%	0,0000%	0,0000%	83,4313%	11,1832%	5,3318%	0,0537%		0,0000%	11,16
System Capacity	1,5641%	26,3297%	8,0168%	44,2113%	5,6774%	14,1738%	0,0269%		0,0000%	11,16
System Energy	1,4584%	25,1015%	7,5177%	43,3562%	6,5577%	15,9900%	0,0326%		0,0000%	11,16
System Overhead	2,2164%	27,1946%	7,6912%	43,5947%	5,7568%	13,5244%	0,0202%		0,0000%	11,18
Gross Plant-System	2,0425%	26,5998%	7,6302%	44,2057%	5,8611%	13,7221%	0,0215%		0,0000%	11,17
System Net Plant	3,0005%	27,0225%	6,1726%	48,2182%	5,1533%	9,9329%	0,0000%		0,0000%	11,6
Division Net Plant Distribution	2,3964%	31,2408%	6,9317%	47,8094%	4,1998%	7,4219%	0,0000%		0,0000%	11,10
Customer - System	3,5005%	27,0225%	6,1726%	48,2182%	5,1533%	9,9329%	0,0000%		0,0000%	11,11
CIAC	5,6349%	38,0965%	10,3019%	32,5870%	5,0658%	8,3139%	0,0000%		0,0000%	11,10
Bad Debt Expense	3,29%	70,98%	14,18%						0,0000%	Fixed
Accumulated Investment Tax Credit 1984	5,42%	13,36%	13,36%						1,92%	Fixed
Accumulated Investment Tax Credit 1985	4,79%	64,61%	13,13%						1,98%	Fixed
Accumulated Investment Tax Credit 1986	4,27%	61,20%	14,96%						2,86%	Fixed
Accumulated Investment Tax Credit 1988	4,88%	56,36%	15,27%						2,82%	Fixed
Accumulated Investment Tax Credit 1989	1,50%	15,94%	3,91%						0,39%	Fixed
Accumulated Investment Tax Credit 1990	0,00%	0,00%	0,00%	46,94%	13,98%	17,3435%	0,00%		100,00%	Situs
Other Electric	0,00%	0,00%	0,00%	0,00%	0,00%	0,0000%	0,00%		0,00%	Situs
Non-Regulated	1,6404%	27,7793%	8,4248%	40,1566%	6,331%	15,6355%	0,0303%		0,0000%	Situs
System Net Steam Plant	1,5367%	26,0226%	7,8920%	43,9975%	5,8975%	14,6253%	0,0283%		0,0000%	See SG
System Net Transmission Plant	1,5367%	26,0226%	7,8920%	43,9975%	5,8975%	14,6253%	0,0283%		0,0000%	See SG
System Net Production Plant	1,5278%	26,6288%	8,0754%	42,6350%	6,0475%	14,9732%	0,0290%		0,0000%	See SG
System Net Hydro Plant	1,5278%	25,8720%	7,8464%	43,7428%	5,8633%	14,5407%	0,0282%		0,0000%	See SG
System Net Other Production Plant	1,5367%	26,0244%	7,8918%	43,9964%	5,8973%	14,6250%	0,0283%		0,0000%	See SG
System Net General Plant	2,4923%	27,9620%	6,5661%	41,0040%	7,2879%	14,6760%	0,0116%		0,0000%	See SG
System Net Intangible Plant	2,0761%	26,4742%	42,8925%	42,8925%	6,3801%	14,3288%	0,0214%		0,0000%	See SG
Trojan Plant Allocator	1,5242%	25,8827%	7,8352%	43,9001%	6,0155%	14,8311%	0,0290%		0,0000%	11,13
Trojan Decommissioning Allocator	1,5220%	25,8580%	7,8352%	43,8829%	6,0155%	14,8674%	0,0291%		0,0000%	11,13
DIT Balance	2,2073%	25,2462%	6,5038%	44,0661%	5,7990%	14,5236%	0,0292%		1,4249%	11,10
Tax Depreciation	2,0357%	26,3504%	6,4804%	44,9508%	5,6497%	13,4809%	0,0204%		0,0000%	11,14
SCHMAT Depreciation Expense	2,1066%	26,9749%	7,8130%	43,4745%	5,7710%	13,8381%	0,0219%		0,0000%	11,13
System Generation Cholla Transaction	1,5371%	26,0300%	7,8943%	44,0100%	5,8991%	14,6295%	0,0219%		0,0000%	See SG

13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS
 CALCULATION OF INTERNAL FACTORS

DESCRIPTION OF FACTOR	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility
STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT	6,847,699,757	105,228,751	1,781,951,747	540,423,128	3,012,816,573	403,841,016	1,003,427,822	1,940,571	0	0
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	6,847,699,757	105,228,751	1,781,951,747	540,423,128	3,012,816,573	403,841,016	1,003,427,822	1,940,571	0	0
	(220,924,579)				(22,899,213)	1,226,391	748,243			
DGP	(625,600,764)	(12,887,025)	(214,843,053)	(65,156,733)	(363,245,681)	(48,889,595)	(120,746,750)	(233,967)	0	0
DGU	(779,379,519)	(11,976,742)	(61,606,935)	(342,907,489)	(45,963,671)	(45,963,671)	(113,986,745)	(220,868)	0	0
SG	(1,482,741,438)	(22,785,320)	(385,848,356)	(117,016,531)	(652,369,136)	(87,444,227)	(216,889,164)	(420,194)	0	0
SG-W	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SSGCH	(266,635,549)	(4,094,321)	(69,333,544)	(21,027,197)	(117,224,976)	(15,712,956)	(38,967,050)	(75,505)	0	0
	(3,575,081,849)	(9,143,408)	(672,940,022)	(204,711,396)	(1,689,644,495)	(196,564,017)	(489,841,767)	(960,539)	0	0

Utah General Rate Case												
December 2021												
13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS												
DESCRIPTION	2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.	
TOTAL NET STEAM PLANT	3,272,617,908	53,665,343	909,111,725	275,711,732	1,314,172,078	207,267,000	513,566,355	990,036	0	0	0	
SNPPS	100.0000%	1.6404%	27.7793%	8.4248%	40.1566%	6.3331%	15.6315%	0.0303%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
SYSTEM NET PLANT PRODUCTION STEAM												
NUCLEAR:												
NUCLEAR PRODUCTION PLANT		California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC				
DGP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION												
DGP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL NUCLEAR PLANT												
SNPPN	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
SYSTEM NET PLANT PRODUCTION NUCLEAR												
HYDRO:												
HYDRO PRODUCTION PLANT		California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility		
S	3,600,961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,600,961	-	-	
DGP	(149,229,814)	(2,293,218)	(38,633,526)	(11,777,275)	(65,657,385)	(8,600,783)	(21,825,337)	(42,290)	0	0	0	
DGU	(32,759,104)	(503,410)	(8,524,781)	(2,665,361)	(14,413,186)	(1,931,956)	(4,791,124)	(9,284)	0	0	0	
SG	(311,748,441)	(4,790,645)	(81,125,151)	(24,603,308)	(137,161,514)	(18,385,270)	(45,607,566)	(88,346)	0	0	0	
TOTAL	(490,136,398)	(7,587,273)	(128,483,459)	(38,965,944)	(217,232,065)	(29,118,011)	(72,224,026)	(139,920)	3,600,961	0	0	
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION (incl hydro amortization)												
S	622,052,822	9,503,763	160,937,455	48,806,461	272,103,346	36,473,011	91,674,163	175,263	3,600,961	0	0	
DGP	100.0000%	1.5278%	25.8720%	7.8464%	43.7428%	5.8633%	14.5418%	0.0282%	0.5789%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
DGU												
SG												
TOTAL NET HYDRO PRODUCTION PLANT												
SNPPH												
SYSTEM NET PLANT PRODUCTION HYDRO												
OTHER:												
OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT (EXCLUDES EXPERIMENTAL)		California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility		
S	133,637	-	133,637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DGP & DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	5,618,806,964	86,344,329	1,462,161,491	443,438,431	2,472,134,489	331,367,437	815,429,220	1,592,315	0	0	0	
SSGCT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	5,618,940,601	86,344,329	1,462,295,129	443,438,431	2,472,134,489	331,367,437	815,429,220	1,592,315	0	0	0	
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION												
S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DGP	368,629,279	5,664,734	95,927,043	29,092,366	162,187,660	21,739,800	55,323,530	104,466	0	0	0	
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	(493,255,119)	(7,579,862)	(128,357,967)	(38,927,866)	(217,019,912)	(29,089,571)	(72,943,583)	(139,784)	0	0	0	
SSGCT	(42,518,301)	(657,990)	(11,142,449)	(3,379,237)	(18,838,981)	(2,525,196)	(6,262,313)	(12,134)	0	0	0	
TOTAL	(167,444,140)	(2,573,118)	(43,573,373)	(13,214,757)	(73,671,232)	(9,874,967)	(23,882,366)	(47,452)	0	0	0	
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION												
S	5,451,496,461	83,771,211	1,418,721,755	430,223,674	2,398,463,257	321,482,469	791,546,854	1,544,862	0	0	0	
DGP	100.0000%	1.5367%	26.0244%	7.8918%	43.9964%	5.8973%	14.6250%	0.0283%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
DGU												
SG												
TOTAL NET OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT												
SNPPO												
SYSTEM NET PLANT PRODUCTION OTHER												

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS

2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR DESCRIPTION

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
		California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility	
TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT											
S	133,637	0	133,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DGP & DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	13,578,695,941	208,664,116	3,533,334,153	1,071,635,965	5,974,286,493	800,799,475	1,982,755,231	3,648,069	0	0	
SSGCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SSGCT	13,578,629,578	208,664,116	3,533,667,790	1,071,635,965	5,974,286,493	800,799,475	1,982,755,231	3,648,069	0	0	
S	(217,323,618)	-	-	-	(222,699,213)	1,226,391	748,243	-	3,600,961	-	
DGP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	(4,015,338,769)	(61,703,798)	(1,044,896,854)	(316,892,097)	(1,766,646,600)	(236,803,386)	(586,696,102)	(1,137,907)	0	0	
SSGCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SSGCT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
S	(4,232,662,387)	(61,703,798)	(1,044,896,854)	(316,892,097)	(1,989,547,812)	(235,576,995)	(585,947,860)	(1,137,907)	3,600,961	0	
TOTAL NET PRODUCTION PLANT	9,346,167,191	146,960,318	2,488,770,936	754,743,867	3,984,738,680	565,222,480	1,396,807,372	2,710,161	3,600,961	0	
SNPP	100.0000%	1.5724%	26.6288%	8.0754%	42.6350%	6.0476%	14.9739%	0.0290%	0.0385%	0.0000%	
SYSTEM NET PRODUCTION PLANT											
TRANSMISSION:											
TRANSMISSION PLANT											
DGP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SG	7,626,615,097	117,198,360	1,984,646,024	601,895,430	3,355,519,835	449,777,312	1,119,511,773	2,161,308	0	0	
S	7,626,615,097	117,198,360	1,984,646,024	601,895,430	3,355,519,835	449,777,312	1,119,511,773	2,161,308	0	0	
DGP	(689,846,223)	(5,683,435)	(86,243,724)	(29,186,498)	(162,723,065)	(21,811,569)	(64,091,192)	(104,811)	0	0	
DGU	(439,311,441)	(6,750,908)	(114,320,402)	(34,870,630)	(193,286,043)	(25,908,259)	(64,290,702)	(124,497)	0	0	
SG	(1,204,114,192)	(18,503,649)	(313,342,212)	(95,029,160)	(529,780,119)	(71,012,269)	(176,158,699)	(341,234)	0	0	
S	(2,013,271,856)	(30,937,992)	(523,906,338)	(158,886,198)	(885,789,247)	(118,732,097)	(294,500,592)	(570,541)	0	0	
TOTAL NET TRANSMISSION PLANT	5,613,343,240	86,260,368	1,460,739,687	443,007,232	2,469,739,587	331,045,215	825,011,181	1,590,766	0	0	
SNPT	100.0000%	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
SYSTEM NET PLANT TRANSMISSION											
DISTRIBUTION:											
DISTRIBUTION PLANT - PACIFIC POWER											
S	3,925,753,276	316,089,799	2,356,767,630	567,031,645	0	0	685,864,202	0	0	0	
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	(1,800,911,124)	(150,523,501)	(1,078,675,583)	(275,084,470)	0	0	(295,727,570)	0	0	0	
S	2,125,742,152	165,566,298	1,278,092,047	291,947,176	0	0	380,136,631	0	0	0	
DNPDP	100.0000%	7.7886%	60.1245%	13.7339%	0.0000%	0.0000%	18.3599%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
DIVISION NET PLANT DISTRIBUTION PACIFIC POWER											
DISTRIBUTION PLANT - ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER											
S	3,926,466,521	0	0	0	3,382,226,861	405,767,171	138,492,489	0	0	0	
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	(1,322,493,500)	0	0	0	(1,101,632,566)	(162,030,813)	(68,830,121)	0	0	0	
S	2,603,973,021	0	0	0	2,280,594,295	243,736,358	79,662,368	0	0	0	
DNPDU	100.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	87.5807%	9.3601%	3.0313%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
DIVISION NET PLANT DISTRIBUTION R.M.P.											
TOTAL NET DISTRIBUTION PLANT	4,729,735,173	165,566,298	1,278,092,047	291,947,176	2,280,594,295	243,736,358	468,798,999	0	0	0	
DNPD & SNPD	100.0000%	3.5005%	27.0225%	6.1726%	48.2182%	5.1533%	9.8844%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
DIVISION NET PLANT DISTRIBUTION											

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS
 DESCRIPTION

2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR

	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
GENERAL PLANT											
S	707,431,477	21,529,336	222,507,124	48,510,697	258,675,938	55,954,111	100,254,271	0			
DGP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SE	3,887,400	56,537	975,795	292,245	1,685,429	254,922	621,206	1,266			
SG	325,263,098	4,998,325	84,642,021	25,669,890	143,107,625	19,182,293	47,562,536	92,176			
SO	337,907,349	7,487,158	91,865,372	25,981,315	147,296,061	19,452,629	45,733,767	68,384			
CN	15,121,106	362,368	4,723,952	1,048,151	7,228,309	635,060	1,122,267	0			
DEU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SSGCT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SSGCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Remove Capital I	(18,046,324)	(203,442)	(5,355,877)	(981,730)	(8,961,206)	(733,806)	(1,806,470)	(3,399)			
	1,371,464,106	34,230,282	399,358,386	100,520,568	549,003,156	94,745,209	193,507,577	158,427			
LESS ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION											
S	(284,204,552)	(8,783,724)	(98,751,963)	(25,995,023)	(95,695,742)	(19,347,081)	(65,641,020)	0			
DGP	(733,304)	(11,269)	(190,825)	(57,873)	(322,636)	(43,246)	(107,248)	(208)			
DGU	(3,023,369)	(46,460)	(786,760)	(238,605)	(1,330,207)	(178,302)	(442,177)	(857)			
SE	(1,815,595)	(26,405)	(455,741)	(136,492)	(787,173)	(119,060)	(290,132)	(591)			
SG	(130,423,216)	(2,004,216)	(33,899,555)	(10,293,051)	(67,362,953)	(7,691,670)	(19,074,829)	(36,961)			
SO	(114,501,993)	(2,537,821)	(31,138,364)	(8,806,535)	(49,916,787)	(6,593,595)	(15,462,718)	(23,179)			
CN	(5,443,176)	(130,442)	(1,700,491)	(377,305)	(2,602,350)	(228,604)	(403,985)	0			
SSGCT	(132,826)	(2,041)	(34,565)	(7,833)	(58,440)	(7,833)	(19,428)	(38)			
SSGCH	(2,912,078)	(44,750)	(757,799)	(229,822)	(1,281,241)	(171,739)	(425,901)	(825)			
	(563,190,112)	(13,587,129)	(167,756,063)	(46,135,189)	(209,377,529)	(34,381,131)	(71,867,436)	(62,659)			
TOTAL NET GENERAL PLANT	828,273,993	20,643,153	231,602,323	54,385,379	339,625,627	60,364,078	121,640,141	95,769			
SNFG	100,000,000%	2,492,3%	27,962,0%	6,566,1%	41,004,0%	7,287,9%	14,174,8%	0,011,6%			
SYSTEM NET GENERAL PLANT											
MINING											
GENERAL MINING PLANT											
SE	79,104,519	1,150,470	19,856,411	5,846,871	34,296,721	5,187,402	12,640,883	25,761			
SE	79,104,519	1,150,470	19,856,411	5,846,871	34,296,721	5,187,402	12,640,883	25,761			
	100,000,000%	1,454,4%	25,101,5%	7,517,7%	43,356,2%	6,557,7%	15,980,0%	0,032,6%			
SYSTEM NET PLANT MINING											
INTANGIBLE											
INTANGIBLE PLANT											
S	23,981,472	1,105,167	4,928,702	2,036,363	6,140,225	4,369,593	5,401,422	0			
DGP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
DGU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SE	(1,106,269)	(16,089)	(277,690)	(63,166)	(479,636)	(72,545)	(176,781)	(360)			
CN	183,528,366	4,398,141	57,335,694	12,721,647	87,743,803	7,707,864	13,624,218	0			
SG	303,216,540	4,659,535	78,904,926	23,929,967	133,407,691	17,882,103	44,278,054	85,929			
SO	413,459,279	9,163,907	112,438,615	31,799,828	180,246,284	23,809,044	56,804,814	83,699			
SSGCT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
SSGCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	923,079,388	19,310,661	253,330,246	70,404,639	407,058,367	53,696,059	119,928,726	169,267			
S	(1,349,626)	(7,442)	(122,925)	(10,593)	(101,675)	(976,390)	(131,621)	0			
DGP	(522,295)	(8,026)	(155,915)	(41,220)	(225,797)	(30,802)	(76,387)	(148)			
DGU	1,106,269	16,089	277,690	83,166	479,636	72,545	176,781	360			
SE	(159,553,717)	(3,833,189)	(49,970,789)	(11,087,521)	(76,472,905)	(6,711,771)	(11,871,540)	0			
CN	(144,152,630)	(2,215,197)	(37,512,309)	(11,376,592)	(63,422,551)	(8,501,356)	(21,061,442)	(40,851)			
SG	(305,462,840)	(6,770,275)	(83,069,411)	(23,493,646)	(133,165,573)	(17,590,071)	(41,269,734)	(61,837)			
SO	26,408	(406)	(6,872)	(2,064)	(11,619)	(1,557)	(3,862)	0			
SSGCT	(610,351,247)	(12,818,446)	(170,540,532)	(45,928,469)	(272,925,483)	(33,744,394)	(74,257,805)	(102,483)			
SSGCH											

DESCRIPTION	2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR										Page Ref.
	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	
TOTAL NET INTANGIBLE PLANT	312,718,140	6,492,215	82,789,715	24,476,170	134,132,883	19,951,665	45,670,921	66,784			
SNPI	100.0000%	2.0761%	26.4742%	7.8269%	42.8926%	6.3801%	14.3022%	0.0214%			
SYSTEM NET INTANGIBLE PLANT											
GROSS PLANT:											
PRODUCTION PLANT	13,578,929,578	208,664,116	3,533,667,790	1,071,635,965	5,974,286,493	800,799,475	1,982,755,231	3,848,069	0	0	
TRANSMISSION PLANT	7,626,615,097	117,196,360	1,984,846,024	601,895,430	3,355,519,835	449,777,312	1,119,511,773	2,161,308	0	0	
DISTRIBUTION PLANT	7,852,239,797	316,089,799	2,356,767,630	567,031,645	3,382,226,861	405,767,171	824,356,691	0	0	0	
GENERAL PLANT	1,450,868,624	35,380,752	419,214,787	106,467,499	583,299,877	99,932,610	206,148,460	184,189	0	0	
INTANGIBLE PLANT	923,079,388	19,310,661	253,330,246	70,404,639	407,058,367	53,696,059	119,928,726	169,267	0	0	
TOTAL GROSS PLANT	31,431,332,484	696,643,688	8,547,626,489	2,417,435,118	13,702,391,432	1,809,972,628	4,252,700,881	6,362,832	0	0	
GPS	100.0000%	2.2164%	27.1946%	7.6912%	43.5947%	5.7565%	13.5013%	0.0202%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
GROSS PLANT-SYSTEM FACTOR											
ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION											
PRODUCTION PLANT	(4,232,682,387)	(61,703,798)	(1,044,896,854)	(316,892,087)	(1,989,547,812)	(235,576,995)	(595,947,860)	(1,137,907)	3,600,961	0	
TRANSMISSION PLANT	(2,013,271,856)	(30,937,992)	(523,906,338)	(158,866,198)	(885,785,247)	(118,732,097)	(394,500,592)	(570,541)	0	0	
DISTRIBUTION PLANT	(3,122,944,624)	(190,523,501)	(1,078,675,583)	(275,084,470)	(1,101,632,566)	(162,030,813)	(354,557,891)	0	0	0	
GENERAL PLANT	(643,190,112)	(13,587,129)	(167,756,063)	(46,135,189)	(209,377,529)	(34,381,131)	(71,867,436)	(62,659)	0	0	
INTANGIBLE PLANT	(610,361,247)	(12,818,446)	(170,540,532)	(45,928,489)	(272,925,483)	(33,744,394)	(74,257,805)	(102,483)	0	0	
	(10,521,990,226)	(269,570,867)	(2,965,775,370)	(842,928,423)	(4,459,272,638)	(584,465,431)	(1,381,131,384)	(1,873,591)	3,600,961	0	
NET PLANT	20,909,342,257	427,072,821	5,581,851,119	1,574,506,695	9,243,118,795	1,225,507,197	2,871,569,497	4,489,241	3,600,961	0	
SNP	100.0000%	2.0425%	26.5998%	7.5302%	44.2057%	5.8611%	13.6880%	0.0215%	0.0172%	0.0000%	
SYSTEM NET PLANT FACTOR (SNP)											
NON-REGULATED RELATED INTEREST PERCENTAGE	0.0000%										
NT	100.0000%	2.0425%	26.5998%	7.5302%	44.2057%	5.8611%	13.6880%	0.0215%	0.0172%	0.0000%	
INTEREST FACTOR SNP - NON-REGULATED											
TOTAL GROSS PLANT (LESS SO FACTOR)	30,681,774,762	680,030,499	8,343,787,232	2,359,785,409	13,375,624,080	1,766,809,362	4,150,393,025	6,211,095	0	0	
SO	100.0000%	2.2164%	27.1946%	7.6912%	43.5947%	5.7565%	13.5013%	0.0202%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
SYSTEM OVERHEAD FACTOR (SO)											
BT											
INCOME BEFORE TAXES											
INCOME BEFORE STATE TAXES	189,262,878	9,020,212	66,230,605	(18,016,878)	84,780,344	13,166,117	41,379,369	(265,791)	(7,141,815)	(0)	
Interest Synchronization	(7,196,941)	(146,997)	(1,914,375)	(641,941)	(3,181,457)	(427,816)	(985,114)	(1,545)	(1,239)	-	
	182,065,937	9,473,215	64,316,231	(18,658,819)	81,598,887	12,744,300	40,394,255	(267,336)	(7,143,054)	(0)	
INCOME BEFORE TAXES (FACTOR)	100.0000%	5.2032%	35.3256%	-10.1935%	44.8183%	6.9998%	24.6781%	-0.1468%	-3.9233%	0.0000%	

See Calculation of EXCTAX

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS

2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
DITEXP:		California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility	
Pacific Power											
Production	0										
Transmission	0										
Distribution	0										
General	0										
Mining Plant	0										
Non-Regulated	0										
Total Pacific Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rocky Mountain Power											
Production	0										
Transmission	0										
Distribution	0										
General	0										
Mining Plant	0										
Non-Regulated	0										
Total Rocky Mountain Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PC (Post Merger)											
Prod / Other Prod	0										
Cholla Unit 4	0										
Gadsby Unit 4, 5 & 6	0										
Hydro-PPL	0										
Hydro-UPL	0										
Transmission	0										
Distribution	0										
General/Intangibles	0										
Mining	0										
WCA - CAEE 2007+	0										
WCA - CAGE 2007+	0										
WCA - CAGW 2007+	0										
WCA CAGW 2007+ -Marengo	0										
WCA CAGW 2007+ -Goodhue	0										
WCA - General 2007+	0										
WCA - JBG 2007+	0										
Non-Regulated	0										
Total PC (Post Merger)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Deferred Taxes	0										
Percentage of Total (DITEXP)	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS

DESCRIPTION	2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR	UTAH							NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.					
		TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming			FERC-UPL	Other	Non-Utility		
Pacific Power															
Production	S	5,194,919	611,739	5,338,837	2,407,688	(4,420,617)	(128,995)	1,389,828	(3,561)	0					
Transmission	S	8,659,044	341,936	4,807,776	1,327,269	288,148	(13,756)	1,927,755	(84)	0					
Distribution	S	(535,900)	826,166	134,988	1,311,916	(2,614,148)	(9,445)	(165,377)	(231)	0					
General	S	(676,235)	(7,028)	(309,852)	(25,792)	(368,774)	(19,205)	(144,353)	(8)	0					
Mining Plant	S	4,407	67	1,103	336	1,870	274	749	8	0					
Malin	S	(2,553,878)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					(2,553,878)
Non-Regulated Plant	NUTL	239,736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					239,736
Total Pacific Power		10,132,093	1,772,860	9,972,852	5,021,417	(7,134,521)	(171,127)	2,988,602	(3,868)	0					(2,314,142)
Rocky Mountain Power															
Production	S	11,882,458	(38,004)	(3,509,113)	(195,225)	14,155,329	2,285,734	(963,877)	147,614	0					
Transmission	S	19,862,447	1,968	(111,664)	10,964	17,238,407	2,099,326	629,660	93,866	0					
Distribution	S	18,415,994	297,706	1,877,278	566,765	12,800,298	1,629,419	1,224,528	0	0					
General	S	(676,914)	(11,226)	(243,778)	(40,981)	(403,328)	(53,354)	(123,853)	(384)	0					
Mining Plant	S	9,054	137	2,264	690	3,847	564	1,536	16	0					
Non-Regulated Plant	NUTL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					0
Total Rocky Mountain Power		49,393,039	250,561	(1,985,013)	362,203	43,794,553	5,961,689	767,894	241,132	0					0
PacifiCorp															
Prod / Other Prod	S	226,980,776	4,032,955	64,164,705	18,365,265	93,039,883	12,581,573	34,030,310	766,085	0					(826,235)
Cholla Unit 4	S	(18,791,242)	(331,331)	(5,350,501)	0	(8,214,437)	(1,186,048)	(2,837,974)	(44,716)	0					367,688
Gadsby Unit 4, 5 & 6	S	4,322,427	67,465	1,105,005	0	1,875,398	247,543	647,342	11,976	0					
Hydro-PPL	S	21,028,360	419,586	6,415,124	1,816,947	8,577,757	1,139,707	3,188,190	69,049	0					
Hydro-UPL	S	6,395,738	127,363	1,881,739	549,129	2,493,383	327,990	907,783	18,351	0					
Transmission	S	176,749,505	3,204,428	51,439,031	14,409,527	71,513,505	9,523,948	26,116,218	542,848	0					
Distribution	S	653,171,964	22,898,524	185,149,651	42,105,035	306,683,990	32,029,218	64,300,941	0	4,605					
General/Intangibles	S	12,225,329	312,636	4,376,661	767,066	4,166,213	669,412	1,894,653	48,488	0					
Mining	S	2,017	30	506	154	864	129	333	1	0					
WCA - CAEE 2007+	S	(2,206)	(5)	(503)	0	(814)	(133)	(354)	(1)	(396)					
WCA - CAGE 2007+	S	1,269,610,095	20,168,632	332,689,139	0	538,629,692	71,563,799	195,996,257	3,623,512	106,919,064					
WCA - CAGW 2007+	S	318,072,033	5,180,455	85,704,060	69,317,814	137,552,105	18,413,632	49,528,692	866,341	(48,491,066)					
Utah Extra Book Depreciation	S	(43,905,412)	0	0	0	(43,905,412)	0	0	0	0					
WCA CAGW 2007+ - Goodroe	S	137,547,091	3,005,337	37,709,154	9,162,681	56,886,628	7,776,177	19,317,915	158,374	1,510,825					
WCA - JBG 2007+	S	106,021,297	1,673,892	28,112,056	23,154,834	45,857,308	6,122,361	16,403,712	223,036	(15,525,902)					
OREGON EXTRA BOOK DEPR	S	(83,050,415)	0	(83,050,415)	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Non Regulated	NUTL	(1,101,878)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					(1,101,878)
Total PC (Post Merger)		2,785,785,479	60,779,967	710,345,412	179,870,452	1,217,155,063	159,209,308	409,484,218	6,283,344	0					42,856,715
Total Deferred Taxes		2,845,310,611	62,803,428	718,333,251	185,054,072	1,253,816,095	164,998,870	413,240,714	6,520,608	0					40,542,573
Percentage of Total (DITBAL)		100.0000%	2.2073%	25.2462%	6.5038%	44.0661%	5.7990%	14.5236%	0.2292%	0.0000%					1.4249%
OPRWAY															
Total Sales to Ultimate Customers															
Less: Uncollectibles (net)															
Total Interstate Revenues															
		0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%					

DESCRIPTION	2020 PROTOCOL FACTOR										Page Ref.
	Pacific Division	Utah Division	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	
Total Sales to Ultimate Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Interstate Sales for Resale											
Montana Power	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland General Electric	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puget Sound Power & Light	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington Water Power Co.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Uncollectibles (net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Interstate Revenues	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
BADDEBT											
Account 904 Balance	12,439,916	700,981	4,739,172	1,281,547	4,053,793	630,184	1,115,925	0	0	0	0
Bad Debts Expense Allocation Factor - BADDEBT	100.0000%	5.6349%	38.0965%	10.3019%	32.5870%	5.0658%	8.2688%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
Customer Factors											
Total Electric Customers	1,985,058	47,571	620,148	137,588	949,044	83,369	147,328	0	0	0	0
CN	100.0000%	2.3964%	31.2408%	6.9317%	47.8094%	4.1998%	7.4219%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
Customer Service Pacific Power factor - CNP											
Pacific Power Customers	936,295	47,571	620,148	137,588	0	0	130,978	0	0	0	0
CNP	100.0000%	5.08%	66.23%	14.70%	0.00%	0.00%	13.99%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Customer Service Rocky Mountain Power factor - CNU											
Rocky Mountain Power Customers	1,048,763	0	0	0	949,044	83,369	16,350	0	0	0	0
CNU	100.0000%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	90.49%	7.95%	1.56%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
CIAC											
TOTAL NET DISTRIBUTION PLANT	4,729,735,173	165,566,298	1,278,092,047	291,947,176	2,280,594,295	243,736,358	469,798,999	0	0	0	0
CIAC FACTOR: Same as (SNPD Factor)	100.00%	3.50%	27.02%	6.17%	48.22%	5.15%	9.88%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS

2020 PROTOCOL
 FACTOR

DSIT	Total Company	Idaho - PPL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
Idaho State Income Tax Allocation	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Payroll	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Property	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sales	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Average	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Idaho - PPL Factor		0.00%										
Idaho - UPL Factor		0.00%										
		0.00%										
EXCTAX												
Excise Tax (Superfund)												
Total Taxable Income	180,670,343	9,183,454	9,183,454	63,223,736	(17,196,912)	80,931,317	12,568,375	39,500,746	(253,724)	(6,817,577)	(0)	
Less Other Electric Items:												
419 OTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
432 OTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40910 OTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SCHMDT OTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SCHMDT (Steam) OTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	180,670,343	9,183,454	9,183,454	63,223,736	(17,196,912)	80,931,317	12,568,375	39,500,746	(253,724)	(6,817,577)	(0)	
Total Taxable Income Excluding Other	100,000,000%	5.0830%	5.0830%	34.9840%	-9.5195%	44.7950%	6.9565%	24.2152%	-0.1404%	-3.7735%	0.0000%	
Excise Tax (Superfund) Factor - EXCTAX												
Trojan Allocators												
Premerger	16,918,976											
Dec 1991 Plant	17,084,202											
Dec 1992 Plant	17,006,589	261,341	261,341	4,425,562	1,342,167	7,482,474	1,002,958	2,487,268	4,819	0	0	
Average	(7,851,432)	(125,130)	(125,130)	(2,118,953)	(642,627)	(3,582,598)	(480,215)	(1,190,900)	(2,308)	0	0	
Dec 1991 Reserve	4,284,960											
Dec 1992 Reserve	3,485,613											
Average	3,865,287	59,705	59,705	1,011,054	306,628	1,709,429	229,134	568,236	1,101	0	0	
Postmerger	(129,394)											
Dec 1991 Plant	(240,609)											
Dec 1992 Reserve	(185,002)	(2,843)	(2,843)	(46,142)	(14,600)	(81,386)	(10,910)	(27,057)	(52)	0	0	
Average	12,564,143	193,073	193,073	3,269,521	991,567	5,527,909	740,967	1,837,546	3,561	0	0	
Net Plant	100,000,000%	1.5367%	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
Division Net Plant Nuclear Pacific Power	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Division Net Plant Nuclear Rocky Mountain Power	100,000,000%	1.5367%	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	0.0000%	0.0000%	
System Net Nuclear Plant												

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS
 2020 PROTOCOL
 FACTOR

DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
Account 182.22											
Pre-merger (101)	17,094,202	262,687	4,448,361	1,349,081	7,521,021	1,008,125	2,500,082	4,844	0	0	4,844
(108) SG	(8,634,030)	(129,606)	(2,194,757)	(665,617)	(3,710,762)	(497,394)	(1,233,504)	(2,390)	0	0	(2,390)
Post-merger (101)	3,465,613	53,963	907,048	275,086	1,533,583	203,563	509,782	988	0	0	988
(108) SG	(240,609)	(3,697)	(62,613)	(18,989)	(105,862)	(14,190)	(35,190)	(68)	0	0	(68)
(107) SG	1,778,549	27,331	462,825	140,364	782,517	104,889	260,118	504	0	0	504
(120) SE	1,975,759	28,735	495,945	148,532	856,614	129,563	315,728	643	0	0	643
(228) SG	7,220,849	110,963	1,879,055	569,872	3,176,983	425,847	1,056,072	2,046	0	0	2,046
(228) SG	1,472,376	22,626	383,151	116,200	647,809	86,833	215,340	417	0	0	417
(228) SNIP	3,531,000	54,261	918,859	278,668	1,553,552	208,240	516,420	1,001	0	0	1,001
(228) SE	1,743,025	25,350	437,525	131,036	755,710	114,302	278,535	568	0	0	568
Total Acct 182.22	29,626,734	452,213	7,675,401	2,324,234	13,011,174	1,771,779	4,383,381	8,553	0	0	8,553
Revised Study (228)	112,680	1,732	28,322	8,893	49,576	6,645	16,480	32	0	0	32
(228) SE	941,950	13,699	236,443	70,813	405,394	61,770	150,523	307	0	0	307
December 1993 Adj.	1,054,630	15,431	265,766	79,706	457,970	68,415	167,003	339	0	0	339
Adjusted Acct 182.22	30,681,364	467,644	7,941,167	2,403,940	13,469,144	1,840,194	4,550,384	8,892	0	0	8,892
TROUP	100.0000%	1.5242%	25.8627%	7.8352%	43.9001%	5.9878%	14.8311%	0.0290%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
Trojan Plant Allocator											
Account 228.42											
Plant - Premerger	7,220,849	110,963	1,879,055	569,872	3,176,983	425,847	1,056,072	2,046	0	0	2,046
SG	1,472,376	22,626	383,151	116,200	647,809	86,833	215,340	417	0	0	417
Storage Facility	1,743,025	25,350	437,525	131,036	755,710	114,302	278,535	568	0	0	568
SE	3,531,000	54,261	918,859	278,668	1,553,552	208,240	516,420	1,001	0	0	1,001
Transition Costs	13,967,250	213,200	3,618,590	1,095,777	6,134,063	835,222	2,066,367	4,032	0	0	4,032
Total Acct 228.42											
Transition Costs	112,680	1,732	28,322	8,893	49,576	6,645	16,480	32	0	0	32
Storage Facility	941,950	13,699	236,443	70,813	405,394	61,770	150,523	307	0	0	307
December 1993 Adj.	1,054,630	15,431	265,766	79,706	457,970	68,415	167,003	339	0	0	339
Adjusted Acct 228.42	15,021,890	228,631	3,884,356	1,175,483	6,592,033	903,637	2,233,370	4,371	0	0	4,371
TROUD	100.0000%	1.5220%	25.8560%	7.8251%	43.8829%	6.0155%	14.8674%	0.0291%	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%
Trojan Decommissioning Allocator											
SCHMA											
Amortization Expense:											
Amortization of Limited Term Plant	51,246,077	889,509	12,108,425	3,250,119	23,220,173	2,275,078	5,271,094	6,925	4,263,005	0	6,925
Acct 405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amortization of Other Electric Plant	376,987	1,158	19,608	5,947	334,788	4,444	699,318	21	0	0	21
Acct 406	3,080,571	595,633	10,085,524	3,059,956	(19,172,705)	2,275,858	6,353,402	10,984	124,250	0	10,984
Amort of Prop. Losses, Unrecovered Plant, etc.											
Total Amortization Expense:	54,713,635	1,486,300	22,213,557	6,316,022	4,362,255	4,555,380	12,323,814	17,930	4,387,256	0	17,930
Schedule M Amortization Factor	100.0000%	2.7165%	40.5997%	11.5438%	8.0094%	8.3259%	20.0727%	0.0328%	8.0187%	0.0000%	0.0000%

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 13 MONTH AVERAGE FACTORS

2020 PROTOCOL
 FACTOR

SCHMD	DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC-UPL	OTHER	NON-UTILITY	Page Ref.
			California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility	
	Depreciation Expense :											
	Steam	331,311,576	5,091,272	86,215,994	26,147,238	145,768,805	19,539,000	48,557,319	93,890	0	0	
	Nuclear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Hydro	38,042,673	584,603	9,899,705	3,002,343	16,737,824	2,243,555	5,600,294	10,781	0	0	
	Other	245,676,242	3,775,312	63,931,426	19,386,865	108,091,400	14,488,682	35,624,780	69,622	0	0	
	Transmission	130,721,631	2,008,802	34,017,210	10,316,602	57,514,247	7,709,269	19,190,133	37,045	0	0	
	Distribution	203,548,449	8,482,527	60,954,564	15,534,439	85,908,600	10,564,938	22,108,381	0	0	0	
	General	47,059,702	1,047,110	13,748,541	3,455,770	19,141,404	2,954,524	6,707,764	6,818	0	0	
	Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Experimental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Acct 403.1											
	Acct 403.2											
	Acct 403.3											
	Acct 403.4											
	Acct 403.5											
	Acct 403.6											
	Acct 403.788											
	Acct 403.9											
	Acct 403.4											
	Total Depreciation Expense :	996,360,273	20,989,625	268,767,439	77,845,267	433,162,280	57,499,968	137,763,670	218,157	0	0	
	Schedule M Depreciation Factor	100.0000%	2.1066%	26.9749%	7.8130%	43.4745%	5.7710%	13.8167%	0.0219%	0.0000%	0.0000%	

Tax Depreciation by Function

Current Total M Difference

Tax Depr factor

TOTAL	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC	Other	Non-Utility
828,627,928	16,868,132	218,346,458	53,696,579	372,474,934	46,815,036	111,705,790	168,677	8,550,322	0.0000%
100.0000%	2.0357%	26.3504%	6.4804%	44.9508%	5.6497%	13.4808%	0.0204%	1.0319%	0.0000%

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 COINCIDENTAL PEAKS (MW)

FORECAST LOADS (CP)												
Month	Day	Hour	Non-FERC							FERC		TOTAL
			CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC			
Jan-21	14	8	158	2,638	840	3,439	452	1,274	2	8,803		
Feb-21	9	8	148	2,448	701	3,316	433	1,235	2	8,281		
Mar-21	11	8	143	2,364	670	3,219	429	1,205	2	8,031		
Apr-21	7	8	125	2,225	582	3,057	419	1,143	2	7,554		
May-21	18	15	116	1,914	575	3,840	527	1,145	2	8,118		
Jun-21	24	15	133	2,051	684	4,705	712	1,244	2	9,531		
Jul-21	19	16	144	2,376	755	4,944	794	1,270	3	10,286		
Aug-21	26	16	136	2,449	746	4,796	613	1,221	3	9,963		
Sep-21	9	16	121	2,138	660	4,358	514	1,144	2	8,938		
Oct-21	4	18	110	1,890	602	3,619	418	1,153	2	7,793		
Nov-21	24	18	131	2,206	704	3,588	454	1,258	2	8,343		
Dec-21	15	18	145	2,402	734	3,779	476	1,300	3	8,838		
			1,610	27,103	8,252	46,659	6,239	14,590	28	104,481		

(-)

Adjustments for Curtailments, Buy-Throughs and Load No Longer Served (Reductions to Load)												
Month	Day	Hour	Non-FERC							FERC		TOTAL
			CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC			
Jan-21	14	8	-	-	-	(115)	-	-	-	(115)		
Feb-21	9	8	-	-	-	(23)	-	-	-	(23)		
Mar-21	11	8	-	-	-	(25)	-	-	-	(25)		
Apr-21	7	8	-	-	-	(26)	-	-	-	(26)		
May-21	18	15	-	-	-	(28)	-	-	-	(28)		
Jun-21	24	15	-	-	-	(254)	(170)	-	-	(424)		
Jul-21	19	16	-	-	-	(241)	(146)	-	-	(387)		
Aug-21	26	16	-	-	-	(253)	(79)	-	-	(332)		
Sep-21	9	16	-	-	-	(95)	-	-	-	(95)		
Oct-21	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Nov-21	24	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dec-21	15	18	-	-	-	(91)	-	-	-	(91)		
			-	-	-	(1,150)	(395)	-	-	(1,545)		

(=)

COINCIDENTAL PEAK SERVED FROM COMPANY RESOURCES												
Month	Day	Hour	Non-FERC							FERC		TOTAL
			CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC			
Jan-21	14	8	158	2,638	840	3,324	452	1,274	2	8,688		
Feb-21	9	8	148	2,448	701	3,293	433	1,235	2	8,258		
Mar-21	11	8	143	2,364	670	3,194	429	1,205	2	8,006		
Apr-21	7	8	125	2,225	582	3,031	419	1,143	2	7,529		
May-21	18	15	116	1,914	575	3,812	527	1,145	2	8,091		
Jun-21	24	15	133	2,051	684	4,451	542	1,244	2	9,107		
Jul-21	19	16	144	2,376	755	4,703	648	1,270	3	9,899		
Aug-21	26	16	136	2,449	746	4,543	534	1,221	3	9,631		
Sep-21	9	16	121	2,138	660	4,263	514	1,144	2	8,843		
Oct-21	4	18	110	1,890	602	3,619	418	1,153	2	7,793		
Nov-21	24	18	131	2,206	704	3,588	454	1,258	2	8,343		
Dec-21	15	18	145	2,402	734	3,688	476	1,300	3	8,747		
			1,610	27,103	8,252	45,509	5,844	14,590	28	102,936		

(+)

Adjustments for Ancillary Services Contracts including Reserves (Additions to Load)												
Month	Day	Hour	Non-FERC							FERC		TOTAL
			CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC			
Jan-21	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Feb-21	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Mar-21	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Apr-21	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
May-21	18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Jun-21	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Jul-21	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Aug-21	26	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sep-21	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Oct-21	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Nov-21	24	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Dec-21	15	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

(=)

LOADS FOR JURISDICTIONAL ALLOCATION (CP)												
Month	Day	Hour	Non-FERC							FERC		TOTAL
			CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC			
Jan-19	14	8	158	2,638	840	3,324	452	1,274	2	8,688		
Feb-19	9	8	148	2,448	701	3,293	433	1,235	2	8,258		
Mar-19	11	8	143	2,364	670	3,194	429	1,205	2	8,006		
Apr-19	7	8	125	2,225	582	3,031	419	1,143	2	7,529		
May-19	18	15	116	1,914	575	3,812	527	1,145	2	8,091		
Jun-19	24	15	133	2,051	684	4,451	542	1,244	2	9,107		
Jul-18	19	16	144	2,376	755	4,703	648	1,270	3	9,899		
Aug-18	26	16	136	2,449	746	4,543	534	1,221	3	9,631		
Sep-18	9	16	121	2,138	660	4,263	514	1,144	2	8,843		
Oct-18	4	18	110	1,890	602	3,619	418	1,153	2	7,793		
Nov-18	24	18	131	2,206	704	3,588	454	1,258	2	8,343		
Dec-18	15	18	145	2,402	734	3,688	476	1,300	3	8,747		
			1,610	27,103	8,252	45,509	5,844	14,590	28	102,936		

Factors:	SG	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC	TOTAL
	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%
	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 ENERGY (MWh)

FORECAST LOADS (MWh)									
Year	Month	Non-FERC					FERC		TOTAL
		CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC	
2021	Jan	80,880	1,445,050	443,650	2,238,808	303,070	875,880	1,746	5,389,084
2021	Feb	68,410	1,246,380	371,420	1,959,804	263,240	786,720	1,502	4,697,475
2021	Mar	70,110	1,295,980	365,150	2,057,684	292,240	827,140	1,568	4,909,873
2021	Apr	67,640	1,191,840	332,720	1,979,912	284,450	778,150	1,414	4,636,126
2021	May	73,560	1,182,260	341,350	2,063,253	342,760	789,460	1,458	4,794,102
2021	Jun	77,460	1,171,530	347,030	2,304,782	402,830	777,680	1,661	5,082,973
2021	Jul	83,620	1,308,420	401,760	2,721,099	490,400	829,390	1,989	5,836,678
2021	Aug	79,230	1,289,920	397,670	2,617,707	402,350	820,020	1,887	5,608,784
2021	Sep	68,350	1,162,130	356,060	2,197,786	314,430	768,290	1,533	4,868,580
2021	Oct	64,420	1,183,660	364,900	2,092,862	286,680	798,380	1,434	4,792,336
2021	Nov	68,130	1,279,230	389,850	2,075,300	286,810	793,990	1,634	4,894,944
2021	Dec	80,020	1,463,450	446,690	2,257,555	306,860	844,080	1,918	5,400,573
		881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,566,551	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,911,527

(-)

Adjustments for Curtailments, Buy-Throughs and Load No Longer Served (Reductions to Load)									
Year	Month	Non-FERC					FERC		TOTAL
		CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC	
2021	Jan	-	-	-	(19,953)	-	-	-	(19,953)
2021	Feb	-	-	-	(13,658)	-	-	-	(13,658)
2021	Mar	-	-	-	(21,443)	-	-	-	(21,443)
2021	Apr	-	-	-	(23,649)	-	-	-	(23,649)
2021	May	-	-	-	(27,259)	-	-	-	(27,259)
2021	Jun	-	-	-	(28,383)	-	-	-	(28,383)
2021	Jul	-	-	-	(32,194)	-	-	-	(32,194)
2021	Aug	-	-	-	(30,572)	-	-	-	(30,572)
2021	Sep	-	-	-	(31,295)	-	-	-	(31,295)
2021	Oct	-	-	-	(19,304)	-	-	-	(19,304)
2021	Nov	-	-	-	(13,605)	-	-	-	(13,605)
2021	Dec	-	-	-	(16,955)	-	-	-	(16,955)
		-	-	-	(278,269)	-	-	-	(278,269)

(=)

LOADS SERVED FROM COMPANY RESOURCES (NPC)									
Year	Month	Non-FERC					FERC		TOTAL
		CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC	
2021	Jan	80,880	1,445,050	443,650	2,218,855	303,070	875,880	1,746	5,369,131
2021	Feb	68,410	1,246,380	371,420	1,946,146	263,240	786,720	1,502	4,683,818
2021	Mar	70,110	1,295,980	365,150	2,036,242	292,240	827,140	1,568	4,888,430
2021	Apr	67,640	1,191,840	332,720	1,956,263	284,450	778,150	1,414	4,612,477
2021	May	73,560	1,182,260	341,350	2,035,995	342,760	789,460	1,458	4,766,843
2021	Jun	77,460	1,171,530	347,030	2,276,400	402,830	777,680	1,661	5,054,590
2021	Jul	83,620	1,308,420	401,760	2,688,904	490,400	829,390	1,989	5,804,483
2021	Aug	79,230	1,289,920	397,670	2,587,135	402,350	820,020	1,887	5,578,211
2021	Sep	68,350	1,162,130	356,060	2,166,491	314,430	768,290	1,533	4,837,284
2021	Oct	64,420	1,183,660	364,900	2,073,558	286,680	798,380	1,434	4,773,032
2021	Nov	68,130	1,279,230	389,850	2,061,695	286,810	793,990	1,634	4,881,339
2021	Dec	80,020	1,463,450	446,690	2,240,600	306,860	844,080	1,918	5,383,619
		881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258

(+)

Adjustments for Ancillary Services Contracts including Reserves (Additions to Load)									
Year	Month	Non-FERC					FERC		TOTAL
		CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC	
2021	Jan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Jun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Jul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Aug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Sep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Oct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Nov	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021	Dec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(=)

LOADS FOR JURISDICTIONAL ALLOCATION (MWh)									
Year	Month	Non-FERC					FERC		TOTAL
		CA	OR	WA	UT	ID	WY	UT FERC	
2021	Jan	80,880	1,445,050	443,650	2,218,855	303,070	875,880	1,746	5,369,131
2021	Feb	68,410	1,246,380	371,420	1,946,146	263,240	786,720	1,502	4,683,818
2021	Mar	70,110	1,295,980	365,150	2,036,242	292,240	827,140	1,568	4,888,430
2021	Apr	67,640	1,191,840	332,720	1,956,263	284,450	778,150	1,414	4,612,477
2021	May	73,560	1,182,260	341,350	2,035,995	342,760	789,460	1,458	4,766,843
2021	Jun	77,460	1,171,530	347,030	2,276,400	402,830	777,680	1,661	5,054,590
2021	Jul	83,620	1,308,420	401,760	2,688,904	490,400	829,390	1,989	5,804,483
2021	Aug	79,230	1,289,920	397,670	2,587,135	402,350	820,020	1,887	5,578,211
2021	Sep	68,350	1,162,130	356,060	2,166,491	314,430	768,290	1,533	4,837,284
2021	Oct	64,420	1,183,660	364,900	2,073,558	286,680	798,380	1,434	4,773,032
2021	Nov	68,130	1,279,230	389,850	2,061,695	286,810	793,990	1,634	4,881,339
2021	Dec	80,020	1,463,450	446,690	2,240,600	306,860	844,080	1,918	5,383,619
		881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258

Factors:	SE	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%
----------	----	---------	----------	---------	----------	---------	----------	---------	---------

**Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021**

	CALIFORNIA	OREGON	WASHINGTON	UTAH	IDAHO	WYOMING	FERC	TOTAL	Page Ref.
Subtotal	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	9.14
System Energy Factor	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
Divisional Energy - Pacific	3.0995%	53.4958%	16.0217%	0.0000%	0.0000%	27.3830%	0.0000%	100.00%	
Divisional Energy - Utah	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	81.6845%	12.3548%	5.8993%	0.0614%	100.00%	
System Generation Factor	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	
Divisional Generation - Pacific	3.2512%	55.0569%	16.6974%	0.0000%	0.0000%	24.9944%	0.0000%	100.00%	
Divisional Generation - Utah	0.0000%	0.0000%	0.0000%	83.4313%	11.1832%	5.3318%	0.0537%	100.00%	
System Capacity (kw)	1,610.1	27,102.6	8,252.2	45,509.1	5,844.1	14,589.9	27.7	102,935.6	9.13
Accord	1,610.1	27,102.6	8,252.2	45,509.1	5,844.1	14,589.9	27.7	102,935.6	9.13
Modified Accord	1,610.1	27,102.6	8,252.2	45,509.1	5,844.1	14,589.9	27.7	102,935.6	9.13
Rolled-In	1,610.1	27,102.6	8,252.2	45,509.1	5,844.1	14,589.9	27.7	102,935.6	9.13
Rolled-In with Hydro Adj.	1,610.1	27,102.6	8,252.2	45,509.1	5,844.1	14,589.9	27.7	102,935.6	9.13
Rolled-In with Off-Sys Adj.	1,610.1	27,102.6	8,252.2	45,509.1	5,844.1	14,589.9	27.7	102,935.6	9.13
System Capacity Factor	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%	
Accord	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%	
Modified Accord	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%	
Rolled-In	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%	
Rolled-In with Hydro Adj.	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%	
Rolled-In with Off-Sys Adj.	1.5641%	26.3297%	8.0168%	44.2113%	5.6774%	14.1738%	0.0269%	100.00%	
System Energy (kwh)	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	
Accord	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	
Modified Accord	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	
Rolled-In	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	
Rolled-In with Hydro Adj.	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	
Rolled-In with Off-Sys Adj.	881,830	15,219,850	4,558,250	26,288,282	3,976,120	9,689,180	19,746	60,633,258	
System Energy Factor	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
Accord	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
Modified Accord	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
Rolled-In	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
Rolled-In with Hydro Adj.	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
Rolled-In with Off-Sys Adj.	1.4544%	25.1015%	7.5177%	43.3562%	6.5577%	15.9800%	0.0326%	100.00%	
System Generation Factor	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	
Accord	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	
Modified Accord	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	
Rolled-In	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	
Rolled-In with Hydro Adj.	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	
Rolled-In with Off-Sys Adj.	1.5367%	26.0226%	7.8920%	43.9975%	5.8975%	14.6253%	0.0283%	100.00%	

Utah General Rate Case
 December 2021
 2020 Protocol Adjustment

	Total	California	Oregon	Washington	Utah	Idaho	Wyoming	FERC
2020 Protocol Baseline ECD	(10,164,458)	-	(1,000,000)	-	-	835,542	-	-
2020 Protocol Wyoming QF Adjustment	(5,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(5,000,000)	-
2020 Protocol Adjustment	(15,164,458)	-	(1,000,000)	-	-	835,542	(5,000,000)	-

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-3R)

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

CONF Pages - Test Period Results of Operations - Twelve Months Ending December
2021

October 2020

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Adjustment Summary
CONFIDENTIAL

	UTAH ALLOCATED UNADJUSTED RESULTS DECEMBER 2019	Tab 3 Revenue Adjustments	Tab 4 O&M Adjustments	Tab 5 Net Power Cost Adjustments	Tab 6 Depreciation & Amortization Adjustments
1 Operating Revenues:					
2 General Business Revenues	1,988,715,510		-		
3 Interdepartmental	-		-		
4 Special Sales	78,282,917		-	19,971,538	
5 Other Operating Revenues	70,101,388		(2,716,081)		
6 Total Operating Revenues	2,137,099,816		(2,716,081)	19,971,538	
7					
8 Operating Expenses:					
9 Steam Production	451,142,931		4,095,700	(48,916,477)	
10 Nuclear Production	-		-		
11 Hydro Production	19,409,835		1,085,315		
12 Other Power Supply	462,939,589		3,078,293	(32,724,991)	
13 Transmission	96,044,207		1,718,141	394,121	
14 Distribution	85,455,009		6,529,192		
15 Customer Accounting	33,249,315		2,449,447		
16 Customer Service & Info	6,511,449		477,757		
17 Sales	-		-		
18 Administrative & General	50,747,835		4,769,224		
19					
20 Total O&M Expenses	1,205,500,169		24,203,069	(81,247,348)	
21					
22 Depreciation	305,190,671		-		
23 Amortization	20,768,321		-	63,742	
24 Taxes Other Than Income	71,685,583		-		
25 Income Taxes - Federal	78,802,378		(5,649,060)	20,130,118	
26 Income Taxes - State	20,624,126		(1,279,356)	4,558,914	
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(11,875,493)		-	176,664	
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	(2,284,953)		-		
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	(1,588,348)		1,119,232		
30					
31 Total Operating Expenses:	1,686,822,455		18,393,885	(56,317,910)	
32					
33 Operating Rev For Return:	450,277,361		(21,109,966)	76,289,447	
34					
35 Rate Base:					
36 Electric Plant In Service	12,242,571,339		-	1,759,900	
37 Plant Held for Future Use	11,265,782		-		
38 Misc Deferred Debits	332,552,084		-		
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	17,635,536		-		
40 Nuclear Fuel	1,950,836		-		
41 Prepayments	16,466,051		-		
42 Fuel Stock	72,830,126		-		
43 Material & Supplies	104,244,001		-		
44 Working Capital	24,419,769		192,548	(630,413)	
45 Weatherization Loans	2,304		-		
46 Misc Rate Base	-		-		
47					
48 Total Electric Plant:	12,823,937,828		192,548	1,129,487	
49					
50 Rate Base Deductions:					
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	(4,060,488,632)		-		
52 Accum Prov For Amort	(254,122,375)		-	(34,527)	
53 Accum Def Income Tax	(1,787,640,626)		(162,058)	(197,769)	
54 Unamortized ITC	(115,230)		-		
55 Customer Adv For Const	(31,278,618)		-		
56 Customer Service Deposits	-		-		
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(241,470,701)		6,309,806		
58					
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	(6,375,116,182)		6,147,748	(232,295)	
60					
61 Total Rate Base:	6,448,821,646		6,340,296	897,191	
62					
63 Return on Rate Base	6.982%		-0.334%	1.181%	
64					
65 Return on Equity	8.857%		-0.623%	2.200%	
66					
67 TAX CALCULATION:					
68 Operating Revenue	535,543,420		(28,038,382)	101,155,143	
69 Other Deductions					
70 Interest (AFUDC)	(32,072,175)		-		
71 Interest	140,487,434		141,261	19,989	
72 Schedule "M" Additions	506,676,468		-	63,742	
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	479,528,727		-	782,277	
74 Income Before Tax	454,275,902		(28,179,643)	100,416,619	
75					
76 State Income Taxes	20,624,126		(1,279,356)	4,558,914	
77 Taxable Income	433,651,776		(26,900,287)	95,857,704	
78					
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	78,802,378		(5,649,060)	20,130,118	
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	61,934,348		28,786,069	(101,578,361)	

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Adjustment Summary
CONFIDENTIAL

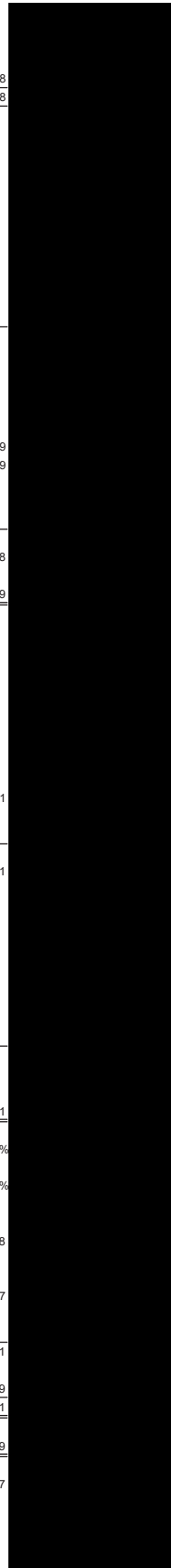
REDACTED

	Tab 7	Tab 8	Tab 10	UT Allocated
	Tax Adjustments	Rate Base Adjustments	Rebuttal Adjustments	Results of Operations December 2021
1 Operating Revenues:				
2 General Business Revenues	-	-		
3 Interdepartmental	-	-		
4 Special Sales	-	-	(61,532)	
5 Other Operating Revenues	-	-	1,685,955	
6 Total Operating Revenues	-	-	1,624,423	
7				
8 Operating Expenses:				
9 Steam Production	-	(10,617,592)	2,591,195	
10 Nuclear Production	-	-		
11 Hydro Production	-	-	(144,391)	
12 Other Power Supply	-	8,771,738	317,047	
13 Transmission	-	-	(2,128,947)	
14 Distribution	-	-	503,836	
15 Customer Accounting	-	-	(571,359)	
16 Customer Service & Info	-	-	(55,943)	
17 Sales	-	-		
18 Administrative & General	-	-	1,327,489	
19				
20 Total O&M Expenses	-	(1,845,854)	1,838,928	
21				
22 Depreciation	-	50,838,862	(1,099,066)	
23 Amortization	-	4,268,426	(2,958,845)	
24 Taxes Other Than Income	14,331,400	-	4,203,647	
25 Income Taxes - Federal	(86,388,387)	(70,785,634)	6,696,442	
26 Income Taxes - State	(3,062,690)	(16,030,987)	381,796	
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(4,677,906)	65,825,921	(1,879,644)	
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	1,167,659	-		
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	681,136		
30				
31 Total Operating Expenses:	(78,629,924)	32,951,870	7,183,261	
32				
33 Operating Rev For Return:	78,629,924	(32,951,870)	(5,558,838)	
34				
35 Rate Base:				
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	1,518,727,672	(60,667,479)	
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	(4,908,218)		
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	(73,204,422)	(360,162)	
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	(4,810,804)	(1,708,124)	
40 Nuclear Fuel	-	13,273,757	(34,785)	
41 Prepayments	-	-	(26,595)	
42 Fuel Stock	-	1,514,358		
43 Material & Supplies	-	(2,932,863)	4,521	
44 Working Capital	(837,303)	(1,214,406)	478,785	
45 Weatherization Loans	-	(2,305)		
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-		
47				
48 Total Electric Plant:	(837,303)	1,446,442,770	(62,313,840)	
49				
50 Rate Base Deductions:				
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	83,718,740	(570,046)	
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	526,101	396,057	
53 Accum Def Income Tax	668,586,992	(59,478,549)	13,072,433	
54 Unamortized ITC	30,253	-		
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	(6,763,542)		
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	(16,275,584)		
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	(574,605,644)	30,323,848	3,658,519	
58				
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	94,011,601	32,051,014	16,556,963	
60				
61 Total Rate Base:	93,174,298	1,478,493,784	(45,756,877)	
62				
63 Return on Rate Base	1.131%	-2.110%	-0.032%	
64				
65 Return on Equity	2.107%	-3.931%	-0.059%	
66				
67 TAX CALCULATION:				
68 Operating Revenue	(14,331,400)	(53,942,570)	(360,244)	
69 Other Deductions				
70 Interest (AFUDC)	11,744,704	-	65,848	
71 Interest	2,075,916	32,940,723	(1,004,881)	
72 Schedule "M" Additions	(57,404,777)	84,064,242	(5,016,935)	
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	(18,096,674)	350,286,385	(12,847,759)	
74 Income Before Tax	(67,460,124)	(353,105,435)	8,409,613	
75				
76 State Income Taxes	(3,062,690)	(16,030,987)	381,796	
77 Taxable Income	(64,397,434)	(337,074,449)	8,027,817	
78				
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	(86,388,387)	(70,785,634)	6,696,442	
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(95,224,564)	195,693,205	(23,736,554)	

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Tab 10 Adjustment Summary
 CONFIDENTIAL

	10.1	10.2	10.3
	Total Adjustments	Capital Cost - Cost of Debt	Capital Cost - Cost of Equity
1 Operating Revenues:			
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-
4 Special Sales	(61,532)	-	-
5 Other Operating Revenues	1,685,955	-	-
6 Total Operating Revenues	1,624,423	-	-
7			
8 Operating Expenses:			
9 Steam Production	2,591,195	-	(1,444,665)
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-
11 Hydro Production	(144,391)	-	24,796
12 Other Power Supply	317,047	-	(176,336)
13 Transmission	(2,128,947)	-	(198,296)
14 Distribution	503,836	-	(259,538)
15 Customer Accounting	(571,359)	-	(435,483)
16 Customer Service & Info	(55,943)	-	(48,197)
17 Sales	-	-	-
18 Administrative & General	1,327,489	-	(1,004,849)
19			
20 Total O&M Expenses	1,838,928	-	(3,542,567)
21			
22 Depreciation	(1,099,066)	-	-
23 Amortization	(2,958,845)	-	-
24 Taxes Other Than Income	4,203,647	-	-
25 Income Taxes - Federal	6,696,442	144,687	710,296
26 Income Taxes - State	381,796	32,768	160,862
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	(1,879,644)	-	-
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	-	-	-
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	4	-	-
30			
31 Total Operating Expenses:	7,183,261	177,454	(2,671,408)
32			
33 Operating Rev For Return:	(5,558,838)	(177,454)	2,671,408
34			
35 Rate Base:	-	-	-
36 Electric Plant In Service	(60,667,479)	-	-
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	-	-
38 Misc Deferred Debits	(360,162)	-	-
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	(1,708,124)	-	-
40 Pensions	(34,785)	-	-
41 Prepayments	(26,595)	-	-
42 Fuel Stock	-	-	-
43 Material & Supplies	4,521	-	-
44 Working Capital	478,785	1,978	(29,776)
45 Weatherization Loans	0	-	-
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-
47			
48 Total Electric Plant:	(62,313,840)	1,978	(29,776)
49			
50 Rate Base Deductions:	-	-	-
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	(570,046)	-	-
52 Accum Prov For Amort	396,057	-	-
53 Accum Def Income Tax	13,072,433	-	105
54 Unamortized ITC	-	-	-
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	-	-
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	-	-
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	3,658,519	-	-
58			
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	16,556,963	-	105
60			
61 Total Rate Base:	(45,756,877)	1,978	(29,671)
62			
63 Return on Rate Base	-0.032%	-0.002%	0.000%
64			
65 Return on Equity	-0.059%	0.013%	0.000%
66			
67 TAX CALCULATION:			
68 Operating Revenue	(360,244)	-	3,542,567
69 Other Deductions	-	-	(2,255,628)
70 Interest (AFUDC)	65,848	-	-
71 Interest	(1,004,881)	(721,751)	(658)
72 Schedule "M" Additions	(5,016,935)	-	(0)
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	(12,847,759)	-	-
74 Income Before Tax	8,409,613	721,751	3,543,225
75			
76 State Income Taxes	381,796	32,768	160,862
77 Taxable Income	8,027,817	688,984	3,382,363
78			
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	6,696,442	144,687	710,296
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(23,736,554)	(725,237)	(22,291,405)



REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Tab 10 Adjustment Summary
CONFIDENTIAL

	10.11	10.12	10.13	10.14	10.15 Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction	10.16 Electric Plant Acquisition Adjustment	10.17 Property Tax Update
	WEBA - UMWA Correction	WEBA - CY 2021 Annualization	Rebuttal Net Power Cost Alignment	Nodal Pricing Model Update			
1 Operating Revenues:							
2 General Business Revenues	-	-	-			-	-
3 Interdepartmental	-	-	-			-	-
4 Special Sales	-	-	(138,782)			-	-
5 Other Operating Revenues	-	-	-			-	-
6 Total Operating Revenues	-	-	(138,782)			-	-
7							
8 Operating Expenses:							
9 Steam Production	(176,643)	(175,007)	3,281,701			-	-
10 Nuclear Production	-	-	-			-	-
11 Hydro Production	(36,938)	(36,596)	-			-	-
12 Other Power Supply	(65,002)	(64,400)	571,144			-	-
13 Transmission	(52,167)	(51,684)	(639,365)			-	-
14 Distribution	(211,705)	(209,745)	-			-	-
15 Customer Accounting	(66,227)	(65,614)	-			-	-
16 Customer Service & Info	(14,311)	(14,179)	-			-	-
17 Sales	-	-	-			-	-
18 Administrative & General	(81,931)	(81,172)	-			-	-
19							
20 Total O&M Expenses	(704,924)	(698,396)	3,213,480			-	-
21							
22 Depreciation	-	-	-			-	-
23 Amortization	-	-	-	7,446		(2,070,614)	-
24 Taxes Other Than Income	-	-	-			-	4,407,030
25 Income Taxes - Federal	141,340	140,031	(672,133)	(19,114)		11,787	(883,624)
26 Income Taxes - State	32,010	31,713	(152,220)	(4,329)		2,669	(200,116)
27 Income Taxes - Def Net	-	-	-	20,635		503,955	-
28 Investment Tax Credit Adj.	-	-	-			-	-
29 Misc Revenue & Expense	-	-	-			-	-
30							
31 Total Operating Expenses:	(531,575)	(526,652)	2,389,128	4,653		(1,552,203)	3,323,289
32							
33 Operating Rev For Return:	531,575	526,652	(2,527,909)	(4,653)		1,552,203	(3,323,289)
34							
35 Rate Base:							
36 Electric Plant In Service	-	-	-	205,604		-	-
37 Plant Held for Future Use	-	-	-			-	-
38 Misc Deferred Debits	-	-	-			-	-
39 Elec Plant Acq Adj	-	-	-			(1,708,124)	-
40 Pensions	-	-	-			-	-
41 Prepayments	-	-	-			-	-
42 Fuel Stock	-	-	-			-	-
43 Material & Supplies	-	-	-			-	-
44 Working Capital	(5,925)	(5,870)	26,630	(260)		161	37,042
45 Weatherization Loans	-	-	-			-	-
46 Misc Rate Base	-	-	-			-	-
47							
48 Total Electric Plant:	(5,925)	(5,870)	26,630	205,364		(1,707,963)	37,042
49							
50 Rate Base Deductions:							
51 Accum Prov For Deprec	-	-	-			-	-
52 Accum Prov For Amort	-	-	-	(4,047)		-	-
53 Accum Def Income Tax	-	-	-	(23,103)		-	-
54 Unamortized ITC	-	-	-			-	-
55 Customer Adv For Const	-	-	-			-	-
56 Customer Service Deposits	-	-	-			-	-
57 Misc Rate Base Deductions	-	-	-			-	-
58							
59 Total Rate Base Deductions	-	-	-	(27,160)		-	-
60							
61 Total Rate Base:	(5,925)	(5,870)	26,630	178,204		(1,707,963)	37,042
62							
63 Return on Rate Base	0.007%	0.007%	-0.032%	0.000%		0.021%	-0.043%
64							
65 Return on Equity	0.013%	0.013%	-0.060%	0.000%		0.040%	-0.080%
66							
67 TAX CALCULATION:							
68 Operating Revenue	704,924	698,396	(3,352,262)	(7,461)		2,070,614	(4,407,030)
69 Other Deductions	-	-	-			-	-
70 Interest (AFUDC)	-	-	-			-	-
71 Interest	(131)	(130)	591	3,954		(37,895)	822
72 Schedule "M" Additions	-	-	-	7,444		(2,049,712)	-
73 Schedule "M" Deductions	-	-	-	91,373		-	-
74 Income Before Tax	705,056	698,526	(3,352,853)	(95,348)		58,797	(4,407,852)
75							
76 State Income Taxes	32,010	31,713	(152,220)	(4,329)		2,669	(200,116)
77 Taxable Income	673,046	666,813	(3,200,633)	(91,019)		56,127	(4,207,735)
78							
79 Federal Income Taxes + Other	141,340	140,031	(672,133)	(19,114)		11,787	(883,624)
APPROXIMATE PRICE CHANGE	(708,975)	(702,409)	3,371,383	23,962		(2,238,716)	4,432,354

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 REC Revenue Update
 CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 10.2

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:							
2019 True-Up for Kennecott Contract	456	1	24,012	UT	Situs	24,012	10.2.1
Pryor Mountain Projected 2021 REC Revenues	456	3	[REDACTED]	SG	43.997%	[REDACTED]	10.2.1

Description of Adjustment:

This incremental adjustment incorporates and accepts two changes to the total REC revenue amount as proposed by OCS. Specifically, these updates include an additional \$24 thousand into the Test Year to account for the revised Kennecott REC Supply Agreement and the inclusion of the REC revenues associated with the Vitesse, LLC REC agreement.

REDACTED

Page 10.2.1

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case December 2021
REC Revenue Update
CONFIDENTIAL

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed Total Company</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update Total Company</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>Ref</u>
Adjustment to Revenue:					
Add December 2019 REC Revenues Reallocated According to RPS Eligibility:					
<u>OR/CA/WA RPS Eligible:</u>					
Reallocation of December 2019 Rev. for Non-RPS States	456	357,311	357,311	-	
Adjustment for CA RPS Banking	456	(14,288)	(14,288)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS Banking	456	(260,664)	(260,664)	-	
Adjustment for WA RPS Banking	456	(82,359)	(82,359)	-	
		-	-	-	Adj. 3.2
<u>OR/CA RPS Eligible</u>					
Reallocation of December 2019 Rev. for Non-RPS States	456	1,476,746	1,476,746	-	
Adjustment for CA RPS Banking	456	(76,737)	(76,737)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS Banking	456	(1,400,009)	(1,400,009)	-	
		-	-	-	Adj. 3.2
<u>CA RPS Eligible</u>					
Reallocation of December 2019 Rev. for Non-RPS States	456	3,623	3,623	-	
Adjustment for CA RPS Banking	456	(3,623)	(3,623)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS - Ineligible Wind	456	(66,092)	(66,092)	-	
Adjustment for OR RPS - Ineligible Wind	456	66,092	66,092	-	
		-	-	-	Adj. 3.2
Remove REC Deferrals	456	1,132,426	1,132,426	-	Adj. 3.2
Retain 10 Percent Incentive on REC Revenue	456	(290,445)	(290,445)	-	Adj. 3.2
Kennecott Contract Situs Allocation	456	400,000	424,012	24,012	10.2.2
Kennecott Contract Administrative Fee	456	5,100	5,100	-	Adj. 3.2
Pryor Mountain Projected 2021 REC Revenues	456	-			10.2.2

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case December 2021
 REC Revenue Update
 Unadjusted Data
CONFIDENTIAL

Posting Date	Fin Accrual	Fin Reversal	Back Office Actual	SAP Total	Kennecott Removal	SAP Total w/o Kennecott
FERC Acct (Ref B1)	4562700	4562700	4562700		4562700	
SAP Acct	301944	301944	301945		301945	
January-19	(109)	32,948	(192,815)	(159,976)		(159,976)
February-19	(919,873)	109		(919,764)		(919,764)
March-19	(278,133)	919,873	(1,078,766)	(437,026)		(437,026)
April-19	(296,559)	278,133	(277,994)	(296,419)		(296,419)
May-19	(262,337)	296,559	(296,200)	(261,978)	50,000	(211,978)
June-19	(323,878)	262,337	(261,134)	(322,675)	50,000	(272,675)
July-19	(50,617)	323,878	(323,300)	(50,039)	50,000	(39)
August-19	(50,623)	50,617	(50,000)	(50,007)	50,000	(7)
September-19	(404,074)	50,623	(50,000)	(403,451)	50,000	(353,451)
October-19	(971,769)	404,074	(147,000)	(714,695)	50,000	(664,695)
November-19	(847,638)	971,769	(971,010)	(846,878)	50,000	(796,878)
December-19	(870,212)	847,638	(760,214)	(782,789)	50,000	(732,789)
12 ME December 2019 Total	(5,275,823)	4,438,559	(4,408,432)	(5,245,697)	400,000	(4,845,697)

REC deferrals included in unadjusted results:

FERC Account 4562700
 Amount Yr. Ended December 2019 **1,132,426 Ref 3.2**

10 Percent Incentive Details:

Total Utah-allocated Base Year REC Revenues (Excl. LJ Indemnity loss)
 Less: 10 Percent Incentive to be retained by the Company
 Base Year REC Revenues (Excluding LJ Indemnity loss)

Utah	Ref
Allocated	2,904,446 Ref. 3.2.2
	290,445 Ref. 3.2.2
	2,614,002

Situs Allocation:

Kennecott Contract
 Annual Kennecott REC Revenue per Contract **600,000**
 FERC Account 4562700
 Kennecott Contract Amount Yr. Ended 2019 **400,000 Ref 3.2**
Kennecott Base Revenue
 Amount Yr. Ended 2019 **175,988 Ref 3.2**
Kennecott Administrative Fee
 Administrative Fee 2021 **5,100 Ref 3.2**

SG Allocation:

Projected Revenues 2021
 Pyror Mountain Revenue Amount 2021



REDACTED

CONFIDENTIAL

Pro Forma Increase to December 2021
 Increases occur on the 26th of each month. For this exhibit, each increase is listed on the first day of the following month.

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
2	Officer/Exempt	12/26/2019												(1)
		12/26/2020												(1)
3	IBEW 125	1/26/2020												(1)
		1/26/2021												(1)
4	IBEW 659	4/26/2020												(1)
		4/26/2021												(3) CONF
5	UWUA 197	5/26/2020												(1)
		5/26/2021												(1)
8	UWUA 127	9/26/2020												(1)
		9/26/2021												(3) CONF
9	IBEW 57 WY	6/26/2020												(1,4)
		6/26/2021												(1)
11	IBEW 57 PD	1/26/2020												(1,4)
		1/26/2021												(1)
12	IBEW 57 PS	1/26/2020												(1,4)
		1/26/2021												(1)
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	12/26/2019												(1)
		12/26/2020												(2)
15	IBEW 57 CT	1/26/2020												(1,4)
		1/26/2021												(1)
16	IBEW 77	1/26/2020												(1)
		1/26/2021												(3) CONF
18	Non-Exempt	12/26/2019												(1)
		12/26/2020												(2)

- (1) Labor increases supported by union contracts/actual increases.
- (2) Projected labor increases supported by planned targets.
- (3) Increase will be contingent on the future outcome of a new contract. (CONFIDENTIAL)
- (4) One-time spot increase

REDACTED

Ref. 10.11.2

CONFIDENTIAL
Pro Forma Labor December 2021

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	Dec-21	Total
2	Officer/Exempt													
3	IBEW 125													
4	IBEW 659													
5	UWUA 197													
8	UWUA 127													
9	IBEW 57 WY													
11	IBEW 57 PD													
12	IBEW 57 PS													
13	PCCC Non-Exempt													
15	IBEW 57 CT													
16	IBEW 77													
18	Non-Exempt													
	Grand Total													

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – UMWVA Correction
CONFIDENTIAL

Composite Labor Increases

Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay Annualize - Actual	506,871,148	Ref.
Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay December 2021 - Pro Forma	538,764,440	10.11.2
% Increase	6.29%	10.11.2
	CAGR ¹ 2.47%	

Miscellaneous Bare Labor Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019		December 2021		Ref.
		Actual	Pro Forma Increase	Pro Forma	Adjustment	
Unused Sick Leave Accrual	5005XX	2,528,541	6.29%	2,687,641	159,101	10.11.2
Joint Owner Cutbacks	50109X	(1,201,493)	6.29%	(1,277,093)	(75,600)	10.11.2
		1,327,048		1,410,548	83,500	

Annual Incentive Plan Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019		December 2021		Ref.
		Actual	Pro Forma	Pro Forma	Adjustment	
Annual Incentive Plan Compensation						

REDACTED

Test Year Annual Incentive Plan (AIP) Calculation

Officer/Exempt Actual Wages	PCCC Non- Exempt Actual Wages	Non-Exempt Actual Wages	Total Wages	Actual AIP	AIP as a % of Wages
CY 2017					
3-year Total	560,493,576		579,741,755	84,691,432	14.61%
Test Year	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	Ref 10.11.5				Ref 10.11.2

¹Compound Annual Growth Rate

² Effective CY 2018, Non-exempt are not eligible for AIP.

REDACTED

CONFIDENTIAL

Pro Forma Increase to December 2021
 Increases occur on the 26th of each month. For this exhibit, each increase is listed on the first day of the following month.

Group Code	Labor Group	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2	Officer/Exempt	12/26/2019											(1)
		12/26/2020											(1)
3	IBEW 125	1/26/2020											(1)
		1/26/2021											(1)
4	IBEW 659	4/26/2020											(1)
		4/26/2021											(3) CONF
5	UWUA 197	5/26/2020											(1)
		5/26/2021											(1)
8	UWUA 127	9/26/2020											(1)
		9/26/2021											(3) CONF
9	IBEW 57 WY	6/26/2020											(1,4)
		6/26/2021											(1)
11	IBEW 57 PD	1/26/2020											(1,4)
		1/26/2021											(1)
12	IBEW 57 PS	1/26/2020											(1,4)
		1/26/2021											(1)
13	PCCC Non-Exempt	12/26/2019											(1)
		12/26/2020											(2)
15	IBEW 57 CT	1/26/2020											(1,4)
		1/26/2021											(1)
16	IBEW 77	1/26/2020											(1,4)
		1/26/2021											(1)
18	Non-Exempt	12/26/2019											(1)
		12/26/2020											(2)

- (1) Labor increases supported by union contracts/actual increases.
- (2) Projected labor increases supported by planned targets.
- (3) Increase will be contingent on the future outcome of a new contract. (CONFIDENTIAL)
- (4) A one-time spot increase

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 WEBA – CY 2021 Annualization
CONFIDENTIAL

Composite Labor Increases

Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay Annualize - Actual	506,871,148	Ref.
Regular Time/Overtime/Premium Pay December 2021 - Pro Forma	536,719,169	10.12.2
% Increase	5.89%	10.12.2
	CAGR ¹ 2.32%	

Miscellaneous Bare Labor Escalation

Description	Account	December 2019 Actual	Pro Forma Increase	December 2021 Pro Forma	Pro Forma Adjustment	Ref.
Unused Sick Leave Accrual	5005XX	2,528,541	5.89%	2,677,438	148,898	10.12.2
Joint Owner Cutbacks	50109X	(1,201,493)	5.89%	(1,272,245)	(70,752)	10.12.2
		1,327,048		1,405,193	78,146	

Annual Incentive Plan Escalation

Description	December 2019	December 2021
Annual Incentive Plan Compensation	[REDACTED]	Pro Forma

Test Year Annual Incentive Plan (AIP) Calculation

Officer/Exempt Actual Wages	Exempt Actual Wages	Non-Exempt Actual Wages	Total Wages	Actual AIP	AIP as a % of Wages
Cy 2017					
Cy 2018					
Cy 2019					
3-year Total	560,493,576		579,741,755	84,691,432	14.61%
Test Year	Ref 10.12.5			Ref 10.12.2	

¹Compound Annual Growth Rate
² Effective CY 2018, Non-exempt are not eligible for AIP.

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Other Decommissioning Cost – Colstrip - Correction
CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE 10.15

	<u>ACCOUNT</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>TOTAL COMPANY</u>	<u>FACTOR</u>	<u>FACTOR %</u>	<u>UTAH ALLOCATED</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense							
Annual Incremental Decomm. Costs	407	3		SG	43.997%		10.15.1
Adjustment to Rate Base							
Accum. Reg Liab. - Incr. Decomm.	254	3		SG	43.997%		10.15.1
Adjustment to Tax:							
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT	3		SG	43.997%		10.15.1
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41110	3		SG	43.997%		10.15.1
Accumulated Def Inc Tax Balance	190	3		SG	43.997%		10.15.1

Description of Adjustment:

This adjustment corrects the remaining life calculation for the Colstrip plant to the appropriate seven years.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Other Decommissioning Cost - Colstrip - Correction
CONFIDENTIAL

REDACTED

Page 10.15.1

	<u>Account</u>	<u>As Filed</u>	<u>Rebuttal Update</u>	<u>Adjustment</u>	<u>REF#</u>
Adjustment to Expense					
Annual Incremental Decomm. Costs	407				10.15.2
Adjustment to Rate Base					
Accum. Reg Liab. - Incr. Decomm.	254				10.15.2
Adjustment to Tax:					
Schedule M Adjustment	SCHMAT				10.15.2
Deferred Income Tax Expense	41110				10.15.2
Accumulated Def Inc Tax Balance	190				10.15.2

REDACTED

Page 10.15.2

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Other Decommissioning Cost - Colstrip - Correction
2018 Depreciation Study
CONFIDENTIAL

Plant	Plant Closure Date	Remaining Life (Years)	Incremental Decommissioning Costs	Total Company Annual Amount
Hunter	2042	22.00		
Huntington	2036	16.00		
Dave Johnston	2027	7.00		
Jim Bridger	2037	17.00		
Naughton	2029	9.00		
Wyodak	2039	19.00		
Hayden	2030	10.00		
Colstrip	2027	7.00		
			Total	

Ref 10.15.1

	407 Mthly Accum.	SCHMAT Tax	41110 Def Inc Tax Exp	254 Reg. Liab.	190 ADIT
Dec-20					
Jan-21					
Feb-21					
Mar-21					
Apr-21					
May-21					
Jun-21					
Jul-21					
Aug-21					
Sep-21					
Oct-21					
Nov-21					
Dec-21					

Annual Total				
---------------------	--	--	--	--

Ref 10.15.1

Ref 10.15.1

13 Mo. Avg.	
--------------------	--

Ref 10.15.1

Ref 10.15.1

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update
 CONFIDENTIAL

REDACTED

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Jan 2020 - Dec 2021	December 2021
					Plant Additions	13 Month Avg
Steam Production						
Hunter 303 CCR Forced Oxidation Project	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Jun-21	(13,322,397)	(7,173,599)
Naughton U1 OH Turbine Major (HP/IP/LP) CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-21	(3,496,635)	(268,972)
Wyodak U1 - Boiler Waterwall Replacement CY20/CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	May-21	(3,041,969)	(1,871,981)
Craig CRGU5 RELIABILITY/ABILITY TO SERVE CY20	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-20	(1,907,860)	(1,907,860)
Craig CRGU0 NEW COAL STORAGE SILOS CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-21	(1,870,321)	(143,871)
Jim Bridger U2 Burners Major 21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Jun-21	(1,786,957)	(962,208)
Craig CRGU5 REGULATORY ENVIRON & SAFETY CY20	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-20	(1,483,898)	(1,483,898)
Wyodak U1 - Ovation Major Upgrade CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	May-21	(1,480,209)	(910,898)
Colstrip COLU5 CCR-CONSTRUCT DRY WASTE DISPOSAL CY21 TUCK	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Dec-21	(1,164,537)	(89,580)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "A" CY21	UAE 3.9	312	SG	Apr-21	(1,147,696)	(794,559)
Wyodak U1 - Scrubber 'A' Chamber Reinforcement CY19/CY20	UAE 3.9	312	SG	May-21	(1,017,139)	(625,932)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "C" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	Dec-21	1,129,014	173,694
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "D" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	Oct-20	1,131,914	1,131,914
Naughton U2 OH Mechanical Dust Collectors CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	May-21	1,373,272	845,090
Naughton U2 OH Boiler: Header Replacement CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	312	SG	May-21	1,441,992	887,380
Steam Production Total					(26,643,427)	(13,195,278)
Hydro Production Plant						
Soda Spinning Reserve	UAE 3.9	332	SG-U	Sep-21	(4,611,888)	(1,419,043)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Bulkhead	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Jun-21	(4,374,266)	(2,355,374)
Toketee Dam Rehabilitation Evaluation	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(3,524,437)	(271,111)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Retrofit	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Oct-21	(3,030,460)	(699,337)
Swift 1 Minimum Discharge Line	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Nov-20	(2,286,463)	(2,286,463)
Bull Trout Yale Downstream Facility	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Nov-21	(1,706,528)	(262,543)
Yale Spillway Gate Improvements	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(1,566,440)	(120,495)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC NTS Upgrade Phase 2	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(1,370,909)	(105,455)
Eastside Flowline Removal	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Nov-20	(1,122,005)	(1,122,005)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC Attract Pump DM Mod	UAE 3.9	332	SG-P	Dec-21	(1,085,303)	(83,485)
Yale Saddle Dam Seismic Remediation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	332	SG-P	Nov-21	1,739,624	267,634
					(22,939,075)	(6,457,675)
Other Production						
Lakeside Blk 1 U12 Generator Rotor Replacement	UAE 3.9	343	SG	Apr-20	(2,095,411)	(2,095,411)
Hermiston U1 - OH - Stator/Generator rewind	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	343	SG	Dec-20	1,048,229	1,048,229
Current Creek U3 ST Diaphragm Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	343	SG	Apr-20	1,115,512	1,115,512
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	343	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Nov-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Various		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Various		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Update Project Data	343	SG-W	Various		
Other Production Total					(320,529,085)	(320,358,703)
Transmission						
TMP Transmission Major Projects - PP (Flint New 115kV to 12.5kV Substation)	UAE 3.9	355	SG	Various	(13,280,307)	(8,952,833)
TMP Trans Main Grid West (Shevlin Park Substation Increase Capacity)	UAE 3.9	355	SG	Various	(6,297,100)	(2,045,950)
Blue Creek - Bothwell Tap 46 kV Reconductor/Rebuild	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	May-21	1,986,400	1,222,400
Southeast - Install New Control Building	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Dec-21	1,017,500	78,269
Spare 230-161kV 150 MVA Xfmr	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Sep-21	1,000,000	307,692
UDOT I-15 NB; Bangerter Hwy to I-215	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Oct-20	2,256,384	2,256,384
Tyson Foods, 8 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Dec-20	1,473,800	1,473,800
El Monte Substation Expansion	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	355	SG	Mar-20	2,642,587	2,642,587
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Various	(41,679,625)	(29,766,265)
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Update Project Data	355	SG	Various	35,689,188	22,659,323
Pavant Transformer Protection	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Dec-20	(1,819,906)	(1,819,906)
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Nov-20	(18,287,278)	(18,287,278)
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Oct-20	(1,959,432)	(1,959,432)
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Dec-20	(969,907)	(969,907)
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Remove as Filed	355	SG	Oct-20	(822,662)	(822,662)
Pavant Transformer Protection	Update Project Data	355	SG	Dec-20	1,312,413	1,312,413
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Update Project Data	355	SG	Nov-21	25,213,948	3,879,069
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Update Project Data	355	SG	Oct-21	3,437,559	793,283
Total Transmission					(9,086,438)	(27,999,013)

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update
 CONFIDENTIAL

REDACTED

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Jan 2021 - Dec 2021	
					Depreciation	Expense
Steam Production						
Hunter 303 CCR Forced Oxidation Project	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Jun-21		(384,242)
Naughton U1 OH Turbine Major (HP/IP/LP) CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-21		(7,758)
Wyodak U1 - Boiler Waterwall Replacement CY20/CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	May-21		(101,234)
Craig CRGU5 RELIABILITY/ABILITY TO SERVE CY20	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-20		(101,587)
Craig CRGU0 NEW COAL STORAGE SILOS CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-21		(4,149)
Jim Bridger U2 Burners Major 21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Jun-21		(51,539)
Craig CRGU5 REGULATORY ENVIRON & SAFETY CY20	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-20		(79,012)
Wyodak U1 - Ovation Major Upgrade CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	May-21		(49,260)
Colstrip COLU5 CCR-CONSTRUCT DRY WASTE DISPOSAL CY21 TUCK	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Dec-21		(2,584)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "A" CY21	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	Apr-21		(43,287)
Wyodak U1 - Scrubber 'A' Chamber Reinforcement CY19/CY20	UAE 3.9	403SP	SG	May-21		(33,849)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "C" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	Dec-21		7,514
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "D" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	Oct-20		60,270
Naughton U2 OH Mechanical Dust Collectors CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	May-21		45,701
Naughton U2 OH Boiler: Header Replacement CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403SP	SG	May-21		47,988
Steam Production Total						(697,027)
Hydro Production Plant						
Soda Spinning Reserve	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-U	Sep-21		(63,321)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Bulkhead	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Jun-21		(65,507)
Toketee Dam Rehabilitation Evaluation	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(4,060)
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Retrofit	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Oct-21		(17,455)
Swift 1 Minimum Discharge Line	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Nov-20		(63,214)
Bull Trout Yale Downstream Facility	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Nov-21		(5,898)
Yale Spillway Gate Improvements	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(1,804)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC NTS Upgrade Phase 2	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(1,579)
Eastside Flowline Removal	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Nov-20		(31,020)
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC Attract Pump DM Mod	UAE 3.9	403HP	SG-P	Dec-21		(1,250)
Yale Saddle Dam Seismic Remediation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403HP	SG-P	Nov-21		6,012
Other Production						(249,096)
Lakeside Blk 1 U12 Generator Rotor Replacement	UAE 3.9	403OP	SG	Apr-20		(73,461)
Hermiston U1 - OH - Stator/Generator rewind	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403OP	SG	Dec-20		36,749
Current Creek U3 ST Diaphragm Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403OP	SG	Apr-20		39,108
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	403OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Nov-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Various		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Various		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Update Project Data	403OP	SG-W	Various		
Other Production Total						(15,503,327)
Transmission						
TMP Transmission Major Projects - PP (Flint New 115kV to 12.5kV Substation)	UAE 3.9	403TP	SG	Various		(151,089)
TMP Trans Main Grid West (Shevlin Park Substation Increase Capacity)	UAE 3.9	403TP	SG	Various		(32,385)
Blue Creek - Bothwell Tap 46 kV Reconstructor/Rebuild	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	May-21		21,346
Southeast - Install New Control Building	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Dec-21		729
Spare 230-161kV 150 MVA Xfmr	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Sep-21		5,015
UDOT I-15 NB; Bangerter Hwy to I-215	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Oct-20		38,795
Tyson Foods, 8 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Dec-20		25,340
El Monte Substation Expansion	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	403TP	SG	Mar-20		45,436
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Various		(512,615)
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Various		390,497
Pavant Transformer Protection	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Dec-20		(31,291)
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Nov-20		(314,424)
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Oct-20		(33,690)
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Dec-20		(16,676)
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Remove as Filed	403TP	SG	Oct-20		(14,144)
Pavant Transformer Protection	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Dec-20		22,565
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Nov-21		54,190
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Update Project Data	403TP	SG	Oct-21		12,313
Total Transmission						(490,089)

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Pro Forma Plant Data Update
 CONFIDENTIAL

Project Description	Notes	FERC Account	Factor	In-Service	Dec 21 Accum Depr Reserve	December 2021 13 Month Avg
Steam Production						
Hunter 303 CCR Forced Oxidation Project	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Jun-21	384,242	111,407
Naughton U1 OH Turbine Major (HP/IP/LP) CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-21	7,758	597
Wyodak U1 - Boiler Waterwall Replacement CY20/CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	May-21	101,234	33,225
Craig CRGU5 RELIABILITY/ABILITY TO SERVE CY20	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-20	104,519	53,726
Craig CRGU0 NEW COAL STORAGE SILOS CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-21	4,149	319
Jim Bridger U2 Burners Major 21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Jun-21	51,539	14,943
Craig CRGU5 REGULATORY ENVIRON & SAFETY CY20	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-20	81,293	41,787
Wyodak U1 - Ovation Major Upgrade CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	May-21	49,260	16,167
Colstrip COLU5 CCR-CONSTRUCT DRY WASTE DISPOSAL CY21 TUCK	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Dec-21	2,584	199
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "A" CY21	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	Apr-21	43,287	15,865
Wyodak U1 - Scrubber 'A' Chamber Reinforcement CY19/CY20	UAE 3.9	108SP	SG	May-21	33,849	11,110
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "C" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	Dec-21	(7,514)	(771)
Wyodak U1 - Pulverizer Overhaul "D" CY21	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	Oct-20	(68,968)	(38,833)
Naughton U2 OH Mechanical Dust Collectors CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	May-21	(45,701)	(14,999)
Naughton U2 OH Boiler: Header Replacement CY20	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108SP	SG	May-21	(47,988)	(15,750)
Steam Production Total					693,541	228,992
Hydro Production Plant						
Soda Spinning Reserve	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-U	Sep-21	63,321	11,133
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Bulkhead	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Jun-21	65,507	18,993
Toketee Dam Rehabilitation Evaluation	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	4,060	312
Swift 1 Spillway Gate Retrofit	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Oct-21	17,455	2,417
Swift 1 Minimum Discharge Line	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Nov-20	70,614	39,007
Bull Trout Yale Downstream Facility	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Nov-21	5,898	605
Yale Spillway Gate Improvements	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	1,804	139
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC NTS Upgrade Phase 2	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	1,579	121
Eastside Flowline Removal	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Nov-20	34,652	19,141
ILR 4.4.1 Swift FSC Attract Pump DM Mod	UAE 3.9	108HP	SG-P	Dec-21	1,250	96
Yale Saddle Dam Seismic Remediation	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108HP	SG-P	Nov-21	(6,012)	(617)
					260,128	91,349
Other Production						
Lakeside Blk 1 U12 Generator Rotor Replacement	UAE 3.9	108OP	SG	Apr-20	117,199	80,469
Hermiston U1 - OH - Stator/Generator rewind	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108OP	SG	Dec-20	(38,036)	(19,661)
Current Creek U3 ST Diaphragm Replacement	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108OP	SG	Apr-20	(62,392)	(42,838)
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Remove as Filed	108OP	SG-W	Dec-20		
Cedar Springs Wind Project 200 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Nov-20		
Ekola Flats Wind Project 250 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Various		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Various		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Update Project Data	108OP	SG-W	Various		
Other Production Total					13,247,387	5,493,529
Transmission						
TMP Transmission Major Projects - PP (Flint New 115kV to 12.5kV Substation)	UAE 3.9	108TP	SG	Various	157,355	80,389
TMP Trans Main Grid West (Shevlin Park Substation Increase Capacity)	UAE 3.9	108TP	SG	Various	33,619	16,030
Blue Creek - Bothwell Tap 46 kV Reconductor/Rebuild	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	May-21	(21,346)	(7,006)
Southeast - Install New Control Building	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Dec-21	(729)	(56)
Spare 230-161kV 150 MVA Xfmr	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Sep-21	(5,015)	(882)
UDOT I-15 NB; Bangerter Hwy to I-215	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Oct-20	(47,022)	(27,625)
Tyson Foods, 8 MW	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Dec-20	(26,415)	(13,745)
El Monte Substation Expansion	UAE 3.9 New Capital Additions	108TP	SG	Mar-20	(82,048)	(59,331)
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Various	618,561	325,995
Wildfire Mitigation - Trans	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Various	(422,917)	(188,042)
Pavant Transformer Protection	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Dec-20	32,618	16,972
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Nov-20	354,429	197,218
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Oct-20	40,834	23,989
Parowan Valley Reg Replacement	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Dec-20	17,383	9,045
Block 216 Tower Service Request	Remove as Filed	108TP	SG	Oct-20	17,032	9,960
Pavant Transformer Protection	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Dec-20	(23,522)	(12,240)
Jordanelle - Midway Construct 138 kV Line	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Nov-21	(54,190)	(5,558)
Reroute JB Goshen 345kV line	Update Project Data	108TP	SG	Oct-21	(12,313)	(1,705)
Total Transmission					576,315	363,411

**Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
Pryor Mountain and TB Flats – Phase 2
CONFIDENTIAL**

REDACTED

Page 10.22.2

Project	Date	Project Capital Amount
Incremental New Wind Cap Adds		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020	Jun-2021	
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020	Jun-2021	
		<u>357,704,000</u> Ref 10.22.1

		2021 O&M
Incremental O&M		
Pryor Mtn Wind Project 240 MW 2020		
TB Flats Wind Project 500 MW 2020		
		<u>2,535,501</u> Ref 10.22

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-4R)

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

2021 Property Tax Estimation

October 2020

**THIS ATTACHMENT IS CONFIDENTIAL IN ITS
ENTIRETY AND IS PROVIDED UNDER SEPARATE
COVER**

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-5R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

TCJA Regulatory Liability Balances

October 2020

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case
 TCJA Regulatory Liability Balances

Reconciliation of Utah Deferred Tax Reform Balances										
Item	Non-EDIT			Protected			Non-Protected EDIT			Total
	Tax Benefits	EDIT	Property	Non-Property	Def. Amort.	Subtotal	Property	Non-Property	Def. Amort.	
Utah EDIT @ 01/01/2018: 17-035-69	(199,127,901)	(615,974,874)	(104,732,415)	(22,560,698)	0	(127,293,113)	(104,732,415)	(22,560,698)	0	(942,395,888)
Classification Correction	0	17,996,367	(17,996,367)	0	0	(17,996,367)	(17,996,367)	0	0	0
Utah EDIT @ 01/01/2018: FINAL	(199,127,901)	(597,978,507)	(122,728,782)	(22,560,698)	0	(145,289,480)	(122,728,782)	(22,560,698)	0	(942,395,888)
Deferred Amort. of Protected EDIT: 2018	0	26,227,482	0	0	(26,227,482)	(26,227,482)	0	0	0	0
Deferred Amort. of Protected EDIT: 2019	0	26,403,073	0	0	(26,403,073)	(26,403,073)	0	0	0	0
Deferred Amort. of Protected EDIT: 2020	0	36,883,008	0	0	(36,883,008)	(36,883,008)	0	0	0	0
Utah EDIT @ 12/31/2020, Before Gross-Up	(199,127,901)	(608,464,944)	(122,728,782)	(22,560,698)	(89,513,563)	(234,803,043)	(122,728,782)	(22,560,698)	(89,513,563)	(942,395,888)
Gross-Up Factor	1,000,000	1,326,024	1,326,024	1,326,024	1,326,024	1,326,024	1,326,024	1,326,024	1,326,024	(942,395,888)
Utah EDIT @ 12/31/2020, Before Amounts Used	(199,127,901)	(674,236,719)	(162,741,310)	(29,916,027)	(118,697,133)	(311,354,470)	(162,741,310)	(29,916,027)	(118,697,133)	(1,184,719,090)
Less: TCJA Rate Reduction	183,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183,000,000
Less: Plant Buy-Downs - 2018	4,890,414	0	138,877,696	29,916,027	0	168,793,723	138,877,696	29,916,027	0	173,684,137
Less: Plant Buy-Downs - 2019	4,890,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,890,414
Less: Plant Buy-Downs - 2020	4,890,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,890,414
Utah EDIT @ 12/31/2020, Before Proposed Use	(1,456,659)	(674,236,719)	(23,863,614)	0	(118,697,133)	(142,560,747)	(23,863,614)	0	(118,697,133)	(818,254,125)
Less: Dave Johnston Buy-Down	0	0	23,863,614	0	0	23,863,614	23,863,614	0	0	23,863,614
Less: 2017 Protocol Regulatory Asset	1,456,659	0	0	0	11,743,341	11,743,341	0	11,743,341	0	13,200,000
Less: EIM Benefit Regulatory Asset	0	0	0	0	9,573,636	9,573,636	0	9,573,636	0	9,573,636
Less: Carbon Regulatory Asset	0	0	0	0	10,292,396	10,292,396	0	10,292,396	0	10,292,396
Less: Deer Creek Regulatory Asset	0	0	0	0	21,679,262	21,679,262	0	21,679,262	0	21,679,262
Less: Electric Plant Acquisition Adj. Craig and Hayden	0	0	0	0	2,743,431	2,743,431	0	2,743,431	0	2,743,431
Less: Proposed Amortization - \$38.2m 2021, \$26.8m 2022	0	0	0	0	62,665,067	62,665,067	0	62,665,067	0	62,665,067
Utah EDIT @ 12/31/2020	0	(674,236,719)	0	0	(0)	(0)	0	0	(0)	(674,236,719)
TCJA Non-EDIT Tax Benefits										
Item				2018	2019	2020				Total
Current Tax Benefit				(65,890,404)	(65,890,404)	(65,890,404)				(197,671,212)
Accrued Interest				(527,997)	(345,430)	(583,262)				(1,456,689)
Total Non-EDIT Tax Benefits				(66,418,401)	(66,235,834)	(66,473,666)				(198,127,901)
Use of TCJA Tax Benefits										
Item				2018	2019	2020				Total
TCJA Rate Reduction - Schedule 197				61,000,000	61,000,000	61,000,000				183,000,000
Plant Buy-Down: Current Tax				4,890,414	4,890,414	4,890,414				14,671,242
Plant Buy-Down: Non-protected EDIT				168,793,723	0	0				168,793,723
Total Amounts Used				234,684,137	65,890,414	65,890,414				366,464,965
Comparison of Protected EDIT Amortization: RSGM v ARAM										
Item					RSGM	ARAM				Difference
Protected EDIT Amortization 12/31/2018					(26,227,482)	(13,628,800)				(12,598,682)
Protected EDIT Amortization 12/31/2019					(26,403,073)	(12,505,625)				(13,897,448)
Protected EDIT Amortization 12/31/2020					(36,883,008)	(12,329,759)				(24,553,249)
Total					(89,513,563)	(38,464,184)				(51,049,379)

Footnotes:
 (1) Includes interest.

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case
 Schedule 197
 \$ - Thousands

Carrying Charge Rate ¹	3.88%
-----------------------------------	-------

Period	Beginning Balance	Refund	Carrying Charge	Ending Balance
1 Jan-21	\$ 62,665	\$ (2,242)	\$ 199	\$ 60,622
2 Feb-21	60,622	(2,242)	192	58,572
3 Mar-21	58,572	(2,242)	186	56,516
4 Apr-21	56,516	(2,242)	179	54,452
5 May-21	54,452	(2,242)	172	52,383
6 Jun-21	52,383	(2,242)	166	50,306
7 Jul-21	50,306	(4,120)	156	46,342
8 Aug-21	46,342	(4,120)	143	42,365
9 Sep-21	42,365	(4,120)	130	38,374
10 Oct-21	38,374	(4,120)	117	34,371
11 Nov-21	34,371	(4,120)	104	30,356
12 Dec-21	30,356	(4,120)	91	26,327
Total	\$ (38,176)	\$ 1,837	\$ 26,327	\$ 26,327
13 Jan-22	\$ 26,327	\$ (2,237)	\$ 82	\$ 24,171
14 Feb-22	24,171	(2,237)	75	22,009
15 Mar-22	22,009	(2,237)	68	19,840
16 Apr-22	19,840	(2,237)	61	17,664
17 May-22	17,664	(2,237)	53	15,481
18 Jun-22	15,481	(2,237)	46	13,291
19 Jul-22	13,291	(2,237)	39	11,093
20 Aug-22	11,093	(2,237)	32	8,889
21 Sep-22	8,889	(2,237)	25	6,678
22 Oct-22	6,678	(2,237)	18	4,459
23 Nov-22	4,459	(2,237)	11	2,233
24 Dec-22	2,233	(2,237)	4	0
Total	\$ (26,840)	\$ 513	\$ 0	\$ 0

(1) Carrying Charge rate beginning April 1, 2020 was approved at 3.88% per Docket No. 20-035-T01.

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-6R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

EBA Base – Allocated

October 2020

Rocky Mountain Power
Utah General Rate Case
EBA Base Detail
Twelve Months Ending December 2021

Line	Category	Cost Item	FERC Account	Allocation Factor	Total Company	Utah Allocated	Reference
	Net Power Cost						
1		Sales for Resale	447	SG	\$ 223,178,425	\$ 98,192,924	Final GRID Study
2		Sales for Resale	447	SE	-	-	Final GRID Study
3		Fuel Expense	501	S	-	-	Final GRID Study
4		Fuel Expense	501	SE	607,284,852	263,295,693	Final GRID Study
5		Fuel Expense	503	SE	4,497,520	1,949,954	Final GRID Study
6		Fuel Expense	547	SE	294,479,761	127,675,262	Final GRID Study
7		Purchased Power	555	SE	50,516,280	21,901,944	Final GRID Study
8		Purchased Power	555	SG	550,174,501	242,063,016	Final GRID Study
9		Wheeling Expense	565	SG	40,073,217	17,631,213	Final GRID Study
10		Wheeling Expense	565	SE	106,677,607	46,251,367	Final GRID Study
11		Total Net Power Costs:			\$ 1,430,525,312	\$ 622,575,525	
12							
13		Utah Situs Purchased Power Adjustments	555	S	1,570,674	1,570,674	Final GRID Study
14		Total Net Power Costs:			\$ 1,432,095,986	\$ 624,146,199	Exhibit RMP (SRM-2R), Page 2.1
15							
16		Revenues from Transmission of Electricity by Others					
17		Other Electric Revenue	456.1	SG	\$ 100,733,354	\$ 44,320,155	Exhibit RMP (SRM-3), Tab B-1, Exhibit RMP (SRM-2R), Page 10.1
18		Other Electric Revenue	456.1	SE	14,558,486	6,312,008	Exhibit RMP (SRM-3), Tab B-1
19		Total Revenues from Transmission of Electricity by Others:			\$ 115,291,840	\$ 50,632,163	
20							
21		Production Tax Credits	40910	SG	\$ (182,078,210)	\$ (80,109,857)	Exhibit RMP (SRM-2R), Page 2.18
22		Production Tax Credits			(59,361,919)	(26,117,759)	
23		Tax Bump Up					
24		Total Production Tax Credits:			\$ (241,440,129)	\$ (106,227,616)	
25							
26		Total ECAM Base:			\$ 1,075,364,017	\$ 467,286,420	
27							
28		Federal/State Combined Tax Rate			24.5866%		Exhibit RMP (SRM-2R), Page 2.0
29		Tax Bump up factor = (1/(1-tax rate))			1.3260		
30							

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-7R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

Wildland Fire Base

October 2020

Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case - December 2021
 Wildland Fire Mitigation Balancing Account

Utah Wildland Fire Mitigation Balancing Account - Base Calculation Mechanism

	2021	
<u>Revenue</u>	Total	UT Allocated ¹
Revenue Requirement	11,382,340	9,586,112
<u>Expenses⁵</u>		
Total Distribution O&M ²	4,403,127	4,403,127
Total Transmission O&M ²	558,496	245,724
Total Depreciation Expense ³	1,421,437	1,090,060
Total Taxes ⁴	63,513	63,513
Total Expenses	6,446,572	5,802,424
<u>Rate Base</u>		
EPIS	54,461,863	41,772,075
Less Accum Depreciation	(777,551)	(618,461)
Total Rate Base	53,684,313	41,153,615
Pre-tax Return on Rate Base	9.19%	9.19%

Footnotes:

- 1- 2021 UT GRC allocation factors, SG allocation UT: 43.997%.
- 2- Operating and Maintenance expense as reflected in Exhibit RMP___(SRM-2R)
- 3- 2021 Composite Dist. and Trans. Depr. rates are 2.541% and 1.719%, respectively.
- 4- Property taxes were assumed at 1.20% as reflected in Exhibit RMP___(SRM-4R) and assumed on Jan. 1, 2021 gross plant bal
- 5- Expenses have been updated to the House Bill 0066 Plan.

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (SRM-8R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Steven R. McDougal

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Steven R. McDougal

Accelerated Wind Schedule

October 2020

**Rocky Mountain Power
 Utah General Rate Case – December 2021
 Estimated Accelerated Wind Schedule**

Plant Site	Gross Plant	Accum Deprec	Net Book	UT DPU Proposal 10 Years	UT DPU Proposal Depreciation	Assumed 30 Year Depreciation	Depreciation Difference	SG Factor	UT Allocated Depreciation Expense
Leaning Juniper	107,427,452.30	(44,363,614.04)	63,063,838.26	10	6,306,384	2,102,128	4,204,256	43.997%	1,849,767
Seven Mile Hill 1	134,087,865.25	(47,216,937.39)	86,870,927.86	10	8,687,093	2,895,698	5,791,395	43.997%	2,548,069
Seven Mile Hill 2	27,771,736.13	(9,687,388.05)	18,084,348.08	10	1,808,435	602,812	1,205,623	43.997%	530,444
Glenrock 1	118,121,160.87	(44,368,169.08)	73,752,991.79	10	7,375,299	2,458,433	4,916,866	43.997%	2,163,298
Rolling Hills	90,084,349.94	(31,800,315.73)	58,284,034.21	10	5,828,403	1,942,801	3,885,602	43.997%	1,709,568
Glenrock 3	41,873,923.60	(14,908,575.15)	26,965,348.45	10	2,696,535	898,845	1,797,690	43.997%	790,939
McFadden	37,875,458.51	(13,267,451.05)	24,608,007.46	10	2,460,801	820,267	1,640,534	43.997%	721,794
High Plains	148,024,831.02	(51,610,289.01)	96,414,542.01	10	9,641,454	3,213,818	6,427,636	43.997%	2,827,999
Goodnoe Hills	136,744,923.18	(50,400,384.56)	86,344,538.62	10	8,634,454	2,878,151	5,756,303	43.997%	2,532,629
Marengo I	169,820,479.35	(72,035,431.74)	97,785,047.61	10	9,778,505	3,259,502	6,519,003	43.997%	2,868,198
Marengo II	87,430,631.81	(35,575,921.74)	51,854,710.07	10	5,185,471	1,728,490	3,456,981	43.997%	1,520,985
Dunlap	154,623,589.78	(53,654,442.54)	100,969,147.24	10	10,096,915	3,365,638	6,731,276	43.997%	2,961,593
Footo Creek	38,822,821.39	(28,234,029.98)	10,588,791.41	10	1,058,879	352,960	705,919	43.997%	310,587
	<u>1,292,709,223.13</u>		<u>795,586,273.07</u>		<u>79,558,627</u>	<u>26,519,542</u>	<u>53,039,085</u>		<u>23,335,870</u>

Rocky Mountain Power
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Kyle T. Moore

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Rebuttal Testimony of Kyle T. Moore

October 2020

1 **Q. Please state your name, business address, and present position with PacifiCorp**
2 **d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“Rocky Mountain Power” or the “Company”).**

3 A. My name is Kyle T. Moore and my business address is 1407 West North Temple,
4 Suite 330, Salt Lake City, Utah 84116. I am a power market originator and have
5 maintained this position with the Company since the year 2015.

6 **I. QUALIFICATIONS AND PURPOSE**

7 **Q. Please describe your education and business experience.**

8 A. I have a B.A. in Finance and an M.B.A. from the University of Utah. In my current
9 role as power market originator, I am responsible for negotiating qualifying facility
10 contracts, negotiating interruptible retail special contracts, managing wholesale or
11 market-based energy and capacity contracts with other utilities and power marketers,
12 and negotiating contracts for and facilitating renewable energy procurement on behalf
13 of customers seeking service under the Company’s renewable energy tariffs. Prior to
14 my current role I worked at the Company from 2007 through 2015 in various finance,
15 planning, and structure and pricing roles. I also worked in the regulatory department
16 at Kern River Gas Transmission Company for approximately three years and as an
17 energy consultant at Energy Strategies in Salt Lake City for approximately five years.

18 **Q. Please state the purpose of your testimony.**

19 A. First, I adopt the direct testimony of Mr. William J. Comeau. Second, I offer rebuttal
20 testimony responsive to the Division of Public Utilities (“Division”) witness
21 Mr. Robert A. Davis, Office of Consumer Services (“OCS”) witnesses Ms. Alyson
22 Anderson and Ms. Donna Ramas, and Utah Clean Energy witness Ms. Sarah Wright
23 (collectively, the “Intervenor Witnesses”).

24 **Q. Please state your qualifications to adopt Mr. Comeau’s testimony.**

25 A. I am very familiar with the Company’s current Subscriber Solar Program under
26 Electric Service Schedule No. 73 (“Schedule 73”), previously approved in
27 Docket No. 15-035-61. I have this familiarity because I was involved in designing
28 Schedule 73, administered the Request for Proposals (“RFP”) through which the
29 resource was procured, and my work has been integral to the continuation of the
30 program. I was also involved in the design revisions to Schedule 73, as set forth in
31 Mr. Comeau’s testimony.

32 II. SUMMARY

33 **Q. Please summarize the Intervenor Witnesses’ testimony.**

34 A. Division witness Mr. Davis testified that the proposed Subscriber Solar Program is
35 reasonable and generally supports it.¹ Mr. Davis nonetheless expresses concerns
36 regarding interaction between the legacy and proposed Subscription Solar Program,
37 customer migration and mitigation of that migration, energy balancing account
38 (“EBA”) impacts, and subscription ramp rate.² Mr. Davis further suggests various
39 reporting requirements, and, after the review of information provided, the Division
40 reserved the right to make further recommendations.³

41 OCS witnesses Ms. Anderson and Ms. Ramas oppose the program on three
42 grounds, summarized as follows: (1) accounting concerns; (2) alleged lack of detail;
43 and (3) Subscriber Solar Program cost recovery.⁴

¹ Direct Testimony of Robert A. Davis at lines 85-91.

² *Id.* at lines 206-209.

³ *Id.* at lines 215-238.

⁴ Direct Testimony of Alyson Anderson at lines 102-115.

44 UCE witness Ms. Wright supports expansion of the Subscriber Solar Program,
45 while also raising concerns regarding Subscriber Solar Program cost recovery and
46 suggesting a carve-out for low-income customers.

47 **Q. How do you respond?**

48 A. My testimony is organized as follows:

- 49 • First, I provide additional support for the Company’s reasoning to expand the
50 Subscriber Solar Program.
- 51 • Second, I respond to concerns raised by the Intervenor Witnesses regarding
52 the operational overlap between the current Schedule 73 and proposed
53 changes thereto, including blending the programs and mitigating customer
54 migration.
- 55 • Third, I address concerns raised by the Intervenor Witnesses regarding
56 impacts of the Subscriber Solar Program on the EBA and subscription ramp
57 rate.
- 58 • Finally, I respond to the request from Mr. Davis to provide detailed reporting
59 on the Subscriber Solar Program, offer a solution to Ms. Ramas’ accounting
60 concerns, and address Ms. Wright’s proposal on low-income customer
61 involvement.

62 **III. SUBSCRIBER SOLAR PROGRAM EXPANSION**

63 **Q. Please provide additional detail regarding the requested updates to the**
64 **Subscriber Solar Program.**

65 A. As noted on page 4 of Mr. Comeau’s direct testimony, the Company is responding to
66 strong customer interest for the Subscriber Solar Program.

67 **Q. Please expand on Mr. Comeau’s testimony.**

68 A. Two examples are worth noting regarding the strong interest the Company has
69 witnessed for the Subscriber Solar Program. First, when the Company opened up the
70 availability for the Full Coverage Option in July 2020, it had 307 subscribers request
71 to change over to the Full Coverage Option almost immediately. And these requests
72 were not generated through any marketing, other than advising subscribers that the
73 Full Coverage Option was available. In fact, 169 of those 307 subscribers requested
74 the change before the Full Coverage Option was available. Second, the Company
75 currently has 5,134,557 annual kilowatt-hours (“kWh”) on its waiting list from large
76 customers for a new resource.

77 **Q. Why is this data important?**

78 A. Because it underscores the existing demand for expansion of the Subscriber Solar
79 Program before any steps are taken to procure a new solar resource, including the
80 marketing of that new resource. In other words, assuming the Subscriber Solar
81 Program expansion is approved as proposed, the Company already has over
82 10 percent of the contemplated next resource subscribed by large customers. I will
83 address concerns regarding the ramp rate for the remaining 90 percent in my
84 testimony below.

85 **IV. SUBSCRIBER SOLAR PROGRAM OVERLAP**

86 **Q. Have solar costs declined since inception of the Subscriber Solar Program?**

87 A. Yes, which Mr. Davis notes in his testimony, but this shouldn’t result in significant
88 customer program migration as Mr. Davis implies.⁵ This is true, as Mr. Davis later

⁵ Direct Testimony of Robert A. Davis at lines 114-116.

89 notes, because the new billing methodology is nearly identical in results.⁶

90 **Q. Does the Company have a plan for mitigating the impacts of migration, should**
91 **migration become an issue?**

92 A. Yes. The Company has set up the rate design for the Subscriber Solar Program
93 expansion such that there should be relative cost parity across the two programs. As
94 shown in the Exhibit RMP___(KTM-1R), Subscriber Solar Expansion – Cost Model,
95 both the cost of the proposed expansion resource and the current program resource,
96 Pavant III Solar, result in substantially similar rates under the proposed rate structure,
97 approximately 1.2 cents per kWh. This rate is also substantially similar to the cost of
98 the current program, as pointed out by Mr. Davis. Should the Company acquire a
99 resource with an anticipated renewable adder substantially lower than the currently
100 expected value, the Company will seek, through a Commission filing, to average the
101 rates across the two pricing methodologies to maintain pricing parity between the
102 programs and thus mitigate the impacts of migration.

103 Additionally, to help manage program migration, the Company proposes to
104 update the proposed tariff language to note the rates/changes to the Solar Delivery
105 Charge should remain in effect for a period of time beyond January 1, 2021, to
106 account for departures and new customers before the new resource is online. The
107 Company also plans to implement additional measures to further manage program
108 migration. For example, six months before the expansion resource goes into
109 operation, the Company proposes to stop accepting new entrants to the original
110 program and transition to the new pricing. Also, assuming the Subscriber Solar
111 expansion is approved, if, prior to the expansion project going into operation, a

⁶ *Id.* at line 166-167.

112 customer wants to sign up for subscription amounts that exceed the amount then
113 available, then the Company would inform the customer that it may sign up for future
114 subscriptions under the anticipated expansion project.

115 **V. SUBSCRIBER SOLAR PROGRAM COST RECOVERY**

116 **Q. Has the Company been successful in its efforts to ensure the Subscriber Solar**
117 **Program did not burden non-participants with the costs of the program?**

118 A. Yes. As conceded by OCS witness Alyson Anderson, the costs associated with the
119 Subscriber Solar Program that flow through the EBA to non-participants and included
120 in the test year are “negligible.”⁷ Table 1 below details the historical Subscriber Solar
121 EBA costs as a percentage of overall EBA costs and underscores this point.

122 **Table 1: Subscriber Solar EBA Costs**

	Subscriber Solar Generation	Subscriber Solar Sold**	Subscriber Solar Un-Sold	EBA Impact, \$ millions	% of EBA
2017*	48,146,997	43,417,636	4,729,361	\$257,691	0.036%
2018	50,511,859	47,704,730	2,807,129	\$148,216	0.021%
2019	48,133,302	47,749,442	383,860	\$20,268	0.003%

**January 2017 was not sold due to billing implementation, generation was 1,360,547 January 2017*

***The program is managed to sell 48,000,000 kWh per year based on the size and annual forecast of the resource*

123 **Q. Is it reasonable to assess a negligible amount of costs associated with the**
124 **Subscriber Solar Program to non-subscribers?**

125 A. Yes. The risk and cost is small as shown from the experience with the current
126 program and as shown later in my testimony for the proposed expansion program.
127 However, the Company believes that offering customers this option to support

⁷ Direct Testimony of Alyson Anderson at line 80.

128 renewable energy through more cost-effective large-scale resources rather than
129 potentially from behind the meter generation is beneficial for all customers because
130 these participants will continue to contribute to fixed cost recovery, which helps
131 maintain lower rates for all customers. The Company views the subscriber solar
132 program as another viable option for customers, similar to the Company's programs
133 for customer generators, which also have some potential risk and cost to other
134 customers.

135 To address concerns regarding how well the Company is marketing the
136 program to support full subscription in order to mitigate any potential costs to non-
137 participants in the EBA, parties can evaluate through the EBA each year whether,
138 through the Company's actions (or inactions), the cost has reached an unjustifiably
139 large amount and should be disallowed in rates.

140 **Q. What is the Company's plan to address concerns regarding ramp rate for**
141 **subscriptions to the proposed new solar resource?**

142 A. A communications and marketing plan will be used, similar to what was put together
143 for the legacy Subscriber Solar program. The new resource will be marketed under
144 the Blue Sky program umbrella so that it is easily recognizable as a renewable
145 program option. The Company will create broad, easy-to-understand, awareness to
146 reach customers directly at events, through targeted communications, online
147 advertising, and statement communications.

148 Communications and marketing around the new resource will commence soon
149 after the Company gets approval for the new rate design and obtains a power
150 purchase agreement for a resource. The Company will create a waiting list for

151 customers expressing early interest and will contact those customers directly when
 152 the program is approved. Given the Company’s success with filling subscriptions for
 153 the existing Subscriber Solar Program, it has a high degree of confidence that this
 154 strategy will be successful.

155 **Q. If the ramp rate takes longer than the Company currently anticipates, how**
 156 **much of an impact will that have on the EBA and non-participating customers?**

157 A. Based on the performance of the original program it is the Company’s reasonable
 158 expectation that the resource will be fully subscribed by the time the facility reaches
 159 its commercial operation date. However, if the ramp rate to full subscription takes
 160 longer than anticipated the potential dollar impact of the program can be determined
 161 by multiplying the expected renewable adder revenue by the reduction in program
 162 participation megawatt hours purchased. Below, Table 2 provides various examples
 163 of reduced subscription rates and the impact that reduction has in terms of overall
 164 impact to EBA costs:

Table 2: Potential Impact of Reduced Subscriptions

Subscription Rate	Potential Annual Adder Impact	EBA, 2019 Total UT NPC \$ before wheeling revenue	% of EBA
50%	\$288,029	\$716,029,809	0.040%
75%	\$144,014	\$716,029,809	0.020%
90%	\$57,606	\$716,029,809	0.008%

Table 2 Assumptions

Anticipated 100%
Total Anticipated MWh 48,000
Anticipated Renewable \$12.00 \$/MWh

165 **VI. REPORTING REQUIREMENTS AND STAKEHOLDER ENGAGEMENT**

166 **Q. How does the Company respond to Mr. Davis’ reporting requests?**

167 A. The Company will continue its reporting obligations and is willing to address any

168 additional stated concerns of the Division, including the naming of the two programs
169 so customers can easily distinguish between them.

170 **Q. How does the Company respond to concerns raised by Ms. Ramas regarding**
171 **various accounting issues?**

172 A. The Company has two responses. First, concerns from Ms. Ramas relate to the
173 current structure of the Solar Subscriber Program, to which she is not recommending
174 any changes.⁸ Second, the Company commits to hold a stakeholder meeting in order
175 to provide the Company the opportunity to present and explain amortization expense
176 associated with the “liability account,” which would allow for real-time questions and
177 answers.

178 **Q. How does the Company respond to Ms. Wright’s request for a low-income**
179 **carve-out for the Subscriber Solar Program?**

180 A. The Company does not support a low-income carve-out because the Subscriber Solar
181 program operates as a premium on customers’ bills for an optional service. Creating a
182 low-income carve-out for this optional service would necessarily increase the
183 premium paid by program participants to subsidize the carve-out, which could further
184 implicate the migration and subscription concerns raised by other parties.
185 Furthermore, as Ms. Wright notes, the Company’s recent 2019 IRP already identifies
186 solar resources to be a significant part of the Company’s least-cost, least-risk
187 portfolio. The Company believes that continuing to provide customers low-cost
188 energy, which will include a growing level of renewable energy when it is cost-
189 effectively feasible, will better serve low-income customers than a premium program
190 offering.

⁸ Direct Testimony of Donna Ramas at lines 1668-1673.

191 However, if the Commission is interested in a low-income subscriber solar
192 carve-out, it is important to consider that the current program is not structured to
193 account for such a carve-out so any consideration of this proposal would be better
194 addressed in the context of potential future expansions.

195 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

196 **A. Yes.**

Rocky Mountain Power
Exhibit RMP__ (KTM-1R)
Docket No. 20-035-04
Witness: Kyle T. Moore

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

Exhibit Accompanying Rebuttal Testimony of Kyle T. Moore

Subscriber Solar Expansion – Cost Model

October 2020

Project Size & Production

Calendar Year	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
NPV																
Total																
Pavant III Solar Size (MW)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pavant III Solar Size (MW/h)	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002	48,002
Renewable Adder																
PPA Prices																
Pavant III Solar	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80	\$52.80
Avoided Costs/IRP Model Valuation																
Pavant III Solar	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78	\$46.78
Renewable Adder																
Pavant III Solar	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02	\$6.02

Calendar Year	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
On-Going																
Administration/Interest	150															
Marketing	75															
Billing																
Total Program Costs	\$2,844															
Expense Increase (Decrease) Levelized	\$2,844															

Expenses																
<i>(Thousands of Dollars)</i>																
Calendar Year	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Total																
PROPOSED RE-ALLOCATION																
Administration/Interest	2,974	185	161	164	168	171	176	180	183	188	192	197	201	204	209	213
Marketing	1,552	125	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	101	102	104	107
Billing	200	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Program Costs	\$4,726	\$410	\$241	\$245	\$252	\$257	\$263	\$270	\$275	\$281	\$288	\$295	\$302	\$306	\$313	\$320
Expense Increase (Decrease) Levelized	\$2,844															

Total Cost Adder																
<i>(Thousands of Dollars)</i>																
Calendar Year	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
NPV																
Total																
PPA Prices	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2
Avoided Costs/IRP Model Valuation	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2	\$12.2
Renewable Adder	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22
On-Going																
Administration/Interest																
Marketing																
Billing																
Total Program Costs																
Expense Increase (Decrease) Levelized																
Total Costs (Adder + Program Costs)	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595	\$6,595
Inflation Forecast	1.90%	2.00%	2.50%	2.50%	2.40%	2.30%	2.30%	2.30%	2.30%	2.30%	2.20%	2.20%	2.20%	2.10%	2.10%	2.10%
Cumulative Inflation	102.00%	104.00%	107.00%	109.00%	112.00%	114.00%	117.00%	120.00%	122.00%	125.00%	128.00%	131.00%	134.00%	136.00%	139.00%	142.00%

REDACTED

Rocky Mountain Power

Docket No. 20-035-04

Witness: Julie Lewis

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF UTAH

ROCKY MOUNTAIN POWER

REDACTED

Direct Testimony of Julie Lewis

October 2020

1 **Q. Please state your name, business address, and present position with PacifiCorp**
2 **d/b/a Rocky Mountain Power (“PacifiCorp” or the “Company”).**

3 A. My name is Julie Lewis. My business address is 825 NE Multnomah Street, Suite 1800,
4 Portland, Oregon 97232. I am currently the Vice President of People for PacifiCorp.

5 **Q. Please describe your education and professional experience.**

6 A. I joined PacifiCorp in 1980 and have worked in human resources since 1985. During
7 this time, I have taken on roles of increasing responsibility, including as Director of
8 Compensation and Benefits for two years, before assuming my current role in 2018.

9 **I. PURPOSE & SUMMARY**

10 **Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony in this case?**

11 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to explain why the Public Service Commission
12 of Utah (“Commission”) should reject certain wage and labor related adjustments
13 proposed by Utah Association of Energy Users (“UAE”) witness Mr. Kevin Higgins.

14 **Q. Please summarize your testimony.**

15 A. In my testimony I explain why employee incentive payments should not be disallowed.
16 The Company’s incentive program is not a “bonus,” is structured to provide benefits to
17 customers consistent with Commission precedent, and is part of the Company’s total
18 market-based compensation package. The removal of incentive expense would
19 therefore result in below-market compensation.

20 **II. ANNUAL INCENTIVE PAY SHOULD NOT BE DISALLOWED**

21 **Q. Please summarize UAE witness Mr. Higgins’ position on the Company’s Annual**
22 **Incentive Plan (“AIP”) payments to employees.**

23 A. UAE witness Mr. Higgins agrees that the cost of annual incentive compensation plans

REDACTED

24 are appropriate when the compensation is “not excessive” and “not tied to utility
25 financial performance, but rather to goals such as customer satisfaction, operating
26 efficiency, and safety.”¹ He recommends the Commission disallow the [REDACTED] percent
27 of AIP that is related to the Company [REDACTED] percent) and
28 [REDACTED] percent).

29 **Q. Please describe PacifiCorp’s compensation philosophy.**

30 A. The Company’s primary objective in establishing employee compensation is to provide
31 pay at the market average. Compensation at the market average (competitive level) is
32 critical to attracting and retaining qualified employees to support the business and our
33 customers. To encourage employee performance, a certain percentage of each
34 employee’s market compensation must be “at risk.” The Company’s AIP is structured
35 so that each employee has the opportunity to receive total compensation at the market
36 average, so long as the employee performs at an acceptable level. In exceptional
37 performance years, an employee’s at-risk incentive may be more than target and in low
38 performance years it may be below target, but on average, the at-risk incentive is
39 generally at the guideline level. If the individual fails to earn the full guideline
40 incentive, that individual will be paid less than the competitive total cash compensation
41 in the marketplace for that year. Central to the Company’s approach to total
42 compensation is that, while certain employees may be paid more than or less than
43 market in a given year as a result of the at-risk incentive portion of compensation, on
44 an overall basis the base compensation and at-risk incentive will result in a level of
45 compensation commensurate with the market. Stated another way, in the unlikely event

¹ Direct Testimony of Mr. Higgins, at lines 602-605.

REDACTED

46 every employee performed at exactly the same level, each employee would be paid
47 only at the market average.

48 **Q. What employees are eligible to receive AIP?**

49 A. Non-union employees who are in an exempt status (salaried employees) are eligible to
50 receive AIP, which is over 80% of the Company's non-union employees. Non-exempt
51 or hourly employees are not eligible for AIP.

52 **Q. Please describe how PacifiCorp determines how much AIP each employee
53 receives.**

54 A. The Company uses Company-wide and department goals, which are detailed in
55 scorecards, to determine at-risk incentive payments. Each management-level employee
56 has an individual scorecard by which their at-risk incentive payment is determined.
57 Employees without an individual scorecard are judged based on the PacifiCorp
58 scorecard and their department scorecard. An employee's individual at-risk incentive
59 payment is then adjusted according to their manager's assessment of their performance,
60 their contribution to the department, and company scorecards.

61 **Q. How are scorecard goals determined?**

62 A. Individual department managers establish specific business unit goals consistent with
63 the core principles of the Berkshire Hathaway Energy family of companies, which have
64 direct customer benefits. The six core principles are: (1) customer service;
65 (2) employee commitment; (3) environmental respect; (4) regulatory integrity;
66 (5) operational excellence; and (6) financial strength. [REDACTED]

67 [REDACTED] AIP compensation. Performance against scorecard goals is
68 measured with Key Performance Indicators ("KPIs") that establish the measurable

REDACTED

69 metric for success. KPIs are specific and measurable goals, such as achieving a certain
70 reliability score or reducing the number of safety incidents. Business unit goals must
71 advance the business and demonstrate continuous improvement over previous year
72 goals.

73 **Q. Please explain the customer benefits associated with each core principle.**

74 A. [REDACTED]

75 incentive-based compensation provided to the Company by Berkshire Hathaway. Each
76 individual's AIP may be based on any combination of these factors.

77 *Customer Service* is based on delivering reliable and dependable service to
78 customers at fair prices. This principle also includes providing exceptional service to
79 customers. Customer satisfaction surveys comprise [REDACTED] of the total incentive-
80 based compensation calculation, and approximately [REDACTED] of the Customer Service
81 category. Keeping customer rates stable and as low as possible, while ensuring reliable
82 service, provides a direct customer benefit.

83 *Employee Commitment* is based on preventing employee injury and workplace
84 accidents, encouraging teamwork, and meeting goals related to employee engagement,
85 training, and development plans. Ensuring that PacifiCorp's employees are safe,
86 healthy, engaged with the company, and well-trained helps ensure that PacifiCorp
87 operates safely and well. This in turn benefits PacifiCorp's customers.

88 *Environmental Respect* focuses on increasing investment in renewable energy,
89 improving emissions rates and efficiency of fossil-fueled generation, offering resources
90 to help customers manage their energy use, and investing in new transmission and
91 distribution equipment to reduce the loss of kilowatts and improve reliability. Reducing

REDACTED

92 emissions, increasing renewable resources, offering demand-side resources, and
93 improving reliability provides a direct benefit to PacifiCorp’s customers.

94 *Regulatory Integrity* is based on minimizing rate increases by achieving
95 balanced regulatory and legislative outcomes. Achieving favorable regulatory
96 outcomes and legislation that does not have adverse impacts to the Company or its
97 customers directly benefits customers.

98 *Operational Excellence* is based on achieving transmission and distribution
99 reliability goals. Operational Excellence is also based on optimizing availability factors
100 for PacifiCorp’s thermal and renewables fleets, and on ensuring PacifiCorp’s electronic
101 and physical assets are safe and secure. A reliable transmission and distribution system,
102 transmitting power produced by generating assets that are performing at optimal levels,
103 and whose electronic and physical assets are safe and secure undeniably provides a
104 direct benefit to PacifiCorp’s customers.

105 *Financial Strength* is based on achieving strong credit ratings and maintaining
106 a high-quality, diversified portfolio of regulated businesses. A financially healthy and
107 well-capitalized utility is able to obtain lower interest rates, which translates to lower
108 costs for customers.

109 **Q. If an employee received AIP less than the [REDACTED] % that Mr. Higgins recommends**
110 **be disallowed, would their compensation be below market?**

111 A. Yes. As I explained above, if an employee did not earn the full guideline incentive, that
112 employee would be paid less than the competitive total cash compensation in the
113 marketplace for that year.

114 **Q. Is AIP considered a “bonus”?**

115 A. No. It is critical to understand that the “at risk” portion of total compensation is not a
116 bonus. A bonus is something unexpected. The “at risk” compensation is not
117 unexpected—in fact, it is the opposite. The “at risk” portion of total compensation is
118 expected by the employee, but only if the employee performs at or above an acceptable
119 level. Any reduction beyond the competitive target incentive level would place the
120 Company in a position of not being able to offer competitive pay levels and placing
121 operational and customer objectives at risk.

122 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Higgins that financial performance goals do not benefit**
123 **customers?**

124 A. No. As explained in the cost of capital testimony of Ms. Nikki Kobliha, the Company
125 is able to maintain its high credit rating and receive favorable terms on long-term debt
126 as a direct result of its financial strength.² This includes its ability to earn its allowed
127 return on equity and meet net income targets.

128 **Q. Have other jurisdictions approved recovery of the Company’s AIP?**

129 A. Yes. In docket UE-100749 Order 06, the Washington Utilities and Transportation
130 Commission stated: “As we decided in the last litigated case, we conclude that the AIP
131 is an appropriate method of implementing “incentive-based” compensation.”³ The
132 Commission acknowledged that the “at risk” component of compensation was “not a
133 bonus or a level of pay in excess of the maximum compensation for a position. It is
134 simply motivation for an employee to strive for the total compensation for his or her

² Cost of Capital Rebuttal Testimony of Ms. Kobliha, at lines 165-177.

³ *Wash. Utilities & Transp. Comm'n v. PacifiCorp d/b/a Pacific Power & Light Co.*, Docket UE-100749, Order 06, Final Order Rejecting Tariff Sheets; Authorizing Increased Rates; and Requiring Compliance Filing at 85 (Mar. 25, 2011).

135 position by achieving certain individual and group goals.”⁴

136 **Q. Has the purpose or structure of the Company’s AIP changed since the**
137 **Washington decision issued?**

138 A. No.

139 **Q. Do you believe that Mr. Higgins has presented a basis for disallowing any portion**
140 **of the Company’s at-risk incentive program?**

141 A. No. As discussed above, AIP is designed to be an “at-risk” portion of total market
142 compensation. To the extent AIP is tied to financial performance, those goals benefit
143 customers.

144 **III. CONCLUSION**

145 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

146 A. I recommend the Commission reject UAE’s proposed disallowance of a portion of
147 employee’s “at risk” AIP pay because AIP is not a “bonus” resulting in “excessive”
148 wages to employees and financial performance goals benefit customers.

149 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

150 A. Yes.

⁴ *Id.*